



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### **Usage guidelines**

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### **About Google Book Search**

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NON-CIRCULATING



THE  
NORTHRUP—NORTHROP  
GENEALOGY

A RECORD OF THE KNOWN DESCENDANTS OF  
JOSEPH NORTHRUP, WHO CAME FROM ENGLAND  
IN 1637, AND WAS ONE OF THE ORIGINAL SETTLERS  
OF MILFORD, CONN., IN 1639. WITH LISTS OF  
NORTHRUPS AND NORTHROPS IN THE REVOLUTION

BY

A. JUDD NORTHRUP, LL.D.  
OF SYRACUSE, NEW YORK

*Author of "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks,"  
"Sconset Cottage Life," "Slavery in New  
York, a Historical Sketch," etc.*



THE GRAFTON PRESS

GENEALOGICAL PUBLISHERS

70 FIFTH AVENUE

NEW YORK



Copyright, 1908, by  
THE GRAFTON PRESS

Reprinted by --

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY  
148 Washington Street,  
Post Office Box 778  
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 978/745-7170 Fax: 978/745-8025

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local history reprints is  
available from Higginson Books. Please write or call to order,  
or for more information.

*This facsimile reprint has been photo-reproduced on acid-free paper.  
Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*

Visit our web site at [www.higginsonbooks.com](http://www.higginsonbooks.com).

CS  
71  
N877  
1990Z

**THE  
NORTHRUP—NORTHROP  
GENEALOGY**



## INTRODUCTION

It was at the height of the tyrannous reign of Charles the First, and the persecutions of Laud, the prelate of the English Church, who sought to exterminate Puritanism at the dissolution of the Parliament of 1629, that multitudes of Protestant non-conformists emigrated to America, seeking refuge in a country where they might have freedom of conscience and worship. The great emigration began in 1630, and continued until about 1640.

Among these seekers for religious freedom were Eaton and Davenport's company, "of good characters and fortunes." JOSEPH NORTHRUP, it is said on good authority, was a member of that company. They came from England in the ship "Hector and Martha," landing at Boston, July 26, 1637. The emigrants of that period were, in great part, men of the professional and middle classes, some of them of large landed estate. The bulk, however, were God-fearing farmers from Lincolnshire and Eastern counties. Eaton and Davenport's company were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire and Kent. It cannot now be determined from which county Joseph came—perhaps from Yorkshire; and if of Sir Richard Saltonstall's company, as it sometimes has been asserted, this is highly probable.

Sir Richard Saltonstall's company had spent some time at Wethersfield, Conn., having come there from Watertown, Mass., but later came to New Haven. The Eaton and Davenport company, meanwhile, had sailed down the coast from Boston, in search of a good harbor, until they came to New Haven, where they found the object of their search, and remained at New Haven about a year.

In 1639, members from both companies formed the settlement of Milford, Conn. The Hertfordshire and Yorkshire emigrants seem to have tended to Milford, while others went to Guilford. Rev. Peter Prudden, of the Saltonstall company,

whose wife was from Egton, Yorkshire, went to Milford. He was much beloved, and many Yorkshirerren followed him.

On Nov. 29, 1639, the little company who had come to Milford from New Haven signed a document which laid the foundation for their government of the "plantation." It read: "Those persons whose names are hereunto written are allowed to be Free Planters, having, for the present, the liberty to act in the choice of public officers, for the carrying on of public affairs in this plantation." Church membership was a condition of admission as a "Free Planter." Forty-four persons signed as such. Joseph Northrup, who was one of the company, was not then a church member, but with nine others was permitted to sign under the names of the full-fledged Free Planters. At a General Court (town meeting), held Nov. 24, 1640, the place was named "Milford." On Jan. 9, 1642, Joseph joined the First Church of Milford (organized at New Haven, Aug. 22, 1639, just before they came to Milford), and thereby became of right a member of that privileged class. He was married to Frances Norton about 1647. He died Sept. 11, 1669, thirty years after the settlement of Milford.

The "Second Presbyterian Society" was formed in 1741-42, and was begun by members seceding from the First Church. They announced themselves to be Presbyterians according to the faith and practice of the Church of Scotland, and agreed on Nov. 30, 1741, to set up a separate society, in case the heads of thirty families would unite for that purpose. Accordingly, on the first Sunday in December, 1741, a public meeting was held for them at the house of George Clark, Jr. On the last Tuesday in January, 1742, they qualified themselves before the County Court, according to the "English Act of Toleration," by taking the oath and subscribing to the declaration required by said Act, for worshiping God in a way separate from that by law established in the Colony. Among the signers was Josiah Northrup, son of Zophar, the fifth son of Joseph, the immigrant.

The Governor and company granted a Patent to Milford, dated May 22, 1713. The names of the Northrups, attached to the Patent (the original of which is in the handwriting of Jonathan Law, Esq., afterward Governor of Connecticut) in the order in which they signed, are as follows: John, son of Jeremiah; Zophar and Jeremiah, sons of Joseph; Jeremiah, Jr.; Joseph, James and Moses, sons of Joseph, Jr.; Amos and



Joel, sons of Samuel; Daniel and William, sons of the first Joseph.

The Colonists of Milford lived at a period when there was danger from hostile Indians. Their settlement was made shortly after the Pequot War. Although they purchased their lands of the tribes in possession, and sought their friendship, yet they soon saw indications of hostility, and as a protection built a palisade of logs enclosing a mile square, within which they had their dwellings. The Indians became hostile in 1645-6, and guards were kept day and night. They went to church, carrying their rifles with them. The Indians were again troublesome in 1658. In 1700 there was much danger. It was a time of general alarm throughout the country for four or five years. The colonists of New Haven and Milford had all along purchased from the Indians the lands they settled upon, and in every way treated the Indians kindly and fairly, but the hostility of these sons of the forest was awakened by their fears of the growing numbers and power of the whites, and the dawning consciousness that sooner or later they would inevitably be driven from their ancient homes. If they could have written history, it would go far to justify their hostility.

*The name, Northrup—Northrop.*—Some effort has been made to find the name in England, to determine its origin and proper spelling. Seven different forms have been found. Maude, daughter of Simon *Northrope*, married in County York, in the reign of Henry VII (1485-1509). Elizabeth *Northrope* married April 21, 1669. William Northrope is mentioned in will, Dec. 20, 1485; Henry Northrope, 1489-90, in Beverly. Wills in York Registry give names of Robert Northrope, 1591; Richard Northrope, 1611; George Northrope, of Heaton, 1618; William Northrope, 1616; John Northrope, 1592; William del Northrope, 1288-1294, on jury. All these names terminate in *-rope*. No other forms appear in the York County records as far as examined. These forms also appear elsewhere in England: *Northorp*, *Northorpe*, *Northoppe*, *Northrope*, *Northrop*, *Northropp*, *del Northrope*.

I once found the name of Northrup, a "recusant"—the only instance I have found of that name in England.

A German family of St. Louis give their name Northrupp, as their father, who came from Germany, spelled it. This is a possible hint of the origin of the name "Northrup."

In the published official list of soldiers of the Revolution in

Massachusetts, the following forms of the name appear: Northrup, Northrupt, Northrop, Northorp, Northroup, Nortrop, Northrip.

In the Yorkshire Parish Register, Vol. IX, appear the following: 1604, *Northrop*, *Northrope*; 1617, *Northrope*; 1649, *Northrope*; 1664, *Northroppe*.

The Hertfordshire records contain the names *Northrope*, *Northroppe*, *Northropp* (1599). *Northorp* appears in the Parish Registry of Horbury.

These facts show clearly that at least in York County and Hertfordshire the name, for a long period, has been *Northrop*, or *Northrope*. The other forms, *-thorp*, *-op*, *-oppe*, are evidently modifications of *Northrop*.

The name is a compound of North and the Saxon word *thorp* (appearing in such names as *Althorp*) and the Middle English *thrope*, meaning town or village. John of North-Thorpe became "John Northorpe." This was naturally changed, for ease of speaking it, to *Northrope*, or *Northrop*.

*Winthrop* and *Lathrop* are examples of the same change. The change to *Northrup* may have been a change to correspond to a manner of speaking the word "Northrop," or, in some parts of England the name in that form may have been common, or the change may have been arbitrarily made. I think, however, the original name in England—certainly in Yorkshire and Hertfordshire—was *Northorpe*, and then "Northrop." Whether this form ever prevailed in some parts of England, or was an arbitrary change made by Joseph, I have no opinion.

Joseph Northrup, the immigrant, called himself *Northrup*. In the early records and deeds of Milford he spelled his name *Northrup*. Land grants to him were to Joseph *Northrup* (Town Clerk's letter). In Barber's history of Connecticut he spells the name of Joseph *Northrup*. His son Joseph's tombstone bears the same name, and his sons, Moses, James and Joseph, who went to Ridgefield, and most of their descendants, spelled their names *Northrup*. This Moses made a will (which I have seen), in which the scribe who drew it gave his name as "Northrop," but Moses signed it "Northrup." I have no means of determining how the other sons of the first Joseph spelled their names (except that Samuel's family is said to have spelled the name *-rup*), nor how or how soon the form *Northrop* came into common use. A great effort has been made in the preparation of this Genealogy to make the form of the name correspond

to the custom of the various families, but doubtless many mistakes have been made. The greater number of families spell the name Northrop. The Northrups are next in number.

*Northup* is the name of the immigrant, Stephen Northup, who accompanied Roger Williams to Rhode Island in 1645, and his descendants do not appear in this book, although some have changed the name to Northrup and others to Northrop. They are not of the family of Joseph, the immigrant. I cannot account for the origin of the name in that form, nor have I any information from what part of England Stephen Northup came.

*Northrip*, or Nortrip (as I have seen it), is the name of but one family group, who settled in Ulster County, N. Y. I think it is a local modification of Northrop. They are not included in this book, as there is no way of showing that they are descendants of Joseph.

Perhaps this long dissertation upon the *name* is unimportant, but the subject has been much discussed, and some persons will be interested in the facts stated.

A word more, which perhaps should have been earlier said. I began my work almost wholly in the dark, and certainly with no comprehension of its difficulties and magnitude. I undertook to get the families, not only of Northrup, but also of Rhode Island Northups and their descendants. I accumulated a large amount of material, but difficulties arose which seemed insurmountable, and I abandoned the effort of getting the Northup family history. I hope some one of that branch will seriously undertake the task, and my material will be at his service.

Many members of the Northrup—Northrop family, of whatever name, served in all the important wars of the country, and especially in the Colonial wars, the Revolution, and the Civil War. An enumeration has been made, in an Appendix, of those in three States, who served in the Revolution, but not in other States or in other wars.

These early settlers began their life in America prompted by the highest motives, were "of good character," honest, industrious, patriotic and God-fearing. It will not be surprising to find multitudes of the same sort in the records of this book. They have swelled the ranks of good citizens; many, with honor, have well served their generation in the humbler walks of life; others have been prominent in the various professions, in legis-

lative halls, as honored heads of educational institutions, in the courts of justice, on the bench, some reaching the highest places of ecclesiastical dignity, and many giving their patriotic service to their country on the battle-field, but the fundamental qualities of their sturdy and upright forefathers have been, I believe, their dominant characteristics in all these spheres of their activities and influence.

It would afford me great satisfaction, as I say the last word here, by special mention to extend my thanks and gratitude to the many of these family names, and others, who have aided me in this work, now brought to a close, but space forbids. I may mention, without being invidious, or seeming to forget others, a very few. The work of Merwin J. Northrop, of Waterbury, Conn., who labored for several years in the preparation of a Genealogy of the family, which was almost ready for publication when he died, about a year ago. He was a young man who almost seemed to have a passion for research, and gathered and arranged much valuable material. His father, Homer F. Northrop, kindly turned it all over to me, and I have used such material as I did not already possess. Nathan G. Pond, of Ridgefield, Conn., in his lifetime, and Mrs. Pond, since his death, have rendered me great and valuable service. Mr. and Mrs. Hosea B. Northrop, of Newtown, Conn., contributed a vast amount of family history of Connecticut families. It is impracticable to mention the hundreds out of the nearly thousand correspondents who aided me materially. The kindness of most of them in answering my sometimes persistent inquiries has won my warmest gratitude, and many of them seem like long-time and much-prized friends. To those named, and to these unnamed but not forgotten ones, my hearty thanks and kindest remembrances. I linger, looking back in memory, and think of this goodly company, and wish them, here and hereafter, "the best things."

A. JUDD NORTHRUP.

## CONTENTS

	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>First Generation</b> .....	<b>1</b>
<b>Second Generation</b> .....	<b>3</b>
<b>Third Generation</b> .....	<b>7</b>
<b>Fourth Generation</b> .....	<b>19</b>
<b>Fifth Generation</b> .....	<b>39</b>
<b>Sixth Generation</b> .....	<b>93</b>
<b>Seventh Generation</b> .....	<b>205</b>
<b>Eighth Generation</b> .....	<b>323</b>
<b>Ninth Generation</b> .....	<b>358</b>
<b>Unconnected Families</b> .....	<b>355</b>
<b>Revolutionary Records</b> .....	<b>409</b>
<b>Family Record Blanks</b> .....	<b>413</b>
<b>Index</b> .....	<b>421</b>



# THE NORTHRUP-NORTHROP GENEALOGY

## FIRST GENERATION

1 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, immigrant from England, and perhaps from Yorkshire. He was one of "Eaton and Davenport's Company, of good character and fortune," who came from England in 1637 in the ships Hector and Martin. They landed in Boston July 26, 1637, and settled at New Haven in Apr., 1638. They were mostly from Yorkshire, Hertfordshire, and Kent. Members of this company, and of Sir Richard Saltonstall's Company, removed to and settled Milford, Conn., and the "free planters of the town" were enrolled Nov. 30, 1639; but Joseph, not then being in church following, his name (with others) appears in the list immediately after the free planters. The surname *Northrup* was spelled as here given in the earliest records and inscriptions on tombstones—*rup*—sometimes *rupp*, and occasionally *roop*, and more often *rop*, although this last termination was not common at an early period. Joseph<sup>1</sup>, his s. Joseph<sup>2</sup> and his s., James, Joseph, and Moses, and most of their descendants, spelled the name *Northrup*. *Northrop*, however, was the common form in England. (See Introduction, on the subject of *Names*.)

January 9, 1642, Joseph united with The First Church in Milford. He married Mary, daughter of Francis Norton, who came to Milford from Wethersfield with the Rev. Peter Prudden and his party. Joseph died Sept. 11, 1669. His will was dated Sept. 1, 1669. It mentions of his children only Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah, and John. Codicil to his will says, "My mother shall have a living in my house as long as she lives"—perhaps meaning his *wife's* mother, Mrs. Norton. His wife survived him, and made her will Jan. 24, 1683; mentions Joseph, Samuel, Jeremiah (omits John, who probably was dead), Zophar, Daniel,

William, and Mary—the latter two being in their minority—also her mother Norton. Inventory of her estate dated Feb. 28, 1688. Children b. in Milford.

- 2 i Joseph<sup>s</sup>, b. July 17, 1649.
- 3 ii Samuel, b. Oct. 26, 1651.
- 4 iii Jeremiah, b. Jan. 14, 1653.
- iv John, b. Sept. 7, 1656; prob. d. before 1683.
- 5 v Zophar, b. June 21, 1661.
- 6 vi Daniel, b. Aug. 7, 1664.
- 7 vii William, b. June 2, 1666.
- viii Mary, b. Jan. 6, 1670.



## SECOND GENERATION

2 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. July 17, 1649; bapt. Aug. 9, 1649, Milford. Freeman, May 12, 1670; m. Miriam Blakeman. She was b. Feb. 8, 1670; dau. of James Blakeman and his wife Miriam, who was dau. of Moses Wheeler, b. in 1657, and d. about 1689. James Blakeman was s. of the Rev. Aaron Blakeman, who was b. in Stratfordshire, England, in 1598; bred at Christ College, Oxford; matriculated, May 28, 1617; came to America in 1638, and to Stratford, Conn., in 1639, and d. Sept., 1665, aged 67. His widow, Jane, d. 1674, aged 74 (said to be sister of Moses Wheeler). Moses Wheeler, father of Miriam, wife of James Blakeman, probably came with Eaton to New Haven in 1638. His wife was Miriam, sister of Joseph Hawley. Joseph Northrup d. June 1, 1700; buried at Milford. His widow, Miriam, gave an administrator's bond, in the penalty of £300, dated Nov. 18, 1700, "annoque Gulielmi Fortii nunc Anglæ &c Duo Decimo"; account to be rendered at or before Nov. 1, 1716 (when, as it appears, Miriam, the youngest child, would be 18 years old). She signs her name "miriam northroop." (I have seen the original document.—A. J. N.) Miriam m., 2d, John Smith, and by him had Johanna (named after her aunt, Johanna Wheeler), Josiah, and Abigail. Joseph's children, b. at Milford:

- 8 i Joseph<sup>s</sup>, bapt. Oct. 29, 1689.
- 9 ii James, bapt. Jan. 15, 1693.
- 10 iii Moses, bapt. March 31, 1695.
- iv Miriam, bapt. May 15, 1698; m. James Baldwin, s. of Daniel, and removed to Newtown.

3 SAMUEL<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Oct. 26, 1651, Milford. Freeman, May 11, 1671; m. Sarah ———. Inventory of his estate dated Jan. 30, 1712-13. Children b. in Milford:

- 11 i Samuel<sup>s</sup>, bapt. June 5, 1687.
- 12 ii Amos, bapt. Sept. 8, 1689.

4 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- 13 iii Joel, b. Feb. 14, 1691.  
14 iv Mary, b. Sept. 16, 1694.  
15 v Hannah, b. Dec. 3, 1696.  
vi Abigail, b. May 14, 1699; m. Jan. 6, 1724, Dea. Jonathan Guernsey, s. of Joseph.  
vii Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1702; m. (prob.) Joseph Gunn, s. of Jeboniah, and settled in Waterbury.

4 JEREMIAH<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Jan. 19, 1653, Milford. M. Phœbe ———, who d. Apr. 11, 1734. He d. aged 82 years. Children b. at Milford:

- 16 i John<sup>2</sup>,  
17 ii Jeremiah, } All three bapt. Jan. 16, 1695.  
18 iii Phineas,  
19 iv Benjamin, bapt. Oct. 11, 1696.  
v Phœbe, bapt. Nov. 11, 1705.

5 ZOPHAR<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 21, 1661, Milford. M., 1st, Sarah Tibbals, dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sherwood) Tibbals, of Milford. (Her parents m. July 13, 1670.) He m., 2d (as appears in the record of the birth of his dau. Hannah), Hannah ———. His will was made in 1728, and he d. in 1729. Children b. in Milford:

- i Zophar<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Dec. 20, 1696. (Not mentioned in father's will.)  
ii Josiah, b. Sept. 29, 1699; bapt. Oct. 1, 1699; d. young.  
20 iii Josiah, bapt. ———, 1702.  
iv Mary, b. Aug. 16, 1702; m. John Baldwin, s. of Daniel.  
v Mehetabel, bapt. Dec., 1708.  
21 vi Hannah, b. Jan. 15, 1712; bapt. June, 1712; "dau. of Hannah, wife of Zophar Northrup."  
vii Rebecca. (Mentioned in father's will.)

6 DANIEL<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Aug. 7, 1664, Milford. M. Sarah ———. Probably removed to Ridgefield. D. 1728. Children b. in Milford:

- i Joel, b. Feb. 16, 1691.  
ii Robert<sup>2</sup>, bapt. Apr. 17, 1692.  
22 iii Daniel, bapt. Dec. 31, 1693. (His dau. Rebecca m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.)  
23 iv Gamaliel, bapt. May 10, 1696.

- v Ebenezer, b. May 18, 1698.
- 24 vi David, b. Aug. 1, 1791.
- vii Sarah, b. July 28, 1702; m. March 6, 1727-8, Samuel St. John, and probably was of Ridgefield in 1734.
- 25 viii Nathan, bapt. Aug. 12, 1705.
- ix Mehetabel, bapt. Apr. 11, 1708; m. Aug. 23, 1733, Josiah, s. of Samuel Hine.
- 26 x Jabez, b. Jan. 10, 1710.
- xi Jonah, mentioned in will. D. March 31, 1736, Ridgefield.

27 WILLIAM<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. June 2, 1666, Milford. M. Mary Peck, dau. of Joseph. Will probated, New Haven, June 28, 1736. Children b. in Milford:

- 27 i William<sup>3</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1694.
- 28 ii Ephraim, b. Jan. 4, 1696.
- 29 iii Joseph, b. Feb. 6, 1698.
- iv Hannah, b. Dec. 1, 1699; m. March 8, 1716, Roger Prichard, s. of Roger. Had (1) Roger, b. Dec. 25, 1716; (2) Hannah, b. Oct. 2, 1718.
- 30 v Thomas, b. March 16, 1701.
- 31 vi John, b. June 17, 1703.
- 32 vii Job, b. 1705.
- viii Ann, b. 1708.



### THIRD GENERATION

8 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Oct. 29, 1689, Milford. Removed to Ridgefield, Conn. He and his brothers, James and Moses, united with others in the purchase of lands from the Indians in Ridgefield, March 18, 1715, Nov. 22, 1721, and July 4, 1727—the 2d, 3d, and 4th purchases from the Indians. M. Nov. 20, 1713, Susanna Roberts. D. 1733. Children recorded at Milford:

- i Susanna<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1714; m. May 8, 1732, Joseph Benedict.
- 33 ii Joseph, b. May 11, 1716.
- 34 iii Eli, b. May 1, 1718.
- 35 iv Aaron, b. Nov. 30, 1720.
- 36 v Abraham, b. Sept. 18, 1722.
- 37 vi Isaac, b. Nov. 10, 1725.
- vii Miriam, b. July 18, 1728.

9 JAMES<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan. 15, 1693, Milford. Bought lands in Ridgefield with brothers Joseph and Moses, 1715, 1721, and 1727, and settled there. Also bought lands of Joseph Benedict for £60, March 29, 1714. M., 1st, Hannah Hine, of Milford, who died about 1737. Children by 1st wife recorded at Ridgefield:

- 38 i James<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1719.
  - 39 ii Nathan, b. May 30, 1721.
  - iii Hannah, b. Nov. 16, 1723; d. before 1731.
  - iv Stephen, b. Dec. 13, 1725; m. Feb. 22, 1746, Abigail Perry, who d. Aug. 22, 1754. He d. June 22, 1757.
  - 40 v Thomas, b. Dec. 5, 1727.
  - 41 vi Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1729.
  - vii Anna, b. —; m. Dec. 24, 1754, Jonah Smith, Jr.
- James married, 2d, wid. Lydia Mills, and by her had:
- viii Ambrose, b. Apr. 30, 1740; d. Oct. 7, 1745.
  - ix John, b. Nov. 28, 1743; d. March 20, 1761.
  - x Benjamin, b. Oct. 26, 1747.

10 MOSES' NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. March 31, 1695, Milford. He, with his brothers, Joseph and James (and others), purchased lands of the Indians in Ridgefield, Conn., in 1715, 1721, and 1727, large tracts which were subsequently subdivided. Described in deed of Sept., 1714, as "of Milford," and in deed of May 11, 1716, as "of Ridgefield." Lived in Ridgefield until some time between Nov. 24, 1733, and Aug. 2, 1734, when he removed to Dutchess County, N. Y. Described himself in deed dated March 10, 1735, as "lately of Ridgefield . . . now living at *Worstershire*, in the Province of New York." Again, in 1740, "of *Worcester*, N. Y." Again, Feb. 7, 1744-5, "of *Worstershire*, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In "N. Y. Calendar of Land Papers, 1643-1803," his name is indexed to Vol. XIII, pp. 139-140, where are found two original Petitions, dated Apr. 29, 1743, of "Moses Northrup and Abigail his wife," and "Moses Northrup, Jr.," for license to purchase vacant lands in the County of Dutchess, "where their dwelling stands," etc., 10,000 acres. Petitions denied. (These papers are in the office of the Secretary of State, at Albany.) His original will, dated Aug. 2, 1746, proved in New York, July 1, 1747, is on file in the office of the Clerk of the Court of Appeals, Albany, N. Y. He calls himself "of Beekman's Ferry in Dutchess County in the province of Newyork, Yoeman."

He m., about 1721, Abigail Cornwall (or Cornell), who survived him. She quit-claims her dower, etc., by deed, Jan. 22, 1759. He d. in 1746 or 1747. Children born, some in Ridgefield, some in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Order of birth not known.

42 i Moses<sup>4</sup>, b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield, Conn.

43 ii Amos, b. 1730.

iii Joseph, b. —.

44 iv Benjamin, b. about 1739.

45 v Cornell, b. probably about 1740-2.

vi Abigail, b. —; m., before Aug. 2, 1746, ———  
Caulkings.

vii Sarah, b. —; unmarried Aug. 2, 1746.

11 SERGT. SAMUEL' NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. June 5, 1687, Milford. One of the original proprietors—*not* one of the "first 12 settlers"—of New Milford; list dated Milford, Apr., 1706. M. Feb. 25, 1714, Sarah Andrews. (Children probably b. in Milford.)

- i Mercy<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 11, 1715; m., 1st, Jan. 14, 1740, Jeremiah Peck, of Waterbury; m., 2d, March 3, 1754, Joseph Luddington.
- 46 ii Samuel, b. June 9, 1718.
- 47 iii Abigail, bapt. July 21, 1723.
- 48 iv Gideon, b. —.

12 AMOS<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Sept., 1689, Milford. M. Jan. 6, 1713-14, Mary Gunn. It is said he removed to New Milford, and d. not long after 1726; and that his widow m., 1729, Henry Peck, and removed to Brookfield, where his son Amos was brought up. Will dated Feb. 25, 1726, Ephraim Northrup being one of the witnesses.

- 49 i Amos<sup>4</sup>, b. (probably) 1713; m. Ann Baldwin.
- ii Mary, bapt. Sept. 29, 1714; m. Caleb Camp, s. of Joseph. Had: (1) Mary, b. about 1733; (2) Jane (or Joan), b. about 1735.
- iii Joan, bapt. March, 1718; d. Apr. 28, 1730.

13 JOEL<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 14, 1691, Milford. M., 1st, Ruth Andrews, dau. of Thomas. She d. Dec. 27, 1730. First 4 children by 1st marriage. M., 2d, June 4, 1731, Abigail Camp, who d. Oct. 29, 1733, aged 87 years. He d. May 27, 1752. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn., and recorded in Milford:

- i Ruth<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1725; m. Dec. 11, 1746, Samuel Briscoe, s. of Samuel.
- ii Sarah, b. March 20, 1727; m. Hezekiah Camp, of Salisbury.
- iii Hannah, b. Sept. 27, 1729; m. Sept. 12, 1754, Elnathan Chatfield, of Derby.
- iv Mary, b. Dec. 27, 1730; d. Jan. 6, 1737-8.
- 50 v Joel, b. Apr. 26, 1732.
- vi Abigail, b. Apr. 4, 1734; d. aged 3 years.
- vii Margaret, b. 1736; d. aged 1 year.
- viii Abigail, b. 1740; m. Richard Sperry, Jr. Had s. Joel.

14 MARY<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Milford, Sept. 16, 1694; m. Apr. 9, 1717, Josiah, s. of Josiah Tibbals, Jr. (his 2d wife). Children b. at Milford:

- i Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. June 13, 1718.
- ii Abner, b. March 8, 1722.
- iii Hepsibah, b. Aug. 13, 1728.
- iv Nathaniel, b. Oct. 31, 1730.
- v Eliakim, b. —, 1735.

15 HANNAH<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 3, 1696; bapt. Dec. 8, 1696, Milford; m. March 30, 1728, James Smith. He bapt. Dec., 1702.

- i Hannah<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. —, 1729.
- ii James, b. Aug. 10, 1733.

16 LIEUT. JOHN<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, with two brothers (probably when several years old), in Milford. He and his brothers, Jeremiah and Benjamin, were among the first settlers of Newtown, Conn., where they took their "pitch" with others for home lots, commencing Apr. 7, 1712, each to have 4 acres of meadow land; and again, in 1720, the brothers, John and Benjamin, are together allotted 10 acres more. He was appointed Selectman in 1722, and held the office 13 years; was Town Clerk from 1739 to 1752. He was a weaver. He was known as "Lieutenant John." M. Jan. 7, 1713-14, Mary Porter, who d. March 19, 1786, aged 97 years. He d. Jan. 9, 1767, very suddenly, "aged 80 years."

- 51 i Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, b. March 3, 1715, Milford.
- ii Ruth, b. Jan. 15, 1717; m. Nov. 30, 1737, Peter Ferris, s. of Samuel, of Newtown. Peter d. 1795, aged 81 years. She d. May 28, 1804. Had: (1) Samuel, b. May 10, 1740, d. Jan. 12, 1796; (2) Martha, b. Nov. 12, 1743; (3) Joseph, b. Aug. 2, 1746.
- iii Mary, b. Oct. 17, 1725, Newtown; m. Aug. 21, 1743, Daniel Sherman.
- 52 iv John, b. July 9, 1732.

17 JEREMIAH<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695, Milford, with his brothers, John and Phineas (probably when several years old). M. Hannah Benedict (dau. of Samuel, Jr.), who d. March 19, 1767, aged 70. He d. July 4, 1771, "in the 82d year of his age." He unites in petition, 1743, to General Assembly, to be held at Hartford,



for the formation of Newbury Society, which resulted in the formation of the town of Brookfield, Conn. (Orcutt's Hist. of New Milford.)

- i Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, b. —.
- 53 ii Joshua, b. 1722.
- 54 iii Ezra, b. 1724 or 5.
- iv Amos, b. 1727.
- 55 v Waite, b. 1730.
- 56 vi Enos, b. 1738, Brookfield, Conn.
- vii Hannah, b. —; m. Jan. 16, 1755, Isaac Hawley, who d. May 12, 1790, aged 60.
- viii Phoebe, b. —; m. Sept. 15, 1755, Obadiah Wheeler. She d. Feb. 15, 1767.
- ix Job, b. —.

18 PHINEAS<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan. 16, 1695; m. Dec. 9, 1732, Elizabeth Brinsmeade, dau. of John. Children b. in Milford:

- i Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1733; m. Enos Baldwin.
- ii Phoebe, b. Apr. 6, 1735; m. Samuel Gunn, s. of Samuel. Went to Woodbury. She d. Sept. 4, 1822, "aged 86."
- iii Ann, b. March 27, 1737; m. Benjamin Beers, s. of David.
- iv Susanna, b. March 29, 1741; m. John Sears, Jr.
- v Rachel, b. Dec. 25, 1743; d. Aug. 22, 1750.
- vi John, b. Feb. 9, 1745; d. Aug. 21, 1750.
- vii Phineas, b. Feb. 5, 1747; d. Nov. 6, 1777.

19 DEA. BENJAMIN<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Oct., 1696, Milford. A mason. His name appears on record in Newtown in 1712. Had land set off to him and his brother John in 1720. Was Deacon of Congregational Church in Newtown. M. March 4, 1724, Sarah Platt, who d. Feb. 25, 1775, aged 75 years. He d. Aug. 9, 1775, in a fit, aged 79 years. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

- i Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, b. Feb. 7, 1725; d. Nov. 7, 1727.
- ii Sarah, b. Feb. 25, 1727; m. Abner Wakeley, of Roxbury, Conn.
- iii Phoebe, b. Feb. 25, 1727 (twin of Sarah); m. March 4, 1760, Joseph Rockwell, of Danby, Conn.

12 THE NORTHRUP—NORTROP GENEALOGY

- 57 iv Benjamin, b. Feb. 24, 1729.  
 58 v Abigail, b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle.  
 vi Miriam, b. —; m. Bristol; b. 1731  
 vii Mercy, b. —; m. ~~Benjamin~~ Menger (or Munger).  
 viii Alice, b. —; m. Jan. 5, 1760, Joseph Botsford, of  
 Newtown; d. Apr. 5, 1774.  
 59 ix Nathaniel, b. 1740.  
 60 x Eunice, bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer  
 Castle.  
 xi Elihu, bapt. Feb. 16, 1747.

20 JOSIAH<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Zophar*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 29, 1699, Milford; m. Mary, dau. of Samuel and Hannah Sanford, who was b. July 5, 1702. He d. Feb. 4, 1788, aged 89. Children b. in Milford:

- i Joseph<sup>4</sup>, bapt. Jan. 28, 1728.  
 ii Sarah, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728; m. Nathan Smith, of Derby; had dau., Sarah.  
 iii Abigail, bapt. Nov. 28, 1728 (twin of Sarah); m. May 7, 1751, John Baldwin (b. July 6, 1717, Newtown, Amity Parish); she d. May or June, 1808. Had: (1) Abigail, b. June 13, 1752; (2) Esther, b. Oct. 17, 1757, and m. John Benedict, Jr.  
 61 iv Moses, b. June 4, 1730.  
 62 v Jonathan, bapt. May, 1732; d. aged 76 years.  
 vi Anna, bapt. Oct. 5, 1735; m. Josiah Camp, s. of Enos.  
 vii Israel, bapt. Dec. 2, 1739; d. Aug. 10, 1750.  
 viii Sybil, bapt. July, 1741; m. John Ford, s. of John and Mary.

21 HANNAH<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Zophar*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), bapt. June, 1712; dau. of Hannah, the 2d wife of her father; b. in Milford; m. June 11, 1732-3, John Sanford (b. Oct. 17, 1709, d. Nov. 17, 1792), s. of Samuel, a settler of Newtown, Conn., in 1712, and Esther (Baldwin) Sanford. John was owner of the "Sanford Mills" at Sandy Hook, Newtown, Conn. Their children b. in Newtown:

- i Delilah<sup>4</sup>, b. 1734-5.  
 ii Abby, b. 1736.  
 iii Rebecca, b. 1739.  
 iv Zophar, b. 1740; d. 1759.

- v Hannah, b. 1745.
- vi Elizabeth, b. 1745 (twin of Hannah).
- vii Rebecca, b. 1748.
- viii Mary, b. 1750.

John Sanford, s. of above John by 2d wife, b. March 28, 1762, d. Jan. 20, 1839; m. Amy Northrup, dau. of John<sup>4</sup> (John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). Amy d. in 1849.

22 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Dec. 31, 1693; m. ———. Children b. in Milford:

- i Daniel<sup>4</sup>.
- ii Rebecca; m. Jonathan Osband, of Ridgefield.
- iii Eunice.
- iv Isaac.
- v Sarah.

All bapt. Feb. 3, 1733.

23 GAMALIEL<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. May, 1696, Milford; m., 1st, Jan. 2, 1723-4, Mary Dauchy. He *probably* m., 2d, Sarah ———, about 1741. In deed, Nov. 16, 1717, he describes himself "formerly of Milford, now resident in Ridgefield, blacksmith." Distribution of his estate, July 31, 1733. Children recorded at Ridgefield, and probably all b. there:

- i Elizabeth<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1723; d. March 14, 1725.
- 63 ii Mary, b. May 26, 1726.
- 64 iii Sarah, b. Apr. 29, 1728.
- iv Gamaliel, b. May 9, 1730; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
- v Daniel, b. July 17, 1733; d. Jan. 18, 1738.
- vi Elizabeth, b. Feb. 29, 1735-6.
- vii Mehetabel, b. May 13, 1738; m. Sept. 15, 1756, Jesse Benedict (b. Feb. 2, 1735, d. Sept. 2, 1805, Ridgefield), s. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict; 10 children; she d. Dec. 11, 1804.
- viii Rachel, b. July 18, 1740.
- ix Gamaliel, b. Dec. 5, 1742; m. Mary Keeler; d. Oct., 1776. He was Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775; and Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.
- x Maria, b. Dec. 2, 1744; m. John St. John.
- xi Hannah, b. May 1, 1747; m. ——— Olmsted.

24 DAVID<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1701, Milford; m. Rebecca Downs (bapt. at Milford, June 20, 1709), dau. of Deliverance Downs (who in his will mentions "Rebecca, wife of David Northrup"). Describes himself in deeds, Dec. 12, 1721, and March 8, 1722-3, "of Milford." Children b. in Milford:

- i David<sup>4</sup>, bapt. 1734.
- ii Isaac, bapt. 1734.
- iii Rebecca, bapt. 1734.
- iv Eunice, bapt. 1734.
- v Sarah, bapt. 1734.
- vi Elizabeth, bapt. May 4, 1735.
- vii Josiah, bapt. Feb. 26, 1738.

25 NATHAN<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Aug., 1705; of Ridgefield, 1734; m. Aug. 27, 1730, Peregrina, dau. of Capt. St. John, of Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., as early as May 19, 1752, when he and his wife were members of the South Salem Presbyterian Church, then incorporated.

- i Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. North Salem, Oct. 23, 1746; m. Jan. 26, 1766, John Peck, of Greenwich; d. in Smyrna, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1830.
- ii Ebenezer, b. ——. (Gives deed Feb. 1, 1773; describes himself as the "son of Nathan Northrup, deceased, formerly of Salem." Speaks of his mother, "Peregrina Northrup.")

26 JABEZ<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan. 1, 1710, Milford; of Ridgefield in 1736; m. March 6, 1735, Sarah Lobdell, dau. of Joshua and Eunice Lobdell (b. at Ridgefield, Sept. 27, 1714). Children born in Ridgefield:

- i Eunice<sup>4</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1735.
- ii Jabez, b. Aug. 14, 1737.
- iii Sarah, b. June 21, 1741.
- iv Lois, b. Feb. 16, 1743-4.

27 WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 16, 1694, Milford. Signs as "of Greenfield," in 1736. D. (probably) in 1736 or 1737, as his children quit-claim in 1737.

- i Abel<sup>4</sup>.
- 66 ii William.

- iii Nehemiah.
- iv Johanna.
- v Mary.
- vi Elizabeth.
- vii Abigail.
- viii Lois; m. John Northrup, s. of John.
- ix Amy, b. 1722; m. May 14, 1740, at Fairfield, Conn., Samuel Whitney (b. Oct. 5, 1711, Norwalk, Conn.); she d. at Greenfield, Nov. 22, 1788.

28 EPHRAIM<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 4, 1696, Milford; m. Nov. 26, 1730, Sarah Gunn (b. Feb., 1708, d. Nov. 1, 1780), dau. of Lieut. Samuel. He d. Oct. 10, 1787. They lived in Milford.

- i Abigail<sup>4</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1731; d. March 20, 1790; unmarried.
- ii Ephraim, b. Apr. 26, 1733; d. aged 26 years, "in the French War."
- iii Lazarus, b. June 8, 1735; m. 1785, Mehetabel (Peck) Camp, widow of David; dau. of John and Sarah Peck. She b. 1753, and d. Aug., 1833, aged 80. Lazarus d. Nov. 12, 1802. *No issue* of the marriage.
- iv Martha, bapt. July, 1737; m. March 8, 1757, David Lambert, s. of Jesse; d. aged 70.
- v Mary, bapt. Dec., 1739; m. Joel Smith, s. of James; d. aged 70.
- 67 vi Esther, bapt. Sept., 1744; m. Feb. 23, 1763, Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah; d. aged 70.

29 JOSEPH<sup>2</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1698, Milford; m. Jan. 10, 1725, Ruth Allen, dau. of Henry. She d. Nov. 9, 1780; he d. Jan. 29, 1775. Children b. in Milford:

- i Mary<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1726; m. Oct. 3, 1745, David Canfield, s. of Jeremiah; d. aged 70. Had 12 children (not ascertained).
- ii Joseph, d. aged 28 years.
- iii Ruth, b. March 15, 1730; m. John Camp (or Samuel Brice), of New Milford; d. aged 70.
- iv Jane, b. May 14, 1732; m. Sept. 28, 1749, Job Clark, s. of George; d. aged 36 years.

16 THE NORTHRUP—NORTROP GENEALOGY

- v Andrew, b. Jan. 9, 1736; d. aged 24 years; clergyman; m. Clara Demung.
- 68 vi Abel, bapt. Dec., 1739.
- 69 vii Heth, b. 1740.
- viii Allen, bapt. Dec., 1741. (Death not mentioned in Milford records.)
- ix Mercy, bapt. March, 1748; m. Richard Bristol, s. of Richard and Mary; d. aged 60 years.
- x Catherine, mentioned in will, 1775; m. Ezra Merchant; d. aged 55.

80 THOMAS<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 16, 1701, Milford; m. Abigail Terrill, dau. of Daniel. Removed to Newtown, Conn., and resided there until the children were grown and settled. His wife died there and he went to New Milford and resided with one of his sons. Among the residents of Newtown, in 1712, were Thomas Northrup, Benjamin and Jeremiah and John (brothers) Northrup. Children b. in Newtown:

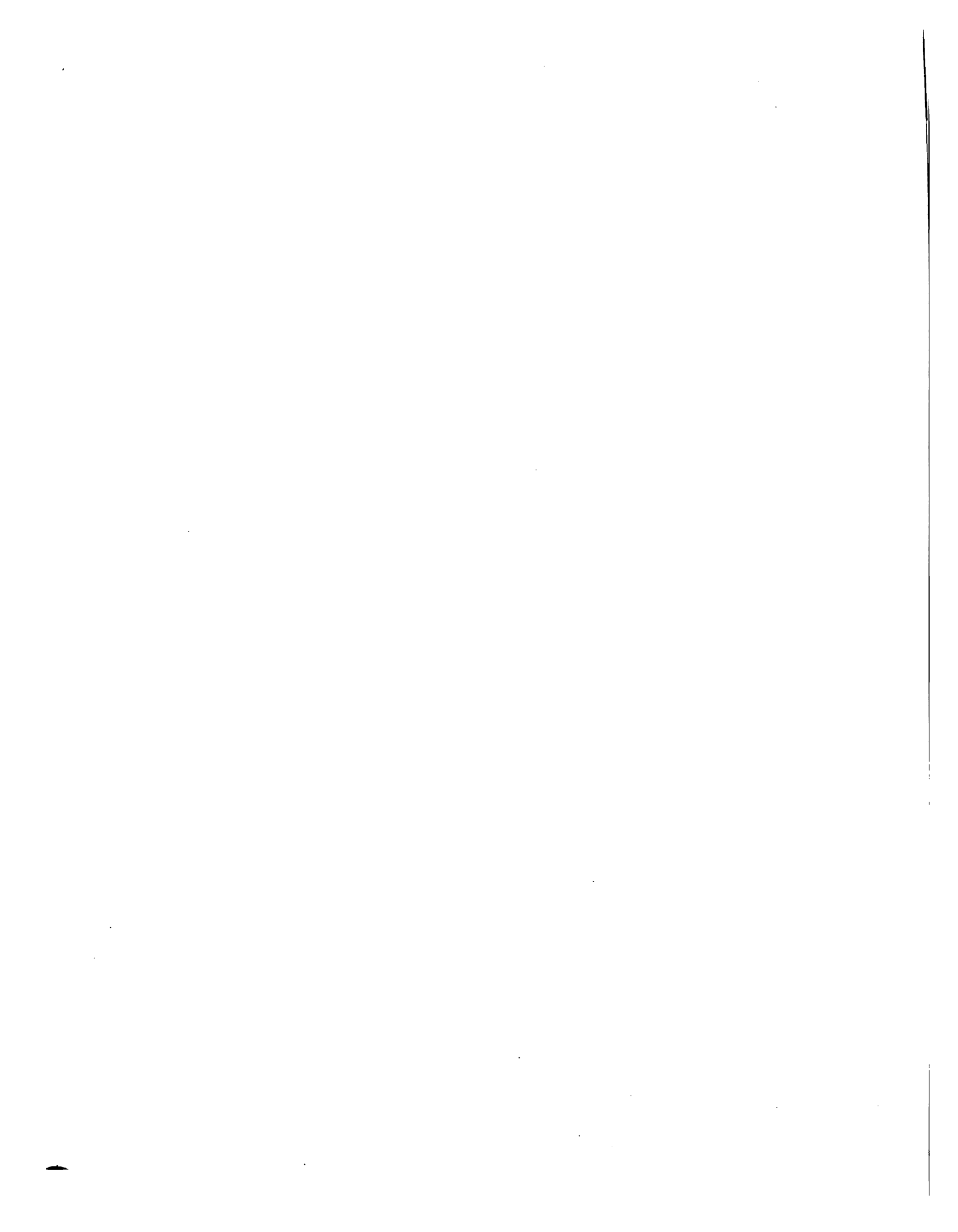
- 70 i Job<sup>4</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1731.
- 71 ii Thomas, b. Dec. 2, 1732.
- 72 iii Isaac, b. Aug. 6, 1734.
- iv Sarah, b. —; d. at Newtown, aged 96.
- 73 v Abraham, b. Aug. 13, 1738.
- 74 vi Joel, b. March 3, 1742.

81 JOHN<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 17, 1703, Milford; m. Aug. 14, 1728, Rebecca Roberts, at Ridgefield, whither he had removed. (He probably m., 2d—before March 28, 1789, date of deed—Elizabeth ———.) D. after March 28, 1789. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- i John<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1729; d., unmarried, after May, 1802; buried at Mabbettville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- ii William, b. Oct. 26, 1730; d. Jan. 14, 1734.
- 75 iii Enos, b. Sept. 14, 1733.
- iv Rebecca, b. Sept. 25, 1735.
- v William, b. Feb. 6, 1737-8; probably d. young or unmarried.
- vi Ruth, b. Jan. 11, 1742-3.
- 76 vii Samuel, b. Feb. 2, 1746.

32 JOB<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1705, Milford; m. Mabel ———. In Newtown, Conn., records is an entry, "Sept. 28, 1760, informed of the death of Job Northrup at Schenectady, New York." Distribution of the estate of Job Northrup at Brookfield, or Newtown, May 11, 1761. His children, Isaiah, Sarah, and Mary, chose William Northrup as their guardian, and Mehetabel Northrup was made guardian of the "three younger." This does not quite agree with dates of birth. Quite likely "Mehetabel" and "Mabel" are the same. The record is in Danbury, Conn.

- i Arminall<sup>4</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1743.
- 77 ii Isaiah, b. Apr. 3, 1746.
- iii Sarah, b. March 16, 1748.
- iv Ann, bapt. May, 1749.
- v Mary, bapt. Jan. 15, 1754.
- vi Hannah, bapt. Dec. 3, 1755.
- vii Naomi, bapt. June 4, 1758.





## FOURTH GENERATION

**83 JOSEPH<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1716, Ridgefield; m. Aug. 9, 1738 (recorded at Ridgefield), Allyn Hayes (dau. of James Hayes, of Norwalk, Conn., who had: (1) Eunice, m. John St. John; (2) Mary, m. Isaac Sherwood, Jr.; (3) Rachel, m. Samuel Gates; (4) Allyn, m. Joseph Northrup). She d. Sept. 12, 1748, aged 66. He d. Sept. 23, 1785. Both buried at Salisbury, Conn. Children b. at Ridgefield:

- i Allyn<sup>5</sup> (dau.), b. May 13, 1739.
- 78 ii Joseph, b. March 20, 1742.
- 79 iii Samuel, b. Nov. 26, 1744.
- iv Anna, b. Sept. 10, 1745.
- 80 v Elijah, b. Apr. 10, 1750.
- 81 vi Nathaniel, b. March 26, 1752.
- vii Jeremiah.
- viii Marion.
- ix Eunice.
- x Elizabeth.

**84 ELI<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1718, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 3, 1738-9, Abigail ———. Gave deed in Ridgefield, Dec. 2, 1773. Signing "of Ridgefield," Feb. 20, 1777. Gave deed in "Balltown," Albany Co., N. Y., Oct. 25, 1779, to Josiah Northrup, of Ridgefield. ("Balltown" is Ballston, Saratoga Co.) Children b. in Ridgefield:

- 82 i Eli<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1742-3.
- ii Joanna, b. Aug. 6, 1745.
- iii Jane, b. Oct. 21, 1747.
- iv Esther, b. Jan. 18, 1749-50.
- 83 v Benajah, b. March 27, 1752. ("Loyalist." To New Brunswick, 1783.)
- vi Wilson, b. Apr. 7, 1754; m. 1789—then "of Galway, N. Y."—Sarah Peck, of Greenwich, Conn., who d. Feb. 28, 1841, aged 92, without issue. (This makes his wife b. 1749.) I get no record of any children.

35 AARON<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 30, 1720, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 25, 1743, Rebecca Hyatt (b. June 20, 1723, d. March 9, 1800). He d. March 21, 1802. Resided at Ridgefield, and children born there:

- i Hannah<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 3, 1744; m., 1st, Elisha Vibbert; m., 2d, Daniel Hoyt; m., 3d, ——— Godfrey.
  - ii Mary, b. Oct. 13, 1746; m. Ephraim Smith.
  - iii Sarah, b. Aug. 22, 1749; m. Samuel Nash, s. of Abraham.
- 84 iv Aaron, b. June 21, 1751; d. May 21, 1768; m. Jan. 1, 1807, Charlotte Hoyt.
- v Rebecca, b. March 7, 1754; m. Joshua Jones, Ballston, N. Y.
  - vi Millicent, b. Feb. 25, 1757; m. John Northrup (Nathan, James, Joseph, Joseph), of Salem, N. Y.
- 85 vii Josiah, b. May 28, 1759.
- 86 viii Jared, b. Nov. 19, 1761.
- 87 ix Joseph, b. Oct. 16, 1764.

36 ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 18, 1722, Ridgefield; m., 1st, July 13, 1752, Mehetabel Gunn, of Newtown, who probably d. soon after marriage; m., 2d, Abigail ———. Removed first (probably) to South Salem, N. Y. Removed, later, to Lenox, Mass., but it is not known when, probably soon after 1766. He gave deed there Dec. 2, 1773. Covenant—"non-importation," etc.—signed at Lenox, 1774, by Samuel, Elijah, and Abraham Northrup, and others. M., 3d, Aug. 1, 1792, at Lenox, to Anna Culver (recorded at Tyringham, Mass.). D. at Lenox, Nov. 4, 1798, "aged 76 years and 47 days." Farmer. The following (except the first) are recorded at South Salem:

- i Amy<sup>5</sup>, bapt. March 4, 1753. (Probably dau. of 1st wife.)
- 88 ii Job, bapt. Aug. 17, 1755.
- iii Mehetabel, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756.
  - iv Joel, bapt. Aug. 27, 1758.
  - v Sarah, bapt. March 29, 1761.
  - vi Lois, bapt. May 8, 1763.
  - vii Joanna, bapt. Feb. 9, 1766; m. Glover Perrin, of Pittsford, Mass. No children.

37 ISAAC<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1725, Ridgefield; m., 1st, Hannah Gunn; m., 2d, Jan. 16, 1752, Elizabeth Lobdell. Lived in Ridgefield until at least first six children were born; then in South Salem (giving deed there, Dec. 2, 1773), Westchester Co., N. Y., where he d. July 9, 1810. Wife d. about 1790 (?).

89 i Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1752.

90 ii David, b. March 20, 1754.

iii Elizabeth, b. Oct. 28, 1755.

91 iv Lois, b. July 17, 1757; m. Dec. 24, 1778.

v Rebecca, b. July 13, 1759.

vi Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1761.

92 vii Jonah, b. —.

viii Lewis, bapt. July 13, 1766.

ix Amos, bapt. July 31, 1768.

38 JAMES<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 9, 1719, Ridgefield; m. Jan. 13, 1742, Rachel Smith, dau. of Samuel, of Norfolk (b. March 27, 1723). Distribution of his estate, July 26, 1784. Children recorded at Ridgefield:

i James<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1744-5; d. before July 15, 1751.

93 ii Samuel, b. March 5, 1746; m. Prue Riggs.

iii Matthew, b. Apr. 6, 1749; m. Hannah Abbott; d. June 2, 1829, Ridgefield.

iv James, b. July 15, 1751; d. —.

v Nathaniel, b. July 15, 1751 (twin of James); m. Nov. 5, 1772, Chloe Baldwin, dau. of Caleb, and sister of Samuel, who m. Hannah, sister of Nathaniel.

94 vi Rachel, b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Theophilus Taylor.

95 vii Hannah, b. Feb. 28, 1755; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and settled in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.

96 viii Stephen, b. Jan. 22, 1759.

39 NATHAN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1721; m. (probably 1744 or 1745) Eunice ———, of Salem, N. Y. (who d. Apr. 28, 1801, in her 75th year, and buried in South Salem Cemetery). They were received as members of the Church of Christ, Salem, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1754. He gives quit-claim deed, Apr. 24, 1776—describes "of Salem, N. Y."—to Abijah Northrup (probably his s.), of Salem. D. "Jan. 11, 1804, aged 83."

- i Eunice<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1746; m. July 7, 1768, Benajah Gilbert.
- ii David, b. March 28, 1748; m. ——. He and his wife took letters from the church at Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 15, 1841, "to any church in Ohio."
- iii Mary, b. Apr. 28, 1749; m. Jan. 1, 1770, Jacob Gilbert (brother of Benajah, above).
- 97 iv Abijah, b. March 2, 1751.
- 98 v Joel, b. July 28, 1753.
- vi Anna, b. Feb. 26, 1755.
- 99 vii Stephen, bapt. May 7, 1758.
- 100 viii John, b. May 22, 1760.
- ix Hannah, b. Apr. 30, 1761; m. Nov., 1783, Joseph Herrick.
- x Jeremiah, b. May 29, 1763 (d. Aug. 24, 1776).
- xi Nehemiah, bapt. March 18, 1764.

40 THOMAS<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 5, 1727, Ridgefield; m., 1st, March 9, 1747-8, Rachel (b. Feb. 11, 1727, d. Oct. 4, 1759), dau. of Lemuel and Mary Morehouse; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1760, in Ridgefield, Mehetabel (b. Apr. 11, 1738, d. July 30, 1808), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Keeler) Rockwell. He settled in Lenox, Mass., and d. Aug. 29, 1799. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- i Martha<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1747-8.
- 101 ii Thomas, b. Sept. 26, 1751.
- iii Jacob, b. Feb. 21, 1762; d. Apr. 28, 1784.
- iv Moses, b. Jan. 17, 1764.
- 102 v Elijah, b. Oct. 8, 1765.
- 103 vi Joshua, b. July 12, 1777, town of Lee, Mass.

41 HANNAH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1729, Ridgefield; d. March 20, 1778; m. Stephen Olmstead, Aug. 23, 1747, at Ridgefield. He d. March 9, 1814, in his 95th year.

- i Stephen<sup>s</sup>, b. March 8, 1748; m. Lucy Hatch.
- ii James, b. Sept. 18, 1749; m. Charity Weeks.
- iii Hannah, b. Aug. 20, 1751; m. Joseph Cooley, of Ridgefield, Conn.
- iv Nehemiah, b. Jan. 7, 1754; m. Elizabeth Hatch.

- v Anna, b. Jan. 19, 1756; m. May 3, 1786, Thomas Seymour (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 20, 1757), s. of Thomas and Sarah (Rockwell) Seymour. Settled in N. Wilton, Conn. She d. Oct. 9, 1849.
- vi Matthew, b. March 7, 1760; m. Dec. 22, 1783, Sarah Whitney (b. July 23, 1759). Farmer. Served in Revolutionary War; was on guard at the execution of André.
- vii Esther, b. May 3, 1762; m. March 8, 1786, Sands Raymond, of Salem, N. Y. She d. June 16, 1849.
- viii Nathaniel, b. May 27, 1767; m. Sarah Sprague, of Warren, Conn. He d. in Alford, Mass., Apr., 1858, aged 91. Served in Revolution.
- ix Jeremiah, b. —; d. in Revolutionary War.
- x Thaddeus, b. Dec. 7, 1767; m. Lydia Reed (or Read). Settled in Green River, N. Y.

42 MOSES' NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 1, 1722, Ridgefield; m. Dec., 1749, Patience Beardsley (b. Dec. 22, 1729, d. Oct. 17, 1778). Removed with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., and united with him in petitions to purchase vacant lands, Apr. 29, 1743. Had "land troubles" in Pawling—was "wrongfully driven from his home." Removed to New Milford, Conn., after Nov. 25, 1760, where he gave deeds in 1768, 1771, and 1774, of lands in Ridgefield. Deeds of division were given between Moses, of New Milford, and his brothers: Benjamin, of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J.; Amos, of Tyringham, Mass.; and by him and Joseph, of Philips Patent, Dutchess Co., N. Y., this last, March 14, 1774. Moses was a "loyalist" in the Revolution. He d. Oct. 15, 1788.

- 104 i Moses<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1752.
- ii John, b. Nov. 12, 1753; d. March 20, 1755.
- 105 iii Joshua, b. Sept. 10, 1755.
- 106 iv Joseph, b. Apr. 30, 1757; m. Mary Foster, dau. of Thomas.
  - v Abigail, b. March 25, 1759; m. Elnathan Gunn; d. Jan. 12, 1787.
  - vi Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1761; d. Sept. 4, 1788.
- 107 vii Caleb, b. Dec. 13, 1763.
- viii Paul, b. Oct. 5, 1765; d. May 10, 1791.
- ix Keziah, b. March 8, 1768; d. Oct. 23, 1770.

x Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1770; m., but had no children; d. Apr. 9, 1796.

xi Patience, b. Sept. 7, 1772; m. Nathan Sanford; lived in Kingsbury, Washington Co., N. Y.; d. June 5, 1810.

43 AMOS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1730, Ridgefield. Went with his father, 1733-4, to Dutchess Co., N. Y., thence to "Hop Brook," Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass., as early as 1771. Gave deed there, Apr. 2, 1771, to Moses Northrup (his brother), of New Milford, of "lands divided or undivided," in Ridgefield—of his father's estate, probably. Farmer. M., 1758, widow Hannah (Calkins, or "Calkings," or "Caulkings") Hatch, who d. Apr. 22, 1805, in 68th year of her age. He d. Feb. 9, 1810. In History of Berkshire County, list of Revolutionary soldiers, Amos Northrup is given as having enlisted from Tyringham—was "Ensign" in the records. No other "Amos" was a resident of that town at that period.

i Miriam<sup>5</sup>, b. 1762; m. Dea. Seth Kingsley; d. Jan. 30, 1831.

ii Mary, b. 1763; unmarried; d. Dec. 16, 1843.

108 iii Amos, b. Apr. 14, 1765.

109 iv Barzillai, b. Aug. 19, 1768; m. Margery Rockwood.

v Anna, b. Sept., 1769; m. Gideon Hale; d. Apr. 4, 1849.

110 vi John, b. Dec. 2, 1771; m. Sarah Miller.

111 vii Abraham, b. Apr. 9, 1774; m. Pamela Jones.

viii Timothy, b. Nov. 13, 1777; unmarried; d. May, 1820, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Merchant.

112 ix Enos, b. June, 1781; m. Sophia Kingsbury.

44 BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1739, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Sussex Co., N. J., in 1760. In deed, Nov. 22, 1760, describes himself "of Bateman's Point, Dutchess Co., N. Y." In deed, Nov. 25, 1760, describes "of Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J." In deed, May 3, 1763, describes "of Hardiston, Sussex Co., N. J." M. Leonora Whitehead, who survived him, and m., 2d, — Peterson. Benjamin d. Sept. 4, 1774, "æ. 35 years."

i Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, unmarried; d. 1812.

113 ii Moses, b. 1762.

- iii Abigail; m. John Gauterman: had two children.
- 114 iv Joseph, b. Jan. 7, 1765.
  - v Mary; m. Daniel Harker, Sussex Co., N. J.
  - vi Sally; m. Samuel Harker, brother of Daniel.

45 CORNELL<sup>4</sup> (or CORNWALL) NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. probably *as late as* 1740-2, in Dutchess Co., N. Y. In deed, Apr. 27, 1763, describes as "of Beekman's Precinct, in Dutchess Co., Province of New York." Nov. 14, 1768, "Cornwall Northrup, of Sheffield, in the County of Berkshire, in the Province of Massachusetts Bay," deeds to "Moses Northrup, of New Milford, Yoeman, of Litchfield Co., Conn. lands in Ridgefield (both divided and undivided)." No record of marriage or death. First five children are recorded at Sheffield, Mass., the others not recorded. He probably removed from Sheffield after 1772, and finally to Coeymans, Albany Co., N. Y., where some of the last four children are said to have been born:

- 115 i John<sup>5</sup>, b. March 4, 1767.
  - ii Abigail, b. March 3, 1768; m. Silas Dunham.
  - iii Sarah, b. May 29, 1769; m. John Cowel.
- 116 iv Elam, b. Sept. 7, 1770.
  - v Rebecca, b. July 20, 1772; m. Peleg Le Valley; d. aged 70; had 7 children.
  - vi Polly, b. Apr. 1, 1780; m. Apr. 18, 1802, Ezra Champion (b. Oct. 11, 1779, at Chatham, N. Y.; d. Sept. 22, 1854, at Knox, Albany Co., N. Y.), eldest s. of Joel and Thankful (Champion) Champion. Polly d. Feb., 1840, at Knox. They had 10 children. (See Champion Genealogy.)
- 117 vii Benjamin, b. June 4, 1778.
  - viii Cornell. No record.
  - ix Eunice.
  - x James (?).

46 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 9, 1718 (probably), Milford, Conn.; m. June 10, 1746, Lydia Thomas, of New Haven, Conn. She d. in Washington, Conn., Dec. 10, 1814, aged 91. He lived in that place, and his estate was settled in 1787.

- i Lydia, b. Oct. 22, 1747.
- ii Samuel, b. Apr. 1, 1749; d. Apr. 15, 1749.

- iii Samuel, b. Oct. 18, 1755.
- iv Enoch, b. —.
- v Elijah, b. —.
- vi Phœbe, b. —.

47 ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*),  
 bapt. July 21, 1723, Milford; m. Lawrence Clinton, May 20,  
 1746. Children b. at Milford:  
 i Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1747.  
 ii Simeon, b. Feb. 9, 1748.  
 iii Abigail, b. Aug. —, 1751.  
 iv Samuel, b. July 22, 1754.

48 GIDEON<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*),  
 b. —; m. Esther Munse, of Derby, Conn. Children recorded  
 at Milford. (No further traces of them.)  
 i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1749.  
 ii David, b. Nov. 12, 1750.  
 iii Gideon, b. Nov. 7, 1752.  
 iv Esther, b. — 7, 1755.  
 v Daniel, b. Nov. 20, 1757; d. (drowned) Oct. 22, 1788.

49 AMOS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b.  
 (probably) 1713, Milford. Went to New Milford. M. Dec.  
 16, 1741, Anna, dau. of Solomon Baldwin, of Milford. She  
 joined the First Church in New Milford in 1748, by letter, from  
 Amity (Woodbridge). June 30, 1743, he bought of Dea. Job  
 Terrill, of New Milford, for £1600, 190 acres of land at (now)  
 Park Lane, east of the road, including 17 1-2 acres, with a  
 dwelling house thereon, where he lived and died. His will dated  
 Oct. 1, 1788, and probated July 2, 1790. Children (except  
 Amos) b. (probably) in New Milford:  
 118 i Amos<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford; m.  
 Anna Grant.  
 119 ii Solomon, b. Dec. 29, 1744; m. Lois Mallery.  
 120 iii David, b. July 27, 1746; m. Rachel Grant.  
 iv Lois, b. Sept. 17, 1748; m., 1771, Rev. Abner Benedict  
 (his 2d wife), s. of Peter Benedict. Had 2 s., dis-  
 tinguished ministers, and 3 dau., one of whom, Irene,  
 was mother of Hon. Joel T. Headley.



- v Anna, b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. Aug. 31, 1774, Col. Nathaniel Taylor. Her granddau., Mary T., was wife of President Noah Porter, of Yale College.
- 121 vi Joel, b. July 27, 1753.

50 CAPT. JOEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 18, 1732, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 12, 1756, Abigail Camp, dau. of Hezekiah. She d. Jan. 30, 1827, aged 89. He was a farmer and carpenter; captain in the Revolution. D. Feb. 14, 1786. Children b. in Woodbridge:

- 122 i Joel<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1758.  
 ii Abigail, b. Apr. 5, 1761; m. Eli Stillson.  
 iii Anna, b. Jan. 8, 1764.  
 iv Hezekiah, b. Apr. 26, 1766; d. July 2, 1776.  
 v Margaret, b. Apr. 22, 1771; d. young.  
 vi John, b. 1772; d. May 23, 1775.
- 123 vii John, b. 1775.
- 124 viii Hezekiah, b. 1778.  
 ix Margaret, b. 1780.
- 125 x Abel, b. 1781.

51 CAPT. JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1715, Milford. Removed to Newtown, Conn., with his parents, when quite young. "Captain"—commanded a company under Gen. Braddock, and afterward in the Revolution. M. June 2, 1740, Ruth Booth, who d. July 25, 1799. He d. 1783. Children b. at Newtown:

- 126 i Solomon<sup>5</sup>, b. March 8, 1741.  
 127 ii Gideon, b. May 20, 1742.  
 iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 29, 1744.  
 iv Mary, b. June 23, 1746; d. Feb. 22, 1753.
- 128 v Clement, b. Apr. 15, 1749.
- 129 vi George, b. March 21, 1754.
- 130 vii Lemuel, b. May 31, 1757.
- 131 viii Amos, b. Sept. 7, 1759.

52 JOHN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1732, Newtown. Succeeded his father as Town Clerk of Newtown, 1752, and held the office until 1765. M. July 30, 1752, Lois, dau. of William Northrup (William, William, Joseph); of Newtown. She d. Dec. 3, 1800, aged 68. He d. March 11, 1805.

- 132 i Peter<sup>5</sup>, b. July 3, 1754.  
 133 ii Mary, b. Jan. 28, 1756.  
 134 iii Nanny, b. May 14, 1758.  
 135 iv Amy, b. Feb. 9, 1760.  
     v Lois, b. Jan. 25, 1762; m. Jacob Wallace.  
 136 vi Betty, b. Jan. 15, 1764; m. Daniel Foote. Went to  
     Butternuts, N. Y.  
 137 vii Huldah, b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts.  
     viii Ruth, b. Oct. 5, 1768; m. Solomon Johnson.  
     ix Johanna, b. Nov. 10, 1770; d. July 9, 1771.  
 138 x John, b. Aug. 2, 1772.

53 JOSHUA<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1722, Milford; m. Oct. 22, 1747, Mary Bennett (b. 1726, Newtown, Conn., and d. Oct. 7, 1801). He d. Feb., 1804, aged 82. Was of Newtown, Conn.

- i Mary<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 19, 1748; d. Oct. 23, 1753.  
 ii Jane, b. June 13, 1750; m. Isaac Merwin. ~  
 iii Mary, b. May 6, 1754; m. Feb. 12, 1778, Dea. Mat-  
     thew Baldwin, and had Ambrose, b. June 29, 1780.  
 iv Hannah, b. Nov. 30, 1755; d. Feb. 14, 1763.  
     v Damaris, b. Apr. 2, 1758; m. James Anderson.  
 139 vi Joshua, b. Apr. 11, 1760.  
 140 vii Asa, b. 1763; d. Dec. 13, 1805, "æ. 42."

54 EZRA<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1724 or 5; m. Susanna Botsford, dau. of Henry, of New-  
 town (b. 1736, d. Sept. 24, 1825, aged 89). He d. May 21,  
 1770, in the 46th year of his age. Was of Brookfield, Conn.

- i Ezra<sup>5</sup>.  
 ii Amos, b. —; gave all his property to his brothers  
     and sisters; distribution, 1808. (Probably unmar-  
     ried.)  
 iii Lucy; m. Robert B. Ruggles.  
 iv Hannah; m. Henry<sup>5</sup> Peck, Jr. (s. Henry<sup>4</sup>, Henry<sup>3</sup>; he  
     m., 1st, Ann Ford; 2d, Mary Northrop, widow of  
     Amos).  
 v Phæbe, b. July 20, 1768; m. June 25, 1789, Francis  
     Knapp Benedict, s. of Thomas and Mercy (Knapp)  
     Benedict. (He b. July 7, 1766, and d. Oct. 24,  
     1848, at Canaan, Conn.) She d. Dec. 19, 1746.

Had 10 children, including Amelia, b. Dec. 29, 1792,  
who m. Francis Knapp, of Norwalk, Conn.  
vi Matilda; m. Daniel Osborn.

55 WAITE<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1730; m., 1st, March 20, 1755, Sarah Gunn, who d. July 1, 1758, aged 25 years; m. 2d, Ann Benedict, who d. Aug. 7, 1806, at Brookfield, Conn. (She b. Feb. 22, 1730, dau. of Capt. Matthew and Ruth (Keeler) Benedict, of Norwalk, Conn.) He d. Aug. 3, 1773, at Brookfield (death recorded at Newtown). Children all b. and d. in Brookfield:

141 i Andrew<sup>5</sup> (s. of 1st wife), b. about 1756.

142 ii Waite, b. May 12, 1765.

143 iii John, b. about 1772; d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in 75th year."

iv Sarah.

v Anna (probably d. before her father; not mentioned in his will).

56 ENOS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1732 or 1742, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Anna Drake. An officer in the Revolution. D. over 80 years of age. Children b. at Brookfield:

144 i Drake<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec., 1763.

145 ii Joseph, b. June 13, 1766.

iii Mercy, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Ezekiel Bryant, May 6, 1796; had s., Ezekiel Drake Bryant, who had Jessie Honor Bryant, who m. Franklin Ward Gerard, and she lives at Derby, Conn. (1895).

146 iv Jeremiah, b. March 14, 1779.

v Dau., m. — Johnson (?).

57 BENJAMIN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1729, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 24, 1755, Sarah Prindle, of Newtown; d. 1785.

i Prudence<sup>5</sup>, b. March 27, 1756; m. Thomas Hall. Removed to Cornwall, Vt.

ii Andrew, b. Sept. 24, 1757. (Not mentioned in father's will, and probably d. before 1785.)

iii Rebecca, bapt. Aug. 26, 1759; m. June 10, 1777, Ebenezer Bostwick, s. of Edmund and Mercy Bostwick; had 8 children.

- iv Jerusha, bapt. May 23, 1762.
- v Naomi, bapt. Oct. 5, 1764; m. Gershom Bostwick, brother of Ebenezer, and removed to Hinesburg, Vt.; had 12 children.
- 147 vi Alanson, b. Sept. 24, 1765.
- vii Oliver, bapt. May 15, 1768. (Not mentioned in father's will; probably d. before 1785.)
- viii Annis, b. —; m. Amos Baldwin.

58 ABIGAIL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1731; m. Samuel Castle, who was bapt. March 31, 1734. Had:

- i Huldah<sup>5</sup>, bapt. Dec. 24, 1758.
- ii Silas, b. Sept. 21, 1763; m. Hannah Hannur, of Wethersfield, Conn., who d. 1840.
- iii Abigail, bapt. Aug. 9, 1769.
- iv Northrup, b. March 21, 1776.

59 NATHANIEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1740, Newtown, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 10, 1767, Esther, dau. of Daniel Gould, one of the first settlers in Redding, Conn. Think all the children were born of her, and in Newtown. M., 2d, Rebecca Baldwin. He d. May 1, 1812, at Newtown, aged 72.

- i Nancy<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1769; m. Ziba Washburn.
- ii Grace, b. July 24, 1771; m. William Burch. Removed to Vermont, and then to Ohio.
- 148 iii Samuel, b. 1773.
- iv Anson, bapt. Apr., 1775.
- v Jerusha, b. 1778; m. Jacob Johnson; d. Oct. 30, 1828.
- 149 vi Hezekiah, b. 1780.
- vii Esther Ann, b. —.
- 150 viii Andrew, b. Sept. 10, 1790.

60 EUNICE<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. June 3, 1743; m. Nov. 7, 1768, Ebenezer Castle (b. 1742), of Roxbury, Conn. He d. at Cazenovia, N. Y., Aug. 16, 1816. She d. 1807.

- i Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1770, in Roxbury; m. Feb. 7, 1799, Phoebe, dau. of Charles Parmalee, of West Stock-

bridge; d. in Medina, O., July 23, 1847. At an early period he and his father removed to Cazenovia, Madison Co., N. Y., where his (Samuel's) s., Samuel Northrup Castle, was b., Aug. 12, 1808; who, in July, 1836, was appointed by the A. B. C. F. M., of Boston, secular agent for their missions at the Sandwich Islands, whither he removed, and resided until his death, in July, 1894. He held many high and responsible stations in the Government. (There were probably other children.)

See "*Castle Genealogy*," to be published in 1908.

61 MOSES<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Zophar<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 15, 1730; m. Elizabeth (d. Feb. 10, 1813, aged 85), dau. of Joshua and Elizabeth Baldwin. D. July 2, 1807, aged 77.

i Elizabeth<sup>5</sup>, b. June 21, 1762; m. March 18, 1784, Newton Prudden; s. John.

ii Sarah, b. July 30, 1769; m., 1st, Sept. 6, 1786, Jonah Clark, s. of Abraham; m., 2d, Jan. 13, 1808, John Pardee; d. Dec. 29, 1825.

62 JONATHAN<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Zophar<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. May, 1732; m. Abigail ———; d. aged 76.

i Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, b. 1752; m. Lucy Markham.

ii Amos.

iii Mary.

iv Abigail, b. Dec. 30, 1766; m. Daniel Clark (b. June 17, 1764; d. in Middlebury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1847. Served in the Revolutionary War, in Capt. Van Dusen's Company, Gen. Waterbury's Brigade. Was a pensioner, by Washington, D. C., records.) She d. Feb. 25, 1836. Had: (1) Thompson, (2) Polly, (3) Amos Alfred, (4) Harlow J., (5) Sally M., (6) Jonathan N., (7) Esther, b. 1808.

63 MARY<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 26, 1826; m. May 18, 1743, Samuel Smith (b. July 9, 1719), s. of Samuel and Sarah Smith. They both d. of smallpox, she Dec. 26, 1781, and he Jan. 20, 1782. Children:

i Samuel<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 21, 1743, at Ridgefield.

ii Daniel, b. June 4, 1745; m. Elizabeth Andrews, widow of Thomas Northrup, from Salem, N. Y.

- iii Sarah, b. June 3, 1748.
- iv Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1750.
- v Rachel, b. Oct. 23, 1752.
- vi Gamaliel, b. Nov. 9, 17—; d. Jan. 5, 1762, of smallpox.

64 SARAH<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Gamaliel<sup>3</sup>, Daniel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 29, 1728, Ridgefield; m. May 31, 1750, John ~~Whitney~~ <sup>Keeler</sup> (b. Jan. 17, 1726-7; d. Jan. 20, 1782), s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Keeler) Whitney. She d. Dec. 11, 1781. Both d. of smallpox at Ridgebury, and buried in Ridgebury Cemetery.

- i Sarah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 12, 1751; m. Noah Starr.
- ii John, b. Jan. 10, 1753; m. Polly Olmsted.

65 (*Error.*) No family.

66 WILLIAM<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. —. Distribution of estate, Newtown, Conn., March 13, 1795. Children probably b. at Newtown:

- 151 i William<sup>5</sup>, b. —.
- 152 ii Nehemiah, b. Dec. 10, 1736.
- 153 iii Abel, b. —.
- iv Annie, b. —; m. Samuel Whitney.
- v Johanna, b. —.
- vi Mary, b. —.
- vii Elizabeth, b. —.
- viii Abigail, b. —; m. Sept. 20, 1759, Daniel Baldwin (bapt. Sept. 16, 1725, Newtown), his 2d wife. She d. 1820 or 1821, in Sandgate, Vt., "aged 73." Her dau. Mabel (called, in distribution of estate, Abigail, twin to Polly), b. Dec. 23, 1771, m. John Northrop, of Newtown.
- ix Lois, b. —; m. John<sup>4</sup> Northrup (*John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*).
- x Rhoda, b. —; m. Nov. 15, 1764, Gideon Northrup, s. of Jonathan.

67 ESTHER<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Sept. 20, 1744, Milford; m. Dr. Elias Carrington, s. of Noadiah, Feb. 23, 1763. They were admitted to full communion in the First Church, Nov. 14, 1773. She d. —. Children b. at Milford:

- i Elias<sup>s</sup>, Jr., b. Feb. 19, 1764.
- ii Esther, b. March 1, 1766.
- iii Samuel, b. June 9, 1767.
- iv Ephraim, b. Sept. 23, 1768.
- v Sarah, b. Feb. 27, 1770.
- vi John (1st), b. March 4, 1772; d. Sept. 20, 1778.
- vii John (2d), b. 1774.
- viii Abijah, b. 1776.
- ix Julia, b. 1778; m. Miles Merwin.

68 ABEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Dec., 1739, Milford; m. Susanna Camp (b. 1745, d. Oct. 20, 1825), dau. of Caleb and Mary Camp. D. May 13, 1803, aged 64 years.

- i Joseph<sup>s</sup>, b. 1762.
- ii Susanna, b. 1764.
- iii Amos, b. 1766; d. Apr. 1, 1842.
- iv Andrew, b. 1768.
- v Mary, b. 1770.
- vi Sarah, bapt. Feb., 1773.
- 154 vii Caleb Camp, bapt. Jan., 1775.
- viii Lazarus, bapt. Feb., 1777; m. Nov. 22, 1804, Sally Mallet (probably).
- ix Jane, bapt. July, 1779.
- 155 x Abel Allen, bapt. May 20, 1780.

69 IETH<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1754. Lived at New Haven, Conn. Soldier in Revolution, and his wife drew a pension. M., "on the day he marched away to the war," Anna Newton, who d. in 1856, aged 97 years. He died aged 53.

- 154 i Newton<sup>s</sup>, b. May 26, 1781.
- ii Elizabeth Ann, b. May 7, 1783; m. Jan. 7, 1803, Job Smith, brother of Abigail, who m. Newton, and s. of Caleb Smith. She d. in Morris, Conn.
- 155 iii Ephraim, b. Nov. 15, 1786.
- 156 iv Abner, b. July 28, 1788.
- v Mercy, b. Apr. 25, 1791; m. Ebenezer Northrup, of Seymour, Conn., who d. Jan. 11, 1835, aged 49. Had: (1) John, (2) Elizabeth Ann, (3) Daniel, (4) Ebenezer, (5) Betsey Emeline.

- vi Wheeler, b. Oct. 7, 1798. Went South. Probably unmarried.
- 157 vii Luther, b. Aug. 17, 1796 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).
- 158 viii Andrew, bapt. March, 1799 (Plymouth Church record, Milford).

70 JOB<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 25, 1781, Newtown, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1756, Violet Peck, dau. of Joseph and Rebecca (Shepard) Peck, in Newtown, and removed to Woodbridge, Conn., where he lived and reared his family. His wife d. Feb. 17, 1813, aged 78. He d. Nov. 9, 1813, while on a visit at Sherman, Conn.

- i Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. May 11, 1757; d. Oct. 27, 1757.
- 159 ii Job, b. Sept. 9, 1758.
- iii Isaac, b. March 28, 1760; d. Dec. 19, 1840, aged 81, Woodbridge. (Did he have a wife *Hannah*?)
- iv Mary, b. March 2, 1762; m. ——— Coe; 6 s. and 6 dau.
- 160 v Philo, b. Apr. 12, 1763.
- 161 vi Joseph, b. July 29, 1766.
- vii Rebecca, b. Oct. 30, 1768; d. Feb. 23, 1773.
- viii Abigail Grace, b. Oct. 12, 1770; m. Nov. 6, 1797, Joel Baldwin, s. of Samuel; 3 s. and 3 dau.
- ix Rebecca, b. Apr. 17, 1773; m. ——— Johnson; 3 s. and 2 dau.
- 162 x John, b. Apr. 1, 1775.

71 THOMAS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 2, 1732, Newtown; m. Aug. 25, 1757, at New Fairfield, Conn., Joanna, dau. of Amos and Mercy (Martin) Leach. He d. ———, and his widow m., 2d, ——— Page, and removed to Vermont, to her 3 s., and d. there about 1832, aged 99. Thomas was a farmer, but sometimes preached.

- 163 i David<sup>5</sup>, b. 1759, Sherman, Conn.
- 164 ii Thomas, b. Nov. 7, 1762.
- 165 iii Amos, b. 1765, Fairfield, Conn.
- 166 iv Isaac, b. Sept. 23, 1767.
- 167 v Abraham, b. Nov. 27, 1770.
- vi Johanna, ———.
- vii Abigail, ———.



72 ISAAC<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (<sup>11</sup>*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), b. Aug. 6, 1734, Newtown; m. Lydia (b. Apr. 11, 1747), dau. of Elder Elihu Marsh, and sister of Eunice, who m. Joel Northrup. He d. at the age of 77.

- 168 i Job<sup>5</sup>, b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield.  
 ii Dau., b. 1776; m. ——— Waldo, and d. at Chatham, N. Y., 1868, aged 92.  
 iii Dau., b. ———; m. ——— Preston, of Chatham.  
 (Probably others.)

73 ABRAHAM<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1738; m., 1st, Martha Waters, who d. July 6, 1809, aged 70; and m., 2d, Polly Green, when he was over 70 years old. He d. June 14, 1829.

- 169 i Isaac<sup>5</sup>, b. 1767.  
 170 ii Joel, b. May 19, 1770.  
 iii Samuel Waters, b. May 17, 1775; d. aged 2 years.  
 171 iv Levi, b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman.

74 JOEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), b. March 3, 1742; m. Eunice (b. Dec., 1744), dau. of Elder Elihu and Sarah Abby Marsh. She d. May 1, 1811, aged 67. He was a cooper, then a tailor. United with the First Church in New Milford, then with the Separatists. Was very religious, a great reader, and accumulated "a comfortable property." Resided, after marriage, first in Newtown, then, about 1784, removed to Brookfield, then to New Milford, where he d. March 10, 1824.

- 172 i Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford.  
 ii Anne, b. May 20, 1775; m. Elijah Stone, of Kent, Conn.  
 iii Abby, b. Dec. 1, 1776; d. Dec. 10, 1776.  
 iv Clara, b. May 28, 1778; m. Calvin Harmon, of Vermont. D., leaving Lucretia, who m. Royal Canfield, of New Milford.  
 v Electa, b. Oct. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 25, 1858, unmarried.

75 ENOS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>*), b. Sept. 14, 1733, at Ridgefield. Lived for a time at Danbury, Conn., and afterward in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. He took the oath against Catholicism, and also of fealty

to King George, and as Under Sheriff of Dutchess Co., Oct. 31, 1771. M. Eunice Northrup, "his cousin"—a pretty broad term in those days. She d. Apr. 17, 1822, in her 85th year. He d. Sept. 11, 1807. His will recorded in 1809, in Book "C," pp. 4 and 5, Dutchess Co. Wills. Some of his children were probably b. in Ridgefield, and some in Dutchess Co.

- 173 i Nathaniel<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1756.
- 174 ii John, b. May 15, 1758.
- 175 iii Lewis, b. —.
- 176 iv William, b. Jan. 26, 1769.
- 177 v Daniel, b. Jan. 13, 1773:
  - vi Sarah, b. June 23, 1780; m. Michael Palmer.
  - vii Dorcas, b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Ebenezer Allen. She d. before Sept. 22, 1804. Had s. Charles.
  - viii Lois, b. —; m. William Nash; 1 s.
  - ix Anna, b. —; m. Philip Nash, brother of William; 2 children.

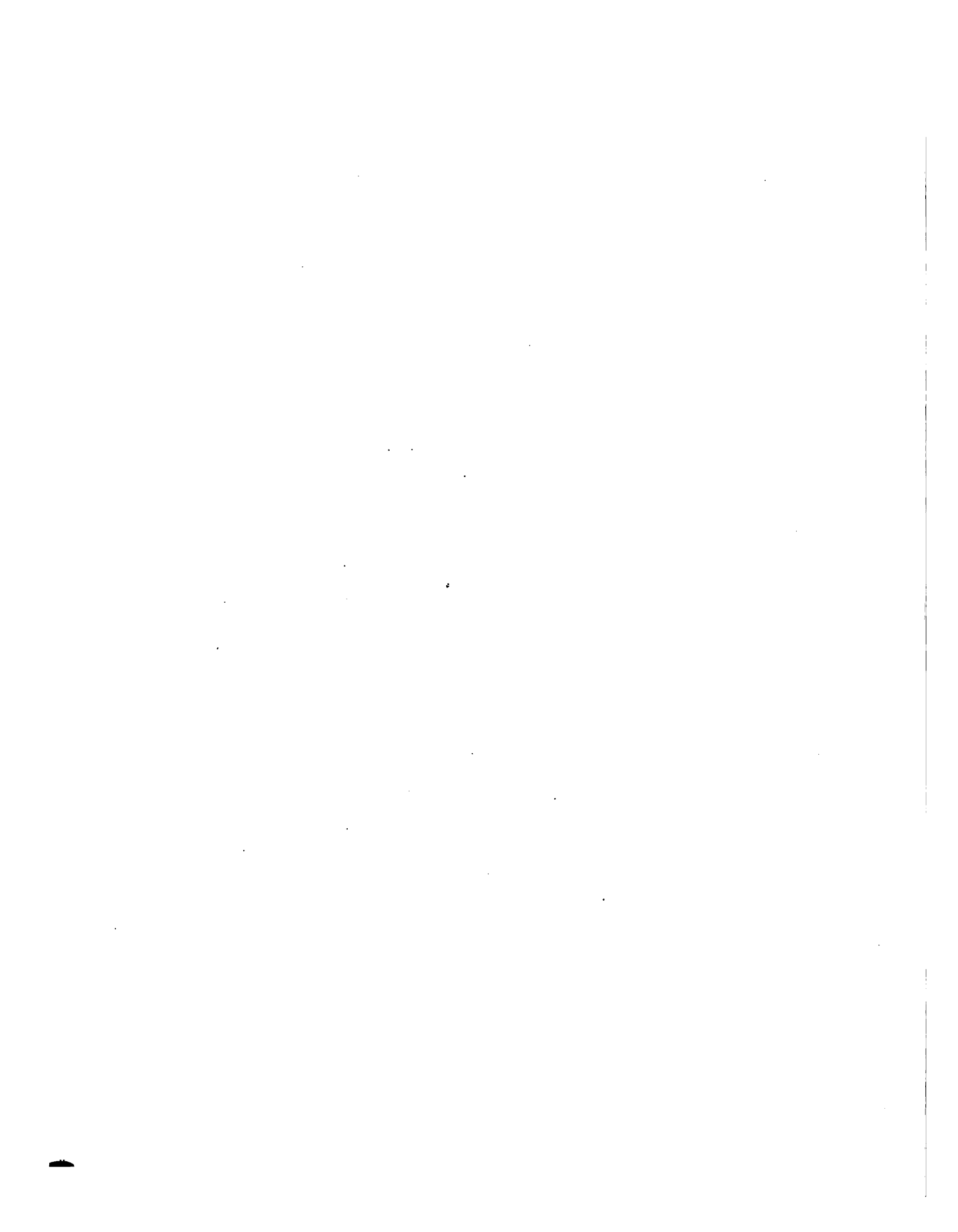
76 SAMUEL<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 2, 1746, Ridgefield. Removed, first, to Hibernia, Town of Clinton, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and settled and owned land at Tower Hill, in the town of Amenia, in that county. M. Elizabeth Keeler, 11th child of Daniel and Hannah (Whitney) Keeler (b. Oct. 19, 1743, d. July 29, 1822). D. July 29, 1826, and buried at Lithgow.

- 178 i William S.<sup>2</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1769.
  - ii Hannah, b. Feb. 9, 1771; m. Ezekiel Palmer; had Elizabeth, who m. William Benham, whose dau. Nattie m. George Losee.
- 179 iii Samuel, b. March 16, 1772.
  - iv Mary, b. Sept. 15, 1773; m. ——— Wilber.
- 180 v Benjamin, b. Aug. 11, 1775.
- 181 vi Nathan, b. Dec. 28, 1776.
  - vii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 25, 1778; m. John Prindle; had s. Amos, educated for the Episcopal ministry.
- 182 viii John S., b. Jan. 14, 1780.
  - ix Eunice, b. July 5, 1785; m. Amos Haight; had s. John.

77 ISAIAH<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1746, at Monroe, formerly Stratford, Fairfield Co.,

Conn. Removed with his wife to the town of Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., where he resided with his s. Andrew, and d. there about 1814. M. Dec. 17, 1767, Mary (bapt. June 4, 1749), dau. of Andrew Hubbell. Children all b. in Fairfield Co., Conn.:

- i Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1768.
- ii Abiah, b. Apr. 16, 1770; m. Mr. ——— Sheldon; removed to Ohio, and had a large family.
- 183 iii Abel Gillett, b. Apr. 9, 1772.
- iv Hannah, b. Nov. 22, 1774; m. Volney Roswell. Children: (1) Beach, (2) Judson, (3) Nelson, (4) Homer, (5) Thurza, (6) Sturgis, (7) George. All d. but Sturgis, who lives at Coldwater, Mich.
- v Lucy, b. March 19, 1777; m. 1st, Elisha Mosher, and had 3 children; m., 2d, Fred. Hurd.
- 184 vi Isaiah, b. March 9, 1779.
- vii Mabel, b. March 22, 1781; m. 1804 or 5, Dr. Alanson Porter, a celebrated physician and surgeon, of Williamstown, Mass. (b. May 30, 1780), s. of Dr. Samuel (of Williamstown) and Lucy (Edwards) Porter, of Northampton, Mass. Had children.
- viii Polly Ann, b. Feb. 3, 1783; m., 1st, Abijah Curtis; m., 2d, ——— Phillips; both husbands farmers. She had a dau. at the age of 50 years. All d. in Perinton.
- 185 ix Huldah, b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; m., 2d, ——— Clark.
- 186 x Andrew, b. Nov. 10, 1787.
- 187 xi Anson, b. July 17, 1790.
- 188 xii Elijah, b. Aug. 20, 1793.
- 189 xiii Marcenus, b. Oct. 12, 1796.



## FIFTH GENERATION

78 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 20, 1742, Ridgefield; m. Mary Jewell (b. Aug. 23, 1743, Cornwall, Conn., and d. March 23, 1823, Salisbury, Conn.). D. Apr. 25, 1812.

- 190 i Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. March 25, 1769.
  - ii Eunice, b. ———; m. ——— Cole.
- 191 iii Abner, b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.
- 192 iv Stephen.
  - v Abi, b. ———; m. Levi Weed.
  - vi Hannah, b. ———; m. Mr. ——— Ferry.

79 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 26, 1744, Ridgefield, Conn. Lived for a time in Salisbury, Conn.; removed to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, and was the pioneer settler on the "Jacob Washburn farm, on East Street." He went, Aug., 1777, to assist Gen. Stark at Bennington, Vt., but arrived too late for the battle. M. (probably 1765) before going to Lenox, Phoebe Beecher, of New Haven ("said to be a sister of Rev. Lyman Beecher"), who, after the death of Samuel, m. Thomas Gates, as his 2d wife; and she d. 1833, in Lenox, aged 88 (m. Gates in 1795). The farm then passed into the hands of Jacob Washburn (Samuel's s.-in-law), and has ever since been owned by the Washburn family. Samuel d. Aug. 22, 1786, while on a visit at Salisbury. (See Col. Elijah Northrup, next below.)

- 193 i Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1766, Salisbury, Conn.
- 194 ii Phoebe, b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury; d. 1867; m. Jacob Washburn, March, 1786.
  - iii Anna, b. 1770, Lenox; m., 1st, Amos Stanley, and went to Shoreham, Vt.; m., 2d, Ezekiel Gardner; d. 1862; no children.
- 195 iv Samuel, b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox.
  - v Electa, b. Apr. 10, 1775, Lenox; m., 1st, Ebenezer Hawes; m., 2d, John Fobes; settled in Shoreham, and also lived in Potsdam, N. Y.

vi Tirza, b. March 25, 1782; m. Sept. 7, 1804, Rev. Elisha Yale, s. of Justis Yale, of Lenox, and lived in Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Olive, b. Oct. 22, 1785; d. June 5, 1796.

80 COL. ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 10, 1750, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Removed from Salisbury to Lenox, Mass., in 1770, with his older brother, Samuel, July 14, 1774. He and his brother Samuel, and Abraham (doubtless his uncle), with others, signed "the covenant" of non-importation from England. Settled on the "Sedgwick place on East Street." He lived at one time at Lanesboro, Mass., where he kept a hotel. Was known as "Colonel," but I have no record of service. "Still remembered as a man of great worth, honor, and public spirit." (Sermon, Feb. 19, 1867, by Rev. George Mure Smith.) M., 1st, Elizabeth ——— (b. 1747), who d. Dec. 2, 1802; m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1803, Bertha Parks, of Brookfield, who d. Jan. 26, 1826; m., 3d, Sept. 16, 1826, widow Lucy (Jones) Hatch (b. July 27, 1761, Tolland, Conn., and d. Oct. 16, 1850, Lenox, at the house of her s.-in-law, Miles Washburn). He d. Aug. 31, 1832, in Lenox, Mass. Children all by 1st wife, and b. in Lenox:

i Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1775; d. March 7, 1791.

ii Anna, b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Feb. 2, 1795, Stephen Wilbur; d. Feb. 7, 1807.

196 iii Elijah, b. Apr. 11, 1778.

iv Susanna, b. March 24, 1780; m. Apr. 14, 1799, Josiah Booth, s. of Lemuel and Mehitabel; d. Feb. 2, 1825.

v Clarissa, b. Feb. 18, 1782; m. May 13, 1803, Calvin Burnham (b. March 9, 1776; d. Oct. 11, 1846), s. of Reuben, of Bloomfield, Conn. She d. Sept., 1806.

vi Aaron, b. July 13, 1783; d. March 4, 1784.

vii Aaron, b. Oct. 20, 1784; d. Sept. 7, 1785.

197 viii Allen, b. Jan. 15, 1786.

ix Mary, b. Sept. 30, 1789; d. Oct. 1, 1789.

81 NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 26, 1752, probably at Salisbury, Conn. Went to Castleton, Vt., about 1774, and bought 200 acres of land at North Breton. On the breaking out of the

Revolutionary War he was driven away by the Indians, and went to Lenox, Mass., where his oldest s. was b. In 1781 he returned to Vermont. M., Feb. 24, 1778, Sarah Norton (b. Sept. 23, 1750, and d. Jan. 18, 1817); m. 2d., Abigail Kilburn (d. Aug. 16, 1831, aged 67). He d. Aug. 6, 1830.

- i Jesse<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1774; d. Sept. 16, 1776.
- 198 ii Ira, b. Nov. 8, 1776.
- iii Sally, b. Jan. 8, 1778; m. Francis Willard; d. at Lowville, N. Y., aged about 70. Had: (1) Joseph A. Willard, State Senator, (2) Myrancy Willard, (3) Sarah Northrup Willard.
- iv Polly, b. Nov. 11, 1780; d. July 4, 1781.
- v Polly, b. July 29, 1781; m. Nathaniel Thompson; d. Jan. 10, 1839, at Castleton, Vt. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Elsie, (3) Clarissa.
- 199 vi Joseph Allen, b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt.
- 200 vii Elijah, b. June 17, 1786.
- 201 viii Nathaniel Norton, b. Dec. 29, 1788, Castleton.
- 202 ix Samuel, b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton.

82 ELI<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Feb. 2, 1742-3, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Deziah ———. Gave deed in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1786, whither he had removed, and where he settled. D. there in 1797. His will recorded in Liber "B," pp. 178, etc., 1797, Dutchess Co. record of wills. Order of birth of children unknown. (An *Eli* had the foregoing record from the words, "married Deziah," and the following family, but I have not the highest proof that he is the one born Feb. 2, 1742-3, although I *believe* he is, and have exhausted every other hypothesis. One correspondent gives an "Ebenezer," b. about 1765, and d. about 1810, a woolen manufacturer, having 5 children: Deborah, Eli, Mehetabel, Isaac, and Hannah. I think "Ebenezer" should be "Eli.")

- 203 i Isaac<sup>o</sup>, b. May 14, 1790.
- 204 ii Eli, b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Conn. Line."
- iii Esther.
- iv Mehetabel; m. 1st, Frost Lewis; 2d, ——— Lefever; 3d, Samuel Chriss; 4th, Anthony Harbending (*and no more!*).
- v Deborah; m. James Baker, of Barrington.
- vi Hannah; m. David Sunderland, of Barrington.

83 BENAJAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 27, 1752, Ridgefield, Conn. In the muster-roll of Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Company, 1776, his name appears as Corporal. He became, however, a "loyalist," and, with others, at the end of the Revolution, went to and settled in New Brunswick, landing at St. Johns, May, 1783. He went up the St. Johns River about 75 miles, and took up a tract of land, but the next spring descended the river 50 miles and into Kingston Creek, where he settled. At his death, his s., James Sturgis, took his farm. Most of his children settled in Springfield, N. B., about 15 miles from Kingston. His brothers took sides with the colonists in the Revolutionary War. He m., 1st, Sarah Keeler, who d. July 17, 1812; he m., 2d, Feb. 24, 1814, Rachel Fowler (b. July 17, 1765). He d. May 17, 1838, at Kingston, N. B., "leaving 14 children, 118 grandchildren, and 111 great grandchildren." (I am specially indebted to the descendants of Benajah for their zeal and kindness in collecting and contributing facts for this work.)

- 205 i Sarah<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1771; m. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon, and had 11 children.  
 ii Joanna, b. Apr. 26, 1773; m. Dec. 23, 1792, Joseph Benedict (b. Jan. 17, 1770; d. July 28, 1838, Ridgefield, Conn., where they lived), s. of Jesse and Mehitabel (Northrup) Benedict. She d. Dec. 28, 1860.
- 206 iii Zadock, b. Feb. 4, 1775.  
 207 iv Gamaliel, b. Feb. 20, 1777.  
 v Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1781; d. June 19, 1782.  
 vi William, b. Oct. 7, 1783; d. Dec. 14, 1784.
- 208 vii William, b. June 29, 1785.  
 209 viii John Anson, b. March 15, 1787.  
 ix Mary, b. Jan. 14, 1789; m. Jan. 17, 1808, John McKenzie; d. Sept. —, 1784.
- 210 x Eli, b. Jan. 1, 1791.  
 xi Benjamin Keeler, b. Jan. 3, 1793; m. Catherine Homestead, and removed to the United States shortly after.
- 211 xii James Sturgis, b. Sept. 1, 1795.  
 xiii Abigail, b. Apr. 27, 1797; m. Jan. 27, 1825, Nathan



Benson; d. March 9, 1868. Had 1 child, William Philo Benson, b. Nov. 21, 1825.

xiv David, b. —, 1800; d. aged 2 years 8 months.

84 AARON<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 21, 1751; m. Jan. 1, 1807, at Salem, N. Y., Miss Charlotte Hoyt.

i Mary Ann<sup>s</sup>,  
ii Edwin,  
iii Nathan, } bapt. Oct. 24, 1811, Salem, N. Y.  
iv Ezra Hoyt, bapt. July 26, 1812.

85 JOSIAH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 28, 1759, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Aug. 31, 1779, Rebecca, dau. of Daniel and Elizabeth Olmstead. She d. March 2, 1850, in her 89th year. He d. July 17, 1797.

- i Sarah<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1780; m. Samuel O. Nash, s. of Abraham, Jr.; d. Nov. 20, 1799.  
ii Polly, b. Sept. 12, 1781; m. Samuel B. Grosvenor; d. Jan. 16, 1866.  
iii Nancy, b. Aug. 29, 1783; m. Seth Olmstead; d. May, 1877.  
212 iv Philip, b. Oct. 9, 1785.  
213 v Cyrus, b. March 17, 1788.  
vi Daniel, b. —, 1790; m. Nancy Wilmot; d. Nov. 26, 1824. Had 1 dau., who d. young.  
vii Rebecca, b. July, 1792; m. Apr. 14, 1834, Lewis Sherwood, s. of Benjamin and Sarah (Olmstead) Sherwood (b. Oct. 16, 1790). She d. May 22, 1838.  
214 viii Josiah, b. Sept. 22, 1794.  
ix Lucy, b. Jan. 4, 1797; m. Lewis Sherwood, and d. Feb. 10, 1833. (After her death he m. her sister Rebecca.) Lucy had: (1) Mary, m. Smith Scott; (2) Daniel Northrup, b. Sept. 27, 1828, d. March 18, 1871; (3) Richard, d. May 18, 1841, aged 11 years; (4) Rufus, b. Feb. 28, 1830; (5) Amos (?).

86 JARED<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Aaron<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 19, 1761; m., 1st, Eunice Betts; m., 2d, Abigail Keeler; m., 3d, Hannah Betts. All their children are dead. Had:  
By 1st wife:

- i Polly<sup>a</sup>, b. March 20, 1794, Ridgefield; m. Gamaliel Smith (b. Aug. 29, 1788), shoemaker, and had: (1) Marietta, (2) Sarah Clark, (3) Laura, (4) Elizabeth, (5) Harriet, (6) Daniel, (7) John Betts, (8) Emily Augusta.
- By 2d wife:
  - ii Eunice; d. unmarried.
  - iii Abigail; d. unmarried.
  - iv Jared; d. unmarried.
  - v Hiram Keeler; d. unmarried.
- By 3d wife:
  - vi Emily, b. Oct. 18, 1814, Ridgefield; m. Oct. 5, 1836, Egbert Mead (b. March 2, 1815, Troy, N. Y.), s. of Jeremiah and Anna (Smith) Mead. Cabinet-maker. Settled at Ridgefield. Had: (1) Esther Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1838; (2) Alice Cornelia, b. Nov. 29, 1842; (3) Hannah Emily, b. Feb. 9, 1846; d. Oct. 23, 1861; (4) Hiram, b. Apr. 20, 1848; d. March 31, 1851; (5) Harriet Frances, b. June 30, 1850; (6) Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 13, 1853; (7) Grace Abigail, b. Oct. 5, 1856.

87 JOSEPH<sup>a</sup> NORTHRUP (*Aaron<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1764; of Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Anna Olmsted. (One authority says "Anna St. John." I do not know which is correct.) All their children are dead:

- i Polly<sup>a</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1801; m. Dec. 22, 1823, Rufus Canfield (b. Dec. 3, 1802; in 1884 lived in New Brunswick, N. J.), s. of Alpheus and Betsey (Reseguie) Canfield. She d. Nov. 21, 1873. Children: (1) John, m. Clara N. Sears; (2) Charles F., b. Dec. 25, 1825; m. Rachel E. Olmsted; (3) Mary Elizabeth, b. 1824; m. Ezra M. Hoyt.
- ii Anna Maria, b. —; m. Henry Stallman, a German; d. without issue.
- iii David, b. —; m., 1st, Ellen Bonta; 2d, Sally Keeler; no children.
- iv Millicent, b. —; m. William E. Barker. Had: (1) Anna Maria, m. Henry Gedney; (2) Harriet Frances, (3) William Thomas, (4) Elizabeth.
- v Harvey, b. —; d. unmarried.

- vi Aaron, b. —; m. Sarah, dau. of Amos and Sarah (Osborn) Northrup, of South Salem, N. Y. Had 1 child, Julia Anna, who m. William Davenport, of North Canaan.
- vii Samuel, b. —; d. unmarried.

88 JOB<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. South Salem, N. Y. (church record), Aug. 17, 1755. His father removed to Lenox, Mass., where Job lived for a time on his father's farm, but removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M., 1st, Sarah —, who d. Aug. 26, 1786, at Lenox; m., 2d, Sept. 10, 1795, Sarah Bennett, at Lenox. He d. aged 93 years. Six children recorded at Lenox, of "Job and Sarah."

- 215 i Daniel C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1780.
- ii Hannah, b. March 2, 1782; m. ——— Baxter, of Boston.
- 216 iii Sarah, b. June 7, 1783; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.
- iv Ruth (twin of Sarah), b. June 7, 1783; m. Benjamin Davis, of Monroe, Mich.; d. 1804 or 5, at Port Huron, Mich.
- v Joseph, b. Jan. 4, 1785; m. ———; had 2 sons and 2 dau.—one "Joseph." He d. at Naples, Ontario Co., N. Y., 1855. Methodist minister.
- vi David, b. June 22, 1786; d. Sept. 8, 1786.
- vii Nathaniel (?), sea captain; m. in N. Y. City; said to have been older than the above. (The record at Lenox does not mention him. I doubt his existence, so far as this family is concerned.)

89 ISAAC<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1752; recorded at Ridgefield. Removed to South Salem, N. Y. Farmer and cooper. Of great physical strength, 6 feet tall, and well proportioned. M. Hannah Olmstead (dau. of Samuel and Abiah (Smith) Olmstead), of Milton, Conn. (b. Jan. 8, 1750; d. Jan. 21, 1810). He d. Apr. 11, 1812, of typhoid fever.

- i Sally<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 29, 1780; m. at Lewisboro, N. Y., prior to 1800, Asa Raymond, of South Salem. D.

46 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- Nov. 16, 1853; buried in cemetery north of Albany, N. Y.
- 217 ii Amos, b. Apr. 10, 1783 (bapt. July 13, 1783), at South Salem.
- iii Nancy, bapt. May 15, 1785; buried in cemetery north of Albany; d. before her father.
- iv Hannah, bapt. Oct. 31, 1779; m. David Canfield (he b. June 6, 1783; said to have settled at Lockport, N. Y.).
- v Rosey.

90 DAVID<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. March 20, 1754; recorded at Ridgefield. Resided at South Salem, N. Y. D. Apr. 11, 1823, at South Salem. M. Jane ———.

- 217a i Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, bapt. March 26, 1780.
- ii Jacob, bapt. Sept. 19, 1775; gave deeds *alone*, 1818 and 1820. Probably unmarried.
- 218 iii Eri, bapt. Sept. 27, 1789.
- iv David Wilson, bapt. Aug. 15, 1784; m. Molly Mary Northrup. Physician and merchant at Salem. Will proved Feb. 25, 1820 (Book "J," pp. 132, etc., Westchester Co. wills), gives his property to his wife Molly, and his brother Jacob. Probably no children living. Had Elizabeth.
- v Thomas, bapt. Nov. 19, 1785; m. Clarissa Rockwell. By his will, proved March 12, 1812 (recorded Liber "E," p. 175, Westchester Co. wills), gives use of his estate to his wife for her life, and then equally to his brothers Jacob, "Miah," Wilson, and his nephews Rufus and Eri (s. of his brother Eri). Probably had no children.

91 LOIS<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. July 17, 1757, Ridgefield; m. Dec. 24, 1778, Daniel Dauchy (b. Jan. 23, 1752; d. July 25, 1807), s. of Vivus Dauchy and his 2d wife, Hannah (Sherwood). She d. Aug. 23, 1813.

- i Lois<sup>s</sup>, b. June 9, 1779; m. ——— Keeler.
- ii Hannah, b. July 15, 1781; m. ——— Patrick; d. Feb. 22, 1829.
- iii Thomas, b. July 13, 1784.

- iv Calvin, b. Apr. 10, 1787; d. July 20, 1833, Ridgefield.
- v Luther, b. Nov. 17, 1790; d. West.
- vi Polly, b. Oct. 3, 1793; m. ——— Patrick; d. Oct. 30, 1864.
- vii Clara, b. Oct. 13, 1795; m. ——— Olmstead; d. July 14, 1828.
- viii Amy B., b. Feb. 19, 1798; m. Nov. 22, 1833, John Sarles, of Poundridge, N. Y.; d. July 12, 1869.

92 JONAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), of Ridgefield, Conn.; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, Rhuanna ———. D. about 1811. Had 5 children by 1st wife and 4

by 2d:

- 219 i William<sup>6</sup>, b. ———.
- 220 ii David, b. ———.
- 221 iii Lucy, b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield.
- 222 iv Jeremiah, b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield.
  - v Zilpha, b. ———; m. Zerah West, and settled in Bridgeport, Conn. Had: (1) Julia, (2) Maria, (3) Henrietta, (4) Mary, (5) Ferdinand, (6) Catherine, (7) Angeline (twin of Catherine), m. Friend Smith.
- 223 vi Isaac.
- vii Rhuanna, b. ———; m., 1st, Harvey Baxter, and had (1) Jerome, (2) Nathaniel, (3) Martha, (4) James, (5) Darius; m., 2d, ———.
- viii Eunice.
- ix Clara.

93 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 5, 1746, probably at Ridgefield; m. Nov. 29, 1769, at Ridgebury, Conn., Prudence Riggs. He d. in Ridgebury, Apr. 13, 1776, "aged about 30 years." Their two children d. a year before his death, and were, perhaps, all they had:

- i James<sup>6</sup>, b. in 1770, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.
- ii Samuel, b. about 1773, Ridgebury; d. of cancer, Apr. 3, 1775.

94 RACHEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1754; m. Dec. 4, 1771, Theophilus Taylor

(b. 1749, Danbury, Conn.). She d. Jan. 10, 1807, and he d. March 8, 1824.

- i Lydia<sup>6</sup>, b. —; d. Oct. 1, 1775.
- ii Lydia, b. —; m. Abram Stevens.
- iii Abigail, b. —; m. John Scribner.

95 HANNAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 28, 1775; m. Dec. 9, 1772, Samuel Baldwin, and settled in Aurora, Portage Co., O.; d. about 1826.

- i Samuel Smith<sup>6</sup>.
- ii Rebecca.
- iii James.
- iv Roxy (or Roxana).
- v Rachel.
- vi Eliakim.
- vii Hannah.
- viii Henry.
- ix Harvey.
- x Alanson.
- xi Caleb.

96 STEPHEN<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 22, 1759; recorded at Ridgefield. Soldier in Revolutionary War 1 year and 9 months. Removed to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and thence to Chardon, Geauga Co., O., Oct. 9, 1827. Carpenter. D. Oct. 17, 1831, at Munson, Geauga Co. M., 1st, Betsey Murch, and they had 2 s. and 3 dau.; m., 2d, about 1798, Deborah Robinson (b. June 2, 1776, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 4, 1844, Munson, O.). Had 7 children by 2d marriage:

By 1st wife:

- 224 i Stephen<sup>6</sup>, b. —.
- ii Hannah, b. —; m. Edward Covey; went to Orange, Portage Co., O.
- iii Ruth, b. —; m. Peter Baker; resided in Broome, or Tioga Co., N. Y.
- iv Nancy, b. —; m. —.
- 225 v Nathan, b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London, Conn.

By 2d wife:

- 226 vi Amaziah, b. Apr. 8, 1795.
- vii Prudence, b. Feb. 12, 1797; m., and had children.
- viii Rachel, b. Nov. 5, 1798.

- 227 ix Lewis, b. March 5, 1801.  
 228 x Margaret, b. March 15, 1803.  
 xi Deborah, b. Nov. 3, 1806; m. 1825, Nathan West;  
 d. July 17, 1890. Had: (1) Jane, (2) Calvin,  
 (3) Alanson, (4) Stephen, (5) Anson. Reside  
 near Chicago, Ill.  
 229 xii James, b. Feb. 25, 1809.

97 ABIJAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1751, Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Aug. 5, 1771, Elizabeth Andrus. D. Oct., 1779, in New York, a prisoner in Revolution. Inventory of his estate filed, Westchester Co., N. Y., 1779, David Northrup, administrator. Baptisms, South Salem Presbyterian Church: "Dec. 5, 1779, Asa, Rhode, Jere, Abijah, chil. of ye widow Elizabeth Northrup."

- 230 i Asa<sup>6</sup>, b. (perhaps about 1773).  
 ii Rhoda, b. ——.   
 231 iii Jeremiah, b. (perhaps about 1777).  
 232 iv Abijah, b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield.  
 All bapt. Dec. 5, 1779.

98 JOEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1753, (probably) South Salem, N. Y.; m. at South Salem, Aug. 1, 1775, Phoebe Searles. Removed to Sherburne, Chcnango Co., N. Y., in 1792; one of the (20) families of pioneers, most of whom came in the spring of 1793. He was a trustee of the First Congregational Church of Sherburne. In an old school report of the winter of 1795-6, his children (7) in attendance were as given below. D. probably late in 1801. Inventory of his estate, Nov. 8, 1802. He was a soldier of the Revolution, a private in Col. Thomas's (Westchester) Regiment.

- i Enos<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Apr. 17, 1777; probably d. young.  
 233 ii Lewis, bapt. —, South Salem.  
 iii Eunice, b. —; m. ——— Kennedy.  
 iv Ira, bapt. Oct. 24, 1784; took letter from the Congregational Church at Sherburne to the church at Lenox, N. Y., Feb. 5, 1837.  
 v Clarissa, b. Feb. 19, 1786; m. March 13, 1806, John Benedict (b. Nov. 11, 1778), s. of Nathan and Deborah; d. Aug. 25, 1823.

- vi Jeremiah, bapt. July 13, 1788; in deed of his undivided share of his father's estate, dated Oct. 25, 1811, speaks of being "late of Sherburne."
- vii Hannah, b. —; m. Patrick McGowan.
- 234 viii Andruss Bishop (or Andrew B.), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y.
- ix Linus. He went to Alabama with Andruss.

99 STEPHEN<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Apr. 26, 1758 (bapt. May 7, 1758, South Salem, N. Y., Presbyterian Church). Shoemaker. M. Oct. 21, 1779, Rhoda (b. Aug. 30, 1759, South Salem; d. Aug. 23, 1842), dau. of Col. Joseph and Keziah (Wood) Benedict. Was Deacon of First Congregational Church of Sherburne. Was in Revolutionary War (in Col. Waterbury's Regiment, I think). Removed to Nassau, N. Y.; then to Sherburne, March, 1797; then, in 1820, to Lenox, N. Y. D. Sept. 24, 1841.

- i Mary M.<sup>e</sup>, b. June 30, 1780; m. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Aug. 21, 1839.
- 235 ii Stephen, b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau.
- iii Joseph, b. Dec. 28, 1784; d. Apr. 11, 1785.
- iv Hannah, b. June 6, 1787; m. Feb. 2, 1806; d. Oct. 5, 1870.
- v Cynthia, b. Oct. 12, 1789; m. July 1, 1809; d. March 12, 1863.
- vi David, b. June 21, 1792; m. June 27, 1816, Esther Somers; d. June 6, 1843; no children.
- 236 vii Amxy, b. Jan. 15, 1796; m. Feb. 10, 1822; d. Aug. 11, 1886.
- viii Joel, b. June 23, 1798; d. May 18, 1822 (drowned while bathing); unmarried.
- ix Keziah, b. March 2, 1801; d. Feb. 16, 1802.
- x Orpha, b. Aug. 8, 1803; d. Aug. 25, 1804.

100 JOHN<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. May 22, 1760, in Ridgefield, or South Salem; m. Millicent Northrup (b. Feb. 25, 1757), dau. of Aaron.

- i Anna<sup>e</sup>, b. —; m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1800 (his 2d wife), Solomon Benedict, who d. Apr. 7, 1803; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1810 (his 2d wife), Jared Benedict. They had Emeline, b. Nov. 19, 1811, who m. Thomas Northrup, of Lysander, N. Y.



- ii Chloe, b. —; m. 1803, Jared Benedict (b. Jan. 9, 1784). She d., leaving dau. Eliza Ann (b. June 6, 1804), who m. John Keeler.

101 THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1751, Ridgefield, Conn. Laborer and farmer. M. Nov. 20, 1770, Melicent Keeler (b. in Ridgefield, June 11, 1753). They settled in Ridgebury, but dwelt a part of their lives in North Salem, where he d. June 3, 1807. She d. there Feb. 6, 1836, aged 83; buried in North Salem, but graves not marked.

- i Rachel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 5, 1772, Ridgefield; m. Beers Pulling, a shoemaker (b. Nov. 7, 1763). They settled in Galway, N. Y., but returned to Ridgefield, where he d. in Aug., 1846, and she June 3, 1818.
- ii Lydia, b. Apr. 4, 1774; m. Miles Riggs, about 1790, North Salem; she d. Sept. 9, 1845.
- iii Lewis, b. Jan. 17, 1791, Ridgebury; m. Polly Smith, dau. of Reuben and Susan (Phillips) Smith. He started for New Orleans "over 60 years ago," and was never heard from. Lewis and Polly had a s., Chauncey, who settled in New York City.
- iv Betsey, b. Jan. 8, 1793, North Salem; m. March 10, 1844, Harry Bloomer.

102 ELIJAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 8, 1765; m. Aug. 3, 1786, Amy (b. Sept. 22, 1765; d. 1819), dau. of Thomas and Mary Williams, of Lee, Mass. He d. Nov. 19, 1825, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.

- 237 i Erastus<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1786; d. Dec., 1858.
- ii Phoebe, b. Oct. 5, 1788.
- iii Amy, b. Aug. 23, 1790.
- 238 iv Thomas, b. Sept. 9, 1792.
- 239 v Elijah Williams, b. Sept. 3, 1794.

103 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 12, 1777, Lee, Mass. Removed to town of Western, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was member of committee to get the town of Lee, Oneida Co., organized, in 1811. (*Annals of Oneida County, Jones, p. 227.*) M., 1st, Dec. 16, 1804, at town of Steuben, Oneida Co., Polly Wade (b. July 21, 1780, Litch-

field, Conn.; d. March 28, 1813); m., 2d, June 14, 1814, Harriet Wade (b. Jan. 24, 1785; d. Apr. 8, 1869), dau. of Josiah and Alice Wade. He d. Jan. 22, 1846, town of Leicester, Livingston Co., N. Y.

- i Harriet<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 6, 1806, Western, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1808.
- ii Polly (Mary S.), b. March 25, 1813; d. May 14, 1849.
- iii Abigail J., b. Apr. 17, 1820; m., 1st, Osias B. Ranney; m., 2d, William Burnett; d. Apr. 6, 1873.
- iv Thomas Josiah, b. March 8, 1822; d. March 14, 1887, Stockton, Cal.
- 240 v Wolcott B., b. June 30, 1824.
- vi Harriet A., b. Oct. 9, 1826; unmarried; resided Stockton, Cal.
- vii Caroline L., b. Dec. 28, 1828; d. July 7, 1849.

104 MOSES<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 2, 1752, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. —, and had children, but not ascertained; d. July 26, 1778.

105 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1755, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Loyalist. Removed to Nova Scotia after the Revolutionary War. M. —, Olcha Lowe (b., probably, in Nova Scotia); d. —.

- i John<sup>6</sup>, b. —, Nova Scotia; removed to Maine; had s. John.
- 241 ii William, b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia.
- 242 iii Jacob, b. —, Nova Scotia.
- iv Eunice, b. —, Nova Scotia.
- v Ellenor, b. —, Nova Scotia; m. Joseph Sanders.

106 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 30, 1757, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 24, 1781 (marriage license), Mary, dau. of Thomas Foster. (Thomas Foster m. Lady Jane Pinckney, or her dau. Lady Jane came to America with her brother, Sir John Pinckney, Governor of the Carolinas.) Mary lived in New Orleans. She d. Jan. 2, 1824, aged 69 years. Joseph was a "loyalist," and with his brother Joshua went to Nova Scotia, where his first two children were born; then returned to the United States, and

lived in Norwich, Conn., where the next three children were born; then removed to Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y., where the last three children were born. Farmer. D. Aug. 15, 1849, at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., aged 92 years.

- i Moses<sup>5</sup>, b. —, Nova Scotia; d. young; unmarried.
- ii Clara, b. —, Nova Scotia; m. Richard Cook; removed to Tompkins Co., N. Y., near Ithaca.
- iii Jane, b. —; m. 1808, Henry Ludington. Her youngest dau., Ruth A., m. 1844, Charles P. Northrup (b. 1819, d. 1881), s. of Henry S., of Dutchess Co. (William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>). Jane had 10 children. Elizabeth D., her oldest, m. 1831, Stephen Adee, attorney, at Delhi, Delaware Co., N. Y.
- iv Sally, b. —; m. John Vaughn; lived and d. at Andes, N. Y.; 7 children.
- 243 v Joshua, b. —.
- 244 vi Gilbert, b. Dec. 5, 1795.
- vii Charlotte (twin of Gilbert), b. Dec. 5, 1795; m. William Pherdon; had 8 children; d. Jan. 15, 1878.
- viii Elijah, b. —; d. at the age of 17 years.

107 CALEB<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 13, 1763, in Pawling, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 3, 1785, Silvina Knowles (b. Jan. 7, 1765, in New Milford, Conn., and d. June 6, 1819). He (and his brother Paul, also) lived in Newburg, N. Y., for a time, and in Canada 6 years. In spring of 1817 he bought a farm in Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y., and lived there. D. Sept. 18, 1817.

- 245 i Keziah<sup>5</sup>, b. July 12, 1787, New Milford.
- 246 ii Charles, b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburg, N. Y.
- 247 iii Beardsley (twin of Charles), b. Jan. 28, 1790.
- 248 iv Moses, b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford.
- 249 v Patience Matilda, b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Milford.
- vi Caleb, b. March 13, 1797, New Milford; d. July 16, 1805.
- vii Arthur Knowles, b. Aug. 15, 1799, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Feb. 7, 1828, Thankful Crandall; d. Dec. 22, 1865; no children.
- 250 viii Luther, b. March 17, 1802.
- ix Abigail Silvina, b. Aug. 29, 1804, Clinton, N. Y.; m.

Nov. 18, 1824, Moses Wares (b. July 27, 1797; d. Dec. 29, 1834); d. Dec. 3, 1829.

251 x Benjamin, b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada.

108 AMOS<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 14, 1765 (either in Dutchess Co., N. Y., or at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.); m. March 10, 1796, Betsey Stedman, dau. of Tristram Stedman, of Tyringham, who d. Nov. 3, 1841, aged 90 years, and Penelope Hazzard, his wife, of Rhode Island. Betsey was born Dec. 18, 1773, and d. Nov. 15, 1852, nearly 79. Amos died Oct. 12, 1835. Both buried in "New Cemetery," Peterboro, N. Y. In 1804 he went from Tyringham to the "Milestrip" in the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands, chopped out of the forest a place for, and built, a log house, and was there when his s. Rensselaer was born, Aug. 10, 1804. His brother Barzillai had taken up lands near there the year before, and Amos secured lands adjoining his. In Feb., 1805, he and his wife and four little children removed from Tyringham to this new home, with the household goods and the family on a covered ox-sled, drawn by an ox-team, with a horse as a "leader." He ultimately purchased and cleared a farm of 160 acres. His wife was descended from a Rhode Island family.

252 i Laura H.<sup>6</sup>, b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham.

253 ii Whitfield Amos, b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham.

iii Emily, b. 1802, Tyringham; m. ——— Williams; d. March 1, 1837.

254 iv Rensselaer, b. Aug. 10, 1804, Tyringham.

255 v Ashley Porter, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

256 vi Sarah J., b. May 10, 1818.

109 BARZILLAI<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 19, 1768, Dutchess Co., N. Y., or Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed from Tyringham to town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., and took up lands there, in 1803. M. June 6, 1791, Margery Rockwood (b. Sept. 6, 1769, and d. Aug. 29, 1833). He d. May 12, 1821, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.

257 i Ira<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham.

- 258 ii Sylvester, b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham.  
 iii Ashley, b. Feb. 20, 1797; d. Jan. 12, 1813.  
 iv Armenia, b. March 16, 1800, Tyringham; m. John Furman; d. Feb., 1835.
- 259 v Sabrina, b. Nov. 24, 1803.
- 110 JOHN<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 2, 1771, Tyringham, and always lived there; m. Jan. 7, 1798, Sarah Miller, of Granville, Mass. (b. July 11, 1779; d. Feb. 25, 1844). He d. Nov. 9, 1851. Farmer. Children b. in Tyringham:
- 260 i Dennis<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1799.  
 ii Sabrina, b. Apr. 29, 1801; m. Nov. 7, 1822, Solomon Garfield, farmer (b. June 10, 1797; d. Nov. 2, 1870). She d. Oct. 2, 1880, in Minnesota. Had: (1) John Milton, (2) Saphronia Sabrina, (3) Henry C., (4) Sarah M.
- 261 iii John Milton, b. Nov. 27, 1811.
- 111 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 9, 1774, Tyringham. Farmer. M. Jan. 17, 1802, Pamela Jones, of Barkhempstead, Conn. (b. Feb. 14, 1779; d. Jan. 12, 1860; sister of Electa (Jones) Judd, wife of Ansel Judd, whose dau. Clarissa m. Rensselaer Northrup). They, with Timothy, his brother, removed to Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y., about 1804. Deacon of Congregational or Presbyterian Church at Pompey for many years. D. Nov. 6, 1846, Pompey.
- 262 i Ransom<sup>6</sup>, b. June 21, 1803.
- 263 ii Hiram Jones, b. Aug. 25, 1805.  
 iii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 4, 1810; m., 1st, July 6, 1848, John Morley (b. Apr. 23, 1789; d. Sept. 4, 1850); m., 2d, March 24, 1852, Vleit Carpenter (b. July 2, 1801, and d. July 3, 1879). She d. Feb. 7, 1882. No children.
- 264 iv Lorenzo, b. Apr. 25, 1812.
- 265 v Ashley R., b. March 15, 1814.  
 vi Albert L., b. Oct. 28, 1816; d. Aug. 11, 1849; unmarried.
- 266 vii Pamela, b. May 4, 1819.

112 ENOS<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1781, Tyringham, Mass., and lived there; m. —, Sophia Kingsbury, dau. of Joseph and Martha (Deming) Kingsbury (d. May 1, 1864, aged 74 years). He d. May 1, 1850. Farmer.

- 267 i Gilbert Deming<sup>4</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1811.  
 ii Hannah Malvina, b. July, 1813; m. March 19, 1835, John Wilson, at Tyringham; d. May 10, 1862. Had: (1) Harmony M., m. ——— Phillips; (2) Scott W., resides at Shelby, Iowa.  
 iii Ashley Kingsbury, b. —, 1815; m. about 1858; d. Jan. 4, 1885, at St. Louis, Mo., where he had resided for many years. Formerly lived at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer for some years, but was in business at St. Louis. Had s. who d. young, and before 1885 (previous to death of his father).  
 iv Homer C., b. about 1817; m. Harriet Marsh, of South Lee, Mass. Had s. ———, who d. on the Potomac during the War of the Rebellion; and a dau., Florence E., who m. ——— Rossman.

113 MOSES<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1762, Newtown, Sussex Co., N. J., whither his father had removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1760. Farmer. Erected and conducted a mill for carding wool, and also kept a general store. Baptist. M., 1st, May 1, 1787, Sarah DeWitt (b. about 1767, and d. Aug. 29, 1839, in her 72d year; of Sussex Co., N. J.); she had 12 children, b. Sussex Co.; m., 2d, Sarah Jane Hammond, who had no children. He d. Aug. 4, 1846, in his 84th year.

- 268 i Benjamin DeWitt<sup>4</sup>, b. June 27, 1788.  
 ii Mary, b. 1790; m. Henry Couse; d. Apr. 4, 1840, in her 50th year. Henry d. Nov. 19, 1842, in his 58th year. Had: (1) David, (2) Edward, and others.  
 269 iii Peter, b. May 9, 1792.  
 270 iv Moses Whitehead, b. May 1, 1799.  
 v Lovana.  
 vi Joseph; d. young.  
 271 vii Joseph M., b. May 13, 1801.

- viii Phœbe, b. —; m. Jacob Strader; d. July 14, 1838;  
had John, and others.
- 272 ix James, b. Jan. 3, 1806.
- 273 x John, b. Oct. 1, 1809.
- xi Sarah, b. —; m. Jacob Snook; both dead; no children.

114 JOSEPH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 7, 1765, Newtown, N. J. Removed to Springfield, then to Sparta, then to Andover, N. J. First postmaster at Sparta, also at Andover. A man of wealth and prominence. At one time owned the land where the village of Andover now is. M. Feb. 23, 1786, Lucy Price (b. Jan. 7, 1765; d. May 4, 1845). D. June 21, 1841.

- 274 i Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1804.
- ii Benjamin, b. —.
- iii Abigail, b. —.

115 JOHN<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 4, 1767, Sheffield, Mass. Lived at one time in Simsbury, Conn., and removed from there to Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., where he owned a farm. Removed again to Rensselaerville, N. Y., where he d. M., 1st, —. She had 4 children. M., 2d, Tamarintha Nichols, who had 8 children. He d. 1837, aged 70 years.

- i Calvin<sup>6</sup>, b. —; lived in Fayetteville, N. Y.
- ii Althea; m. Ebenezer Warner; had 5 children: (1) Amelia, (2) Eugenia, (3) James, (4) Calvin, (5) Ransom.
- 275 iii Darius, b. —.
- iv John; d. aged about 16 years.
- v Clarissa, b. —; m. James Hoffman, and had: (1) Andrew, (2) Mary Jane, (3) Elizabeth, (4) Elnora, (5) John, (6) George. Most of them live, or lived, at Lansingburg, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.
- 276 vi Reuben, b. 1805.
- vii Amanda; m. — Morris; d. —.
- viii Amos, b. —; lived in Albany Co., N. Y.; m.; had: (1) Margaret, (2) Evaline, (3) John, died in War of the Rebellion. All dead.
- ix Nathan, b. —; leg amputated when he was young.

- x Daniel, b. —; m.; had 4 s.—one, Daniel, a minister at Fort Ripley, Minn.
- xi Mary; m. John Wiles, Freetown, Cortland Co., N. Y. No children.
- xii Elizabeth, b. —; m. Alexander Morris, Binghamton, N. Y. He d., and she removed to Lansingburg, and d. there.

116 ELAM<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1770, Sheffield, Mass.; m., 1st, 1790, Elizabeth Edmunds (b. Sept. 16, 1773; d. May 2, 1804), dau. of John Edmunds (b. 1751) and Anna, his wife (b. 1750); m., 2d, Jan. 23, 1814, Martha Davenport (b. Dec. 12, 1777). Elam probably removed to Genesee Co., N. Y., about the time of his second marriage; possibly to Dutchess Co., N. Y.

- i Daniel<sup>6</sup> (or David), b. —; enlisted in War of 1812, and probably never returned.
- 277 ii Moses, b. Sept. 6, 1796.
- 278 iii Edmund, b. July 31, 1798.
- iv Betsey, b. Apr. 9, 1800; m. Ephraim Calkins, of Detroit, Mich., who was a member of Congress. Moved to Oak Openings, Mich. She d. Jan. 20, 1838. No children.
- 279 v Elam, b. July 4, 1816.
- vi Polly.
- vii James.

117 BENJAMIN<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 4, 1778, Green River, northwest corner of Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. Eunice Lee (b. 1786), Kinderhook, N. Y., who d. May 2, 1863, at Albany.

- 280 i Joseph<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, N. Y.
- ii Polly, b. July 2, 1800; m., 1st, Cornelius Vedder; m., 2d, ——— Ingalls. In the "Home" at Albany, N. Y., in 1889. Says she was b. in Chenango Co., N. Y.
- iii Aurora; d. about 1881, Albany.
- iv Elizabeth.
- v Horace, b. —; m. Irene Gates, Auburn, N. Y. Went to California during gold excitement. Disappeared about 1850.



- 281 vi Horatio Nelson, b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn.  
 282 vii William Milton, b. —; m. and d. in Albany, N. Y.  
 Had 6 children.

118 AMOS<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 19, 1742; recorded at Milford. Removed to New Milford with his parents. Graduated at Yale College, 1762; Master of Arts, Yale, 1765. M. Dec. 7, 1768, Anna (b. 1750), dau. of Capt. Thomas Grant, of Litchfield, Conn. Settled on a farm in Poplar Street, about half a mile north from New Milford; burial place on west side of the road. Was a soldier in the Revolutionary War. (Record of "Amos Northrop, First Lieutenant, First Battalion, Col. Sam'l Whiting." Probably this Amos.) He contracted disease in the service, from which he d. March 19, 1779. His widow, Anna, m., 2d, Jan. 11, 1780, Thomas Wells.

- 283 i Thomas Grant<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 5, 1771.  
 ii Amos Wilkes, b. Oct. 11, 1772; d. Feb. 21, 1834.  
 iii Sally, b. June 28, 1776, New Milford; united with Congregational Church, 1828; d. Dec. 16, 1876, aged 100 years, 5 months, 18 days; unmarried. (See Biography in Orcutt's History of New Milford.)  
 iv Urania, b. Jan. 28, 1779; d. Apr. 14, 1788.

119 SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 29, 1744, (probably) in New Milford; m. Apr. 5, 1764, Lois (b. Apr. 5, 1738; d. Nov. 14, 1807), dau. of Caleb, Jr., and Elizabeth (DeForest) Mallory. He resided at New Milford, and d. there March 4, 1812.

- i Polly<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1765; m. Dr. Harmon Curtis. Had:  
 (1) Julia, (2) William.  
 ii "Billy," b. Nov. 27, 1767; went to sea, and d.  
 iii Joel, b. —; m. Avis (b. July 8, 1786), dau. of Ithamar and Betsey (Starr) Canfield. Went to "Herkimer Co., N. Y." (That county then embraced a large territory.)  
 iv Allen, b. —; d. unmarried.  
 v Lois, b. —; m. Maj. Beebe Hine, of New Milford. Had dau. Maria, who m. Rev. Nathaniel William Taylor, D.D. (b. June 23, 1786; d. March 10, 1858); and Dr. Taylor's dau. Mary m. Rev. Noah Porter, D.D., President of Yale College.

vi Anna, b. —; m. Reuben Mills Booth, s. of Reuben and Sarah Booth. She d. Feb. 16, 1818, aged 48 years. Her first child was born Oct. 4, 1798.

120 DAVID<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1746, New Milford; m. Rachel Grant, sister of Anna, wife of Amos (his brother). She b. Feb. 26, 1748. He lived at his father's homestead, Park Lane, New Milford. Stood 12th on the assessment list in 1797, and 4th on tax list of 1802. "The Northrup family were successful, influential farmers." (Orcutt's History of New Milford.)

284 i Friend Grant<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 14, 1770.

ii Betsey, b. Apr. 20, 1772; d. March 31, 1782.

285 iii John Wilkes, b. Feb. 9, 1774.

iv David, b. May 8, 1778; d. May 13, 1803, at sea, on his return from the East Indies.

286 v Solomon, b. May 29, 1780.

287 vi Abner, b. Sept. 7, 1782.

288 vii Nathaniel, b. July 9, 1784.

viii Betsey, b. June 27, 1786; m. Sept. 11, 1806, Isaac Sanford. Had: (1) George, (2) Harvey, (3) Solomon, (4) Maria.

121 DR. JOEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 27, 1753, New Milford, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1776. Physician and surgeon in the Revolutionary War. Settled in Danbury; removed to New Haven before July 5, 1779; in 1796 to Branford; returned to New Haven before 1803. Was a man of fine physique and marked characteristics. (See Vol. II, New Haven Historical Society Papers, pp. 378-380—a unique biography; also Vol. I, pp. 114, 117, 118.) M. May 15, 1777, Mabel Sarah Bird (d. Feb. 14, 1835, aged 78), eldest dau. of Rev. Samuel Bird, D.D., first pastor of the White Haven Society, New Haven, Conn. Rev. Dr. Bird m., 1st, Mabel Jenner; and 2d, Sarah (mother of Mabel Sarah), dau. of John Prout, for many years treasurer of Yale College. Dr. Joel Northrop d. Feb. 9, 1807, of lung fever.

289 i John Prout<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1778.

ii Polly, b. March 16, 1779; m. Elihu Ives, merchant, s. of Dr. Ives; both resided at New Haven; she d. Jan. 23, 1803.

- iii William Bird, b. Apr. 9, 1781; lost at sea, in 1812.
- 290 iv Amos Bird, b. Apr. 24, 1784.
  - v Samuel Bird, b. June 7, 1786; graduated at Yale College, 1811; captain in U. S. Navy; m. at Charleston, S. C., where he resided; d. Oct. 12, 1826, without children.
  - vi Joel, b. Dec. 30, 1787; d. Oct. 25, 1805.
- 291 vii Rodolphus Edward, b. Nov. 2, 1797, at Branford, Conn.

122 JOEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb., 1758, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. ———; d. Dec. 30, 1830. Children b. in Woodbridge:

- i Elias<sup>6</sup>, b. ———; went to the War of 1812; not heard from since.
- ii William ("Billy"), b. ———; d. leaving 3 s.

123 JOHN<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1775, Woodbridge. Always lived there. M. Lucerne Russell, who d. Aug. 9, 1821, aged 42. He d. Jan. 8, 1859, "aged 81."

- 292 i Justin<sup>6</sup>, b. 1811.
- ii Nancy, b. ———; m. Charles Thomas; d. at Woodbridge. Had: (1) Lucy, (2) Lewis, (3) Eliza, (4) Charles.

124 HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1778, Woodbridge; m. 1803, Esther, dau. of Daniel and Jemima (Crofut) Sherman, of Bethlehem, Conn. She b. Oct. 3, ———; d. March 21, 1880 (about), at Marcellus, N. Y., *aged 100 years, 5 months and 19 days*. Children b. at Woodbridge. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, "aged 45."

- i Emeline<sup>6</sup>, b. 1805 (about); m. Isaac Judd Smith; had 2 dau. and 1 s.
- 293 ii Joel Grandison, b. Feb. 8, 1807.
- iii Ann Maria, b. ———, 1813; d. Sept., 1882.

125 ABEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1781, Woodbridge; m. Deborah Russell, at Woodbridge; 2 children b. there, others elsewhere:

- i Minerva<sup>6</sup>, b. 1805; m. Smith P. Brockway; he d., and she lived (1887) in Elmira, N. Y.; 2 s. and 3 dau.

- 294 ii William, b. 1806.  
 295 iii Lorin, b. (about) 1810, Homer, N. Y.  
 iv Mary, b. Homer, N. Y.; m. Charles Higgins; d. Jan., 1861.  
 v Lucretia, b. 1814, Homer; unmarried; d. at Homer, Sunday, Apr. 3, 1887, "æ. 73." "A woman of good works, and very religious."  
 vi Abigail, b. —; m. — Shirley; d. —.  
 296 vii Lansing, b. —; d. March 9, 1888, Elmira, N. Y.

126 SOLOMON<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1741, Newtown, Conn.; m., and had:

- i Joseph<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Nov. 17, 1769.  
 ii Johanna, bapt. Jan. 21, 1776.

127 GIDEON<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1742, Newtown; m., 1st, Nov. 15, 1764, Rhoda, dau. of William Northrup; m., 2d, Esther Munse; d. Apr. 21, 1818.

- i Lemuel<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Oct. 26, 1765.  
 ii Johanna, bapt. Oct. 15, 1767.  
 iii Dolly, bapt. June 6, 1768.  
 iv Martha, bapt. March 1, 1771.  
 v Moses, bapt. July 14, 1772.  
 vi Nannie, bapt. Sept. 19, 1773.  
 vii Ruth (?), bapt. Feb. 18, 1776.

128 CLEMENT<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 15, 1749, Newtown; m., 1st, Jerusha (b. 1756; d. Apr. 20, 1791, aged 35), dau. of Jared and Martha Clark; m., 2d, Abigail (b. 1748; d. March 6, 1792, aged 46), dau. of Joseph Marshall. Children recorded in church records, Milford:

- i Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 11, 1773; d. July 4, 1819; unmarried.  
 ii Mary Ann, b. June 8, 1775; m. Jan. 7, —, Job Smith; no children.  
 iii Sarah, b. Feb. 20, 1779; m. Edmond R. Towler, of Durham.  
 iv Martha, b. July 29, 1781; m. Oct. 12, 1800, Daniel Miles, s. of Daniel.

v Charlotte, b. Sept. 1, 1783; m. Amos Morris, of East Haven.

vi William A., b. Aug. 16, 1786; d. "at sea," 1802.

129 GEORGE<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. March 21, 1754, Newtown, and d. there, Aug. 11, 1821; m., 1st, Oct. 28, 1782, Mary Kimberly (d. July 14, 1788, aged 28); m., 2d, May 21, 1789, Anna (b. Oct. 29, 1768; d. Aug. 12, 1847), dau. of Richard Booth, of Newtown. George was a shoemaker. Children b. at Newtown:

Children by 1st marriage:

297 i Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1783.

ii Anna, b. Apr. 16, 1785; m. Feb. 5, 1804, Seth Peck, of Sandgate, Vt. (b. at Newtown, Conn., Oct. 24, 1779), and left a large family in that vicinity. (Had a s. Norman.)

iii Phœbe, b. Dec. 28, 1786; d. May, 1798.

By 2d marriage:

298 iv Booth, b. Jan. 8, 1790.

299 v Elijah B., b. Feb. 10, 1791.

300 vi Ziba B., b. July 15, 1792.

301 vii Philo B., b. Nov. 23, 1793.

302 viii Nicholas B., b. March 11, 1795.

ix Phœbe B., b. Oct. 29, 1796; m., 1st, Josiah Fairchild, and had s., and dau. Margarette, who m. ——— Hawley, and resided at Richmond, Va.; m., 2d, Reuben Shepard (s. of Amos and Anna (Northrop) Shepard), of Newtown (b. March 22, 1786), and had s. Amos Shepard, of Sandwich, O. She d. March 2, 1887.

x Lucy Ann B., b. June 14, 1800; m. ——— Douglass; had several children, one s. a physician, who d. in early life. All d. with no descendant, and she d. Dec. 10, 1875.

180 LEMUEL<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. May 31, 1757, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Peacham, Caledonia Co., Vt., about 1785. Farmer. Pensioner of the Revolutionary War. M. Lois Woodard (d. May 14, 1847, aged about 90). He d. Nov., 1843.

303 i Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb., 1796.

- 304 ii Joseph, b. 1799.
- iii Prudence, b. Oct. 15, 1802; m. Jan. 4, 1824, Samuel Sweat; d. May 6, 1857. They had:
- (1) Harriet, b. Jan. 5, 1825; d. May 25, 1825.
  - (2) Arvilla, b. Jan. 3, 1826; d. —.
  - (3) Abner D., b. May 11, 1828; m. Nov. 5, 1854, Nancy Westervelt. He d. May 15, 1901. They had:
    - (a) Clara L., b. Jan. 25, 1856; d. Feb. 17, 1860.
    - (b) Mary E., b. March 1, 1858; d. Jan. 19, 1860.
    - (c) Clarence B., b. Sept. 12, 1860; d. Nov. 15, 1864.
    - (d) Rose C., b. March 11, 1868; m. June 30, 1890, O. W. Heywood.
    - (e) Elva E., b. Aug. 4, 1870; d. Feb. 18, 1872.
    - (f) Norman O., b. July 20, 1876; m. Sept. 28, 1905, Bessie Carr.
  - (4) Orin.
  - (5) Lorenzo D., b. Dec. 20, 1831; d. —.
  - (6) Harriet L., b. Sept. 4, 1833; d. —.
  - (7) Maria, b. June 3, 1837; d. —.
  - (8) Melissa, b. March 17, 1840.

131 AMOS<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1759, Newtown, Conn. "Soldier in Revolutionary War." Educated at Yale College; designed for the ministry, but became a teacher. Removed to Fishkill, N. Y., then to Pike, Bradford Co., Pa., about 1801, and d. there Nov. 18, 1834. M., 1st, a dau. of Zopher Pratt; she d. 1815; m., 2d (name not known), and she d. 6 months after marriage; m., 3d, Susan Bowman, dau. of Connecticut parents, but b. in Mahopany, Pa. She d. Aug. 7, 1847, aged 57, at Laceyville, Pa. She was much younger than her husband. Seven children by 3d wife.

By 1st marriage:

- i Lerna<sup>6</sup>; m. Eben Lacey.
- ii Maria; m. Daliel Lacey.
- iii Rebecca; m. Lyman Keeney.
- iv Zeruah; m. ——— Whitcomb.

- v Sally; m. Darius Coleman.
  - vi George; d. young.
  - vii Booth; d. young.
  - By 3d marriage; all b. in Pike, Bradford Co., Pa.:
  - 305 viii Amos, b. Dec. 6, 1817.
  - ix Lucy, b. Apr. 22, 1820; m. William Hancock, Athens, Pa.
  - 306 x George Washington, b. Apr. 11, 1822.
  - xi Elizabeth; m. P. H. Buck, Leraysville, Pa.
  - xii Louisa, b. Apr. 10, 1824; m. Dr. J. W. Lyman, of Jersey Shore, Pa. He was lieutenant-colonel in War of the Rebellion, and was killed at Fort Fisher.
  - xiii Pamela, b. Feb., 1830; m. ——— Russell, of Sterling, Ill. Dead.
  - 307 xiv Dennis G., b. Sept., 1835.
- 182 PETER<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 3, 1754, Newtown, Conn., and resided there. Farmer. M. Lucy Sherman (d. Dec. 3, 1880); d. Nov. 27, 1810.
- i James<sup>6</sup>, b. Jan. 15, 1783; farmer; unmarried; d. Jan. 15, 1869.
  - 308 ii Walter, b. March 8, 1793; m. Rebecca, dau. of Samuel Northrup.
  - iii Polly, b. Sept. 16, 1787.
  - 309 iv Norman, b. June 24, 1800.
- 183 MARY<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1756; m. Feb. 2, 1773, Solomon Glover, of Newtown, Conn., who d. July 26, 1742. She d. June 3, 1812.
- i Johanna<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1774.
  - ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 19, 1776; d. Sept. 30, 1878, aged 102.
  - iii Amadine, b. Apr. 8, 1779.
  - iv Huldah, b. July 24, 1781.
  - v Silas Norman, b. Sept. 30, 1783.
  - vi Volucia, b. July 9, 1785.
  - vii Isaac, b. Dec. 10, 1788; d. Oct., 1791.
  - viii Ziba, b. June 17, 1791.
  - ix Marcia, b. May 2, 1794.
  - x Heman, b. June 26, 1796.

134 NANNY<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1758; m. May 22, 1778, Elijah Sherman, of Woodbury, Conn., who d. Jan. 5, 1844, aged 90. She d. Apr. 2, 1818.

- i John N.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1779; m. Mary Beers; d. Aug. 1, 1815.
- ii Betsey, b. Sept. 22, 1781; d. Oct. 8, 1798.
- iii Elijah, b. Apr. 23, 1783; m. Fanny Strong; d. Oct. 23, 1854.
- iv Isaac, b. May 28, 1787; m. Rosetta Root; d. March 9, 1868.
- v Anna, b. Dec. 24, 1789; m. Joel Pierce; d. March 13, 1846.
- vi Samuel, b. Oct. 23, 1792; m. Julia Preston; d. Sept. 11, 1844.
- vii George, b. July 23, 1794; d. from accident, Oct. 22, 1798.
- viii Rebecca, b. Oct. 1, 1796; m. Chester Foote; d. Apr. 20, 1883.
- ix Amy, b. Oct. 29, 1798; d. Jan. 13, 1813, "of New Milford fever."
- x Sally, b. March 27, 1801; m. Daniel Abbott, of Woodbury, Conn.
- xi Charles, b. Oct. 22, 1803; m. Jerusha Roberts; d. March 10, 1844.

135 AMY<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1760; m. John Sanford, of Newtown, Conn. (b. March 28, 1762; d. Jan. 20, 1839), s. of John. She d. Oct., 1849.

- i David<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 1, 1783; d. 1804.
- ii Elijah, b. May 23, 1787; m. Abigail E. Tomlinson; d. Oct. 26, 1849.
- iii Charlotte, b. Apr. 16, 1792; m. ——— Noble. Gen. William H. Noble, of Bridgeport, Conn., is their s.

136 BETTY<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1764, Newtown, Conn.; m. Daniel Foote (b. Newtown, 1762); farmer. They settled, about 1790, at Stamford, N. Y., and d. there, she Aug. 9, 1852, aged 88, and he July 27, 1840, aged 78.



- i Nanny<sup>6</sup>, b. July 31, 1787, Newtown; m. John Bennett.
- ii Lucia, b. Oct. 18, 1791, Stamford, N. Y.; m. Jabez Foote.
- iii David, b. Sept. 30, 1802, Stamford; d. Feb. 4, 1805.
- iv Betsey, b. Sept. 28, 1806, Stamford; m. June 13, 1832, John Griffin.

187 HULDAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 26, 1765; m. Abner Betts, who d. Nov. 6, 1802, aged 39. She d. Oct. 15, 1804.

- i David<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1786; d. July, 1877.
- ii Nathaniel, b. Feb. 2, 1788; d. Sept. 15, 1856.
- iii Betsey, b. July 12, 1789; d. Apr. 17, 1818.
- iv Polly, b. Dec. 28, 1792; d. July 14, 1798.
- v John, b. Dec. 12, 1794; d. Dec. 3, 1829.

188 JOHN<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 2, 1772, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; was a farmer; m. Nabby Baldwin (b. Dec. 20, 1771, and d. Dec. 24, 1859), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Northrup) Baldwin. He d. Jan. 23, 1836.

- i Nanny<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1796; m. Feb. 20, 1815, Oliver Northrup, s. of Alanson. Oliver d. Nov. 25, 1835.
- ii John B., b. Oct. 27, 1799; d. May 2, 1835; unmarried.
- iii Alonzo, b. Dec. 12, 1803; farmer; m., 1st, Jan. 17, 1840, Mary Ann Skidmore (d. Aug. 24, 1854, aged 44); m., 2d, 1860, widow Almira Sherman, who d. Aug. 15, 1882. He d. Aug. 30, 1881. No children.
- iv Nelson, b. Sept. 26, 1805; tailor; m. Oct. 23, 1836, widow Abigail Walker (d. May 6, 1862, aged 70); he d. Feb. 6, 1839. No children.
- v David, b. July 21, 1810; combmaker and carpenter; m. Dec. 26, 1836, Sarah Emily (b. July 15, 1819—living in 1889), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown. He d. Nov. 12, 1883. No children.

189 JOSHUA<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 11, 1760; m. Phœbe (b. Dec. 5, 1762; d. March 16, 1851), dau. of Ebenezer Fairchild. He d. Dec. 12, 1803.

- i Electa<sup>6</sup>, b. —; m. Asaph Sexton; settled in Ohio.
- ii Anna, b. —; m. Samuel Clark; settled in Ohio.

- iii Polly, b. —; m. Mitchell Atwood; settled in New York.
- iv Hannah, b. 1790; m. Sept. 11, 1825, Lyman Northrup, s. of Drake. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, "æ. 86 yrs. 9 mos."
- 310 v Bennett Fairchild, b. Oct. 16, 1799.
- vi Betsey, b. March 28, 1802; m. Apr. 7, 1819, Harmon Atwood (d. Sept. 26, 1870); she d. Feb. 21, 1882.

140 ASA<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1763 (probably at Brookfield, Conn.); m. June 15, 1786, Sarah Hubbell, b. 1768 (who m., 2d, Col. Hawley, and had by him Selina). He d. Dec. 13, 1805, aged 42.

- i Annis<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1788; m. Daniel Trowbridge.
- ii Maria; m. Almon W. Thorpe, of Weston, Conn. Had Susan, who m. Uriah B. Caldwell, living (1899) at Quincy, Mich.
- iii Lucy; m. Harvey Bottsford.
- 311 iv Eli Cook, b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield.

141 ANDREW<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1756, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Clarinda Dunning, dau. of Jared and Mercy (Smith) Dunning; d. Aug. 15, 1825, "aged 67."

- 312 i Wolcott<sup>6</sup>, b. —, 1784.
- ii Edwin, b. —; m. widow of Ashbell W. Dunning. (Edwin N. Robbins, of New York City, is a grandson.)

142 WAITE<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 2, 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. July 5, 1787, Jerusha (b. July 26, 1770; d. Nov. 6, 1827), dau. of Thaddeus and Sarah Baldwin, and sister of Sarah, wife of Waite's brother John. Waite d. Dec. 6, 1824.

- 313 i Elmer B.<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1794.
- ii Sarah, b. March 23, 1800; m. Jan. 20, 1824, Hiram Fairchild; d. Dec. 20, 1830. One child, Clement P., b. May 20, 1827, and d. Nov. 28, 1832.
- iii Anna, b. June 27, 1802; m. Apr. 10, 1826, Charles Hawley; d. Nov. 13, 1832. Two children: (1) Waite N., (2) Hiram D.

143 JOHN<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Waite<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1772; m. Sarah Baldwin (b. March 30, 1777; d. June 21, 1865, Skaneateles, N. Y.), sister of Jerusha, wife of John's brother Waite; of Brookfield, Conn. Children all b. there. He d. Sept. 9, 1847, "in his 75th year."

i Lemuel B.<sup>s</sup>, b. —, 1799; had dau., Mrs. Carrie Leach, Danbury, Conn.

ii John H., b. —, 1801; d. about 1826.

iii Flora, b. Apr. 6, 1803; m. ——— Dunning; resided at Orange, N. J.

iv Sarah Ann, b. about 1806; d. about 1813, Brookfield, Conn.

314 v Burr Benedict, b. May 27, 1809.

144 DRAKE<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Enos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec., 1763, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Naomi ———. (No further facts.)

315 i Lyman<sup>s</sup>, b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, May 22, 1811, Maria Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819; m., 2d, May 5, 1820, Orvilla Durwell.

ii Rebecca, b. —; m. ——— Clark; had s. David; d. —.

iii Albert, b. —; d. about 1874, in Connecticut.

316 iv David Austin, b. 1791, at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

v Austin.

vi Hiram.

145 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Enos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1766, Brookfield, Conn.; m. about 1790, at Brookfield, Charity (b. Feb. 6, 1769, Stratford, Conn.; d. Dec. 26, 1851), dau. of Elnathan Benjamin, a sailor. Carpenter and farmer. Went to Ohio; d. July 21, 1823. Children all b. at Brookfield, Conn., except Morris, who was b. at Cornwall, Conn.:

317 i Nira B.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1791.

ii Betsey, b. Sept., 1793; m. Feb. 28, 1813, Alanson Johnson; d. March 6, 1877, at Nelson, O.

318 iii Duthan, b. Feb. 28, 1795.

iv Eliza, b. Oct., 1798; educated at Cornwall, Conn. Taught the first school ever taught in Medina Township, O. M. March 22, 1818, in Medina, Giles

Barnes; theirs the first wedding there; d. about 1860, at Weymouth, O.

v Amanda; d. when 8 years old.

319 vi Morris, b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall.

vii Mary A., b. Aug. 29, 1808; d. Apr., 1875 (unmarried), at Windom, O.

146 JEREMIAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 14, 1779, at Brookfield, Conn.; m., 1st, Jan. 28, 1800, Elizabeth Pierce (b. Dec. 30, 1780); m., 2d, Roxana (Fitch) Dibble. Lived at one time in Bergen, Genesee Co., N. Y., and later in Medina, O., where he d. Jan. 30, 1836.

Children by 1st marriage:

320 i Watson<sup>6</sup>, b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.

ii Sarah, b. July 3, 1802; m. ——— Green.

iii Infant, b. July 27, 1804, and d.

321 iv Miles, b. July 21, 1805.

Children by 2d marriage:

v James Bradford, b. May 19, 1822, Bergen, N. Y.; d. without issue.

322 vi Charles Henry, b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.

vii Julia, b. May 5, 1826; m. Augustus Eddy; d. May 22, 1886, Iowa. Had s. Rush, and stepdau. Mrs. Mary Kirk.

viii Delia M., b. Aug. 24, 1828; m. ——— Beardsley. Resides No. 20 Vienna Street, Cleveland, O. Have: (1) Ella Hannaford, (2) French, at Bismarck, N. Dak.

147 ALANSON<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 24, 1765, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter and builder. M. Apr. 18, 1792, Lydia (d. Jan. 9, 1860, aged 87), dau. of Eliphalet and Rebekah (Baldwin) Hull, of Newtown; d. there Apr. 18, 1812—thrown from a horse.

323 i Oliver<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 24, 1793; m. Nanny Northrop.

324 ii Cyrenus, b. Oct. 24, 1795.

325 iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy Benedict, and d. July 12, 1862; had 3 children.

326 iv Elizur, b. Aug. 21, 1807.

148 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1773, Newtown, Conn., and lived there; m. Clarissa Johnson (b. 1763; she m., 2d, ——— Banks, in Wilmington, N. C., and d. there in 1850). He d. Oct. 26, 1821. Children b. at Newtown.

327 i Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. (probably about 1794).

328 ii Isaac, b. Aug. 27, 1796.

iii Rebecca, b. 1798; m. Walter Northrup, s. of Peter; d. Nov. 12, 1821.

iv Ezra J., b. 1805; d. Oct. 30, 1823.

149 HEZEKIAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 1, 1780, Newtown, Conn., and resided there; farmer; m. Huldah Johnson, Sept. 15, 1804 (b. May 29, 1783; d. Aug. 3, 1831, aged 48 years), dau. of Abel, of Newtown. He d. Jan. 5, 1825, at Newtown, in his 45th year.

i Charles<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1805; d. Nov. 15, 1828.

329 ii Jerusha, b. March 6, 1807; d. March 1, 1872.

330 iii Nathaniel, b. Dec. 7, 1810; d. Oct. 11, 1841.

331 iv Andrew, b. Nov. 9, 1812; d. May 10, 1883.

v David, b. May, 1815; d. Dec. 19, 1818.

vi Benjamin, b. Sept. 6, 1817; d. Oct. 20, 1819.

332 vii David J., b. Oct. 20, 1819.

333 viii Rebecca, b. Nov. 24, 1823.

150 ANDREW<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1790, Newtown; d. Aug. 31, 1837, in New Orleans; m. Dec. 4, 1814, Lucy (b. May 23, 1796, Newtown; d. Jan. 24, 1881, Cincinnati, O.), dau. of Jacob and Lois (Northrup) Wallace. They removed in 1823 from Connecticut to Troy, N. Y.; thence, in 1832, to Cincinnati.

i Adeline<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1815, Newtown; m. Aug. 2, 1846, John Richards, Cincinnati; d. there Aug. 5, 1888.

Had: (1) John W., m. Sallie Huddart; resides in San Francisco; (2) Lucia, b. Dec. 30, 1851; m. Marcellus J. Maxwell, of Cincinnati, O.

334 ii William Wallace, b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn.

iii Henry Abijah, b. Oct. 9, 1819, Newtown; d. Oct. 3, 1839, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

iv Richard LeGrand, b. May 19, 1821, Newtown; d. Oct. 10, 1867, Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.

151 WILLIAM<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. Aug. 7, 1764, Elizabeth Northrop. Division of his estate, Feb. 14, 1798. Of Newtown, Conn.

- i Sheldon<sup>6</sup>, bapt. Aug. 3, 1766. (Not among heirs of William named in settlement of estate. Probably d. young.)
- ii Daniel, b. March 27, 1768.
- 385 iii David, bapt. June 2, 1771.
- iv Betty, b. —; m. Lewis Northrup.

152 NEHEMIAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1736; m. Anna Clark (b. June 25, 1738), of Newtown, Conn. (Signs in New Haven, in 1761.)

- i Anna, b. June 2, 1761; m. Amos Shepard (b. Aug. 15, 1760; d. Oct. 20, 1824). She d. June, 1824. Their dau. Huldah, b. May 25, 1788, m. Booth Northrup.
- 386 ii Caleb, b. Jan. 5, 1763.
- iii Thompson, b. Nov. 30, 1764; school teacher; unmarried.
- 387 iv Clark, b. Dec. 30, 1766; farmer.
- v Lewis, b. Apr. 12, 1770; farmer.
- vi Lois, b. Oct. 8, 1771; m. Joseph Sheppard (b. July 8, 1763; d. Nov. 3, 1843), his 2d wife, his 1st being Lucy Northrup.
- vii Molly, b. Aug. 1, 1773; m. Ozias Turney.
- viii Abigail, b. May 6, 1777; m. Daniel Ross (b. Aug. 6, 1783, Simsbury, Conn.; d. July 12, 1856), s. of Sheldon Ross, of Birchtown, Saratoga Co., N. Y. She d. Aug. 20, 1843.
- ix Martha, b. Nov. 23, 1779; m. Jonathan Holden; d. Sept. 8, 1865.
- 388 x Sheldon, b. March 9, 1782.

153 ABEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. —; d. Jan. 9, 1722. Of Newtown, Conn.

- i Zalmon.
- ii Smith.
- 389 iii Jared, b. May 1, 1774.
- iv Johanna, b. —; m. Elias Glover. Had: (1) Laura, (2) John, (3) Elias, of Silver Mine, Conn.

v John (?), bapt. June, 1796.

vi Hannah (?), bapt. June, 1796.

154 CALEB CAMP<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Jan., 1775; m. Oct. 28, 1802, Patty Munson; d. June 1, 1812. His widow m. Shubel Lines. By him she had Elizabeth.

i Janet<sup>s</sup>; m. Henry Hungerford, who d., leaving Henry. She m., 2d, Newell Lounsbury, of Bethany, Conn., and had Fanny, who m. Edward Carrington, of Bethany, but who resided in Naugatuck.

340 ii Abel Allen, b. Nov. 2, 1805; m. Martha M. Morgan.  
iii Mary; m. George Heald. Had 4 children: (1) George, m. Isabella Buckhart, of Long Island; (2) Elizabeth, m. Samuel Dawson, of New York; (3) Joseph, (4) Frank, d.

154a NEWTON<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Heth<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 26, 1781, in town of Milford, New Haven Co., Conn.; carpenter and joiner; m. Feb. 16, 1809, Abigail Ann Smith (b. about 1786, and d. Sept. 12, 1872, aged about 86), dau. of Caleb. He d. Jan. 6, 1858.

i William Otis<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov., 1809; d. 1870, Mobile, Ala.; unmarried.

ii Allen Burr, b. Oct., 1815; d. Apr. 8, 1887; unmarried.

341 iii Caleb Smith, b. June 14, 1819, town of Milford.

155 EPHRAIM<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Heth<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 15, 1786, town of Milford, Conn. Removed to Poughkeepsie, N. Y., and there m. Ruth Kelley Bunker (b. Sept. 15, 1794, Barnstable, Mass., and removed to Poughkeepsie; d. June 3, 1887, at Norwich, N. Y.). She was a descendant of George Bunker, of French descent, who settled in Charlestown, Mass., in 1634. Jonathan Bunker, his son, who d. in 1678, owned a large tract of land, including the famous Bunker Hill, which remained in the possession of the family for more than a century. In 1817, Ephraim and his wife removed to Smyrna, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 6, 1853, accidentally killed. Both buried at West Hill Cemetery, Sherburne, N. Y.

342 i Benjamin Heth<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1814.

ii Julia Ann, b. Oct. 19, 1816; m. Nathaniel Purdy; d.

74 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

June 19, 1884. Had: (1) Dwight, m. <sup>Julia</sup> ~~Orilla~~ Hartwell; residence, Spencerport, N. Y.; (2) Hattie, m. John Fraser; residence, Verbank, N. Y.; (3) Carrie, m. Adelbert Case; residence, North Norwich, N. Y.

iii Harriet M., b. Nov. 3, 1818; d. Apr. 18, 1843.

343 iv Luther James, b. Sept. 14, 1820.

v Andrew Jackson, b. May 9, 1836; d. Feb. 18, 1853.

344 vi DeWitt Ezekiel, b. Oct. 30, 1838, Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.

156 ABNER<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1788; m. Ruth Trumbull, of Morris, Conn., who d. Dec. 1, 1827. Merchant at Litchfield, Conn. D. Oct. 4, 1829. His children were reared by his brother Andrew:

345 i DeWitt Clinton<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1817.

ii Ezekiel, b. July 23, 1819; d. Apr. 16, 1853, in Brooklyn; unmarried.

157 LUTHER<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1796; recorded at Plymouth Church, Milford; m. Oct. 3, 1822, Emeline Austin (b. Oct. 28, 1797, North Canaan, Conn.), dau. of Dr. Caleb Austin. She d. Feb. 12, 1889, aged 91. He d. in town of New Haven (at Westville), Conn., Apr. 10, 1864.

346 i Martha Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1824, Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edward W. Clarke, New Haven.

347 ii Luther Hopkins, b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.

iii Herbert Austin, b. March 26, 1836, Fishkill, N. Y.; d. Aug. 6, 1838, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

348 iv Emeline Austin, b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Milford, Conn.

158 ANDREW<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 12, 1800; record, Plymouth Church, Milford. Hatter. Went to New Jersey, and then to Beekman, Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1823. Farmer for a time. Inspector of customs in New York City, under President Taylor; then returned to his



farm. M. March 16, 1825, Hannah W. Halloway (b. March 4, 1795; d. March 16, 1857). D. Apr. 28, 1876, of pneumonia.

i William H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 27, 1830; m. Nov. 16, 1860, Josephine E. Curry. Lieutenant in the War of the Rebellion, and d. in the service at Leavenworth, Kan., June 24, 1866.

ii John A. T., b. Apr. 9, 1833; d. Sept. 14, 1834.

iii Ann, b. July 31, 1836; m. Jan. 1, 1861, Samuel C. Vail; residence, Beekman, N. Y. Have: (1) Hannah Elizabeth, b. Oct. 27, 1861; m. Feb. 15, 1888, Leonard J. Secord; (2) Charles G., b. Apr. 29, 1863; m. Oct. 11, 1887, Carrie B. Cass; (3) William N., b. Sept. 7, 1866; d. Apr. 15, 1869; (4) Abby T., b. Jan. 5, 1869; d. Feb. 19, 1872.

159 JOB<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1758, Woodbridge, Conn. Removed to Sherman, Conn., where his children were b., and where he d., Feb. 16, 1823. M. Chloe Baldwin, who was b. Jan. 17, 1761, and d. June 28, 1826, aged 65.

349 i William<sup>s</sup>, b. 1781.

ii Polly, b. 1783; m. Cyrenus Hungerford; had 10 children; d. at Sherman, May 11, 1867, aged 84.

iii Nancy, b. 1785; m. Frederick Duel; d. Jan. 21, 1834, aged 48 years 5 months.

iv Chloe, b. —; m. John Briggs; moved to Ohio about 1823, and settled at Medina. Her s., Newton Briggs, lives at Madison, Wis.

350 v Amos, b. about 1788.

351 vi Clement, b. Feb. 28, 1787.

vii Millie, b. —; m. Justus Smith.

352 viii Julius, b. 1794; m. Sophia Marvin.

ix Julia Ann, b. 1799; d. aged 10 years.

160 PHILO<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Apr. 12, 1763, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 30, 1782, Rebecca Sperry (b. 1765; d. Apr. 9, 1849, "in 82d year," at West Milford, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.), dau. of Richard and Rebecca. He d. Dec. 3, 1839. Twelve children, all b. at Woodbridge:

353 i Daniel Peck<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 28, 1784.

ii Sabra, b. July 2, 1786; m. Jacob Hadley; d.

- Apr., 1849. Had 8 children, all b. at Manlius, N. Y.: (1) Theodore, editor and proprietor of *News and Advertiser*, Kennett Square, Pa.; (2) Rebecca, m. ——— Trowbridge; (3) Charlotte, m. ——— Reed; (4) William, (5) Charles, (6) Ed., (7) George, (8) Mary.
- iii Lucy M., b. Nov. 10, 1788; d. Apr., 1866.
- iv Clarissa, b. June 2, 1791; d. Jan., 1833.
- 354 v Kneeland, b. Feb. 24, 1794.
- vi Rebecca, b. July 20, 1796, Clinton, N. Y.; m. Zimri Anderson, Clinton; d. March 27, 1889. Had: (1) Charles Lester, of Stockbridge, N. Y.; (2) Franklin, of Columbus, Wis.; (3) James, d. Apr. 24, 1886; (4) David, of Clinton, N. Y.; (5) Laura C., of Clinton; (6) Andrew J., d. Apr. 5, 1881; (7) William H., of Clinton, N. Y.
- vii Julia, b. Feb. 13, 1799; m. Nov. 15, 1819, David Platt (b. March 30, 1790). Children: (1) Lucy Amelia, (2) Sidney Smith, (3) Laura Phinette, (4) George Noyse, (5) Edna Eliza, (6) Julia Henriette.
- 355 viii Philo, b. March 1, 1801.
- ix Eliza, b. Sept. 3, 1803; d. Sept. 16, 1884.
- x Pearl, b. Aug. 10, 1805; d. Oct. 1, 1813.
- 356 xi John Harvey, b. Aug. 3, 1808.
- xii Charles Lester, b. Sept. 14, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1813.
- 161 JOSEPH<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. July 29, 1766, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Eunice Baldwin (d. Aug. 11, 1823, aged 58), dau. of Thomas. He d. Feb. 12, 1833.
- i Anna Duran<sup>t</sup>, b. June 10, 1804; d. Sept. 10, 1813.
- 357 ii Thomas Jefferson, b. Apr. 13, 1806.
- iii Son b., and lived only 8 hours.
- iv Keron Happuch, b. June 9, 1808; d. Sept. 14, 1813.
- 162 JOHN<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Apr. 1, 1775, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Sally Peck, of Waterbury, Conn. (b. in New Haven); Methodist local preacher; remarkably cheerful, full of jokes, and given to rhyming; d. aged 60 years, and buried at Middlebury, Conn.

- i Amanda<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1798; m. Joseph N. Oviatt, blacksmith, Watertown, Conn.; d. Aug., 1839. Had: (1) Dwight, m. Eunice Hall; (2) Charles, (3) Martha.
- 358 ii Alfred Mix, b. Feb. 11, 1800.
- 359 iii Harson, b. Dec. 12, 1801.
- 360 iv Sally Maria, b. March 1, 1804, Waterbury.  
v Charity Violet, b. 1806; m. in Woodbury, Conn., Grandison Elias Turner, farmer; d. about 1836.
- 361 vi Moylan Peck, b. 1811.  
vii Lydia Eliza, b. 1808; d. Nov. 6, 1855, Camden, N. Y.; unmarried.
- 362 viii John Kneeland, b. 1812.

163 DAVID<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1759, Sherman, Conn. Was a prominent business man there; farmer and stock dealer. Held local offices. Liberal to church interests. M., 1st, Rebecca Beardsley, dau. of Nehemiah, of Scotch descent. She had 3 children, dau., and d. March 30, 1791, aged 29. M., 2d, Selina, sister of 1st wife, who had 6 sons, and d. May 12, 1842, aged 77. He d. Apr. 7, 1832. Children b. at Sherman:

- i Sally<sup>6</sup>, b. about 1784; m. Jedediah Graves, s. of Jedediah, who d. Nov. 10, 1800; had 14 children; d. Oct., 1871, "in 87th year."
- ii Rebecca, b. —; m. Capt. Harrison Hatch; had 6 children.
- iii Joanna; m. Dr. Ahira Hill, of Holley, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- 363 iv Nehemiah Beardsley, b. —.
- 364 v Thomas, b. Apr. 25, 1796.
- 365 vi David, b. Aug. 13, 1798.
- 366 vii Ezra Graves, b. 1800.
- 367 viii Isaac, b. 1802.
- 368 ix John Odell, b. June 27, 1804.

164 THOMAS<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1762; m. at New Milford, Conn., Oct. 29, 1783, Clarissa Cone (d. Feb. 6, 1853, aged 85). He removed to Shoreham, Vt., and then to Fairfield, Vt. D. Sept. 2, 1847, "aged 85." Had 4 sons (of whom 3 d. in infancy) and 7 dau. (of whom 1 d. in infancy).

78 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- 369 i Susannah<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1784.  
 ii Almada, b. June 11, 1787; m. 1805, Jehiel Hull; d. March 14, 1867; had 4 s. and 4 dau.  
 iii Abigail, b. Sept. 18, 1789; m. Dec. 6, 1808, Silas Hill Wanzer; d. Apr. 2, 1859; had 4 s. and 3 dau.  
 iv Adelia, b. Apr. 18, 1794; m. Jan. 19, 1812, Daniel Morse; d. March 13, 1867; had 3 s. and 1 dau.  
 370 v Harmon, b. June 16, 1796; m. Sarah (Harris) Wooster.  
 vi Clarissa, b. Nov. 7, 1803; m. Aug. 11, 1821, Dr. Chester W. Keys, who d. Dec. 25, 1859. She is dead.  
 vii Esther P., b. June 17, 1809; m. Benjamin Gott Brigham, who d. Oct. 25, 1879. She d. March 16, 1858.

165 AMOS<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1765, Sherman, Fairfield, Conn. Removed in 1792 to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Abraham. They were the first settlers in, and named, the town of Fairfield. Farmer. M. Zorah Hungryford (b. 1763; d. 1832). He d. 1848, aged 83. Was in Revolutionary War.

- 371 i Isaac<sup>6</sup>, b. 1785, Connecticut.  
 372 ii Thomas, b. 1787, Connecticut.  
 373 iii Willis, b. 1792.  
 iv Deborah, b. 1794, Vermont; m. Nathan Holmes; d. at Brockport, N. Y. Had: (1) George, (2) Lucas, (3) Zurah, (4) Harrison, (5) Anna.  
 v Rebecca, b. 1795, Vermont; m. Solomon Bradley; d. 1859. Had: (1) Nelson, (2) Seth, (3) Zorah.  
 374 vi Horatio, b. Oct. 6, 1802.  
 vii Laura, b. 1805; d. Nov. 22, 1870; unmarried.

166 ISAAC<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1767, probably at Fairfield, Conn.; m. 1792, at Hudson, N. Y., Cynthia Morton (b. Jan. 10, 1771, Nantucket, Mass.; d. Nov. 1, 1812, Athens, N. Y.), dau. of Reuben Morton. He settled at Athens, Greene Co., N. Y.; Feb. 10, 1803, petitioned for a grant of land there, under water, near the Vlucht Hook. He removed to Syracuse, N. Y. (then "Corinth," and "Salina"), in 1817, and in company with his s.-in-law, Hon. S. Newton Dexter, took a large contract for the construction of a portion of the Erie Canal. The firm of

Northrup & Dexter purchased the store of Taylor & Dole, which they conducted, in connection with their other business, until the completion of their canal contract in 1821. While at Syracuse, Isaac and his family were members of the Episcopal Church at Onondaga Hill, his dau. being the first communicant members of that church resident in Syracuse. The family were originally Congregationalists. He was a man of unusually fine appearance. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, had a portrait of him. He removed to Oriskany, N. Y., where he d. in April, 1834.

- i Laura<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 18, 1798, Hudson, N. Y.; m. Oct. 24, 1811, at Athens, Hon. Simon Newton Dexter (b. May 11, 1785, Providence, R. I.; d. Nov. 18, 1862, Whitestown, N. Y.), prominent in the history of Oneida Co., where he resided after 1815, and a generous patron of Hamilton College. She d. Dec. 10, 1846, at Whitestown. Their dau., Mary Frances Dexter (b. July 27, 1821; d. May 27, 1869) m. Prof. Edward North, of Hamilton College, and had a family of children.
- ii William Henry, b. March 27, 1795, Hudson. Took Deacon's orders in Episcopal Church while residing at Syracuse, and "for a little more than a year, in 1817-18, was the zealous and much beloved missionary at Auburn, N. Y." (Rev. Henry Gregory's Record.) His health failing, he went to Charleston, S. C., where he d. Jan. 24, 1819, and was buried at Oriskany.
- iii Emma Cynthia, b. Dec. 13, 1796, Hudson; m. Aug. 13, 1818, at Salina (Syracuse), by Rev. Ezekiel Gear, to John Milton Capron (b. Apr. 10, 1797, Attleboro, Mass.; d. 1861), of Dunkirk, N. Y. She d. Oct. 26, 1821, at Oriskany. Children: (1) William Henry, b. July 28, 1819, Corinth (Syracuse), N. Y.; (2) Emma C., b. Sept. 15, 1820, Oriskany; m. Dr. Snowden, whose s., DeWilton Snowden, is of Laurel, St. George's Co., Md.
- iv Sarah Morton, b. March 27, 1797, Hudson; d. (unmarried) Nov. 9, 1841, Oriskany.
- v Sophia, b. Dec. 1, 1804, Athens, N. Y.; m. Oct. 21, 1835, Rev. George Fiske (b. Oct. 21, 18—; d. Feb.

24, 1860); d. Apr. 8, 1859. Children: (1) Sarah, b. Dec. 11, 1836; d. Nov. 4, 1837; (2) Thomas Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1840; d. May 19, 1849; (3) Theresa, b. March 11, 1844; m. Col. William W. Dudley, of Washington, D. C., formerly Commissioner of Pensions; has 5 children.

vi Matilda, b. Aug. 1, 1806, Athens; m. Porteus R. Root; d. Oct. 15, 1839.

vii Maria Theresa, b. Aug. 7, 1809, Athens; d. unmarried.

167 ABRAHAM<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Nov. 25, 1770, in Connecticut. Removed to Vermont with his brothers, Thomas and Amos, 1792. M. Apr. 24, 1798, Jane Bradley (b. Dec. 25, 1775, in Reading, Conn.; d. June 25, 1842). He d. June 12, 1857.

i David<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1799; d. May 9, 1800.

ii Andrew Burr, b. May 17, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1802.

iii Johanna Burr, b. May 3, 1802; m. Joseph Peters; d. Feb. 14, 1833. Had: (1) Northrup, (2) Richard.

iv Andrew Bradley, b. March 5, 1804; m. Diana Hall.

v Esther H., b. Dec. 9, 1806; d. Oct. 12, 1807.

vi Polly Burr, b. June 29, 1807; m. Oct. 22, 1823, Uriel H. Squire. Had 15 children.

vii Amanda, b. Sept. 14, 1809; m. Sept. 13, 1829, Royce Farrand; 10 children. Of Fairfield, Vt.

375 viii Abraham, b. Oct. 30, 1811; m. Rebecca Patten.

376 ix David, b. July 5, 1814.

x Jane E., b. June 24, 1816; m. Jan. 22, 1844, Job Hurlburt, who d. May 28, 1837. His mother was sister of Zurah Hungryford, wife of Amos Northrup.

xi Grace, b. Oct. 30, 1818; m. Nov. 1, 1839, Homer Beardsley (d. Sept. 21, 1863, aged 46 years 7 months; burned to death). She m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1863, Lucius H. Goff (b. Nov. 4, 1820; d. Sept. 11, 1884), of Richford, Vt.

377 xii Jonathan, b. June 6, 1822.

168 JOB<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>t</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Sept. 21, 1775, Brookfield, Conn.; m. Susan Cady

(b. Sept. 25, 1781, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Dec. 31, 1846, Wallingford, Conn.). Job exchanged 16 farms; taught school 16 seasons; was an excellent penman, and a great joker. Lived in Middlebury, Woodbury, etc. D. Sept. 22, 1845, at Wallingford, Conn.

- 378 i Isaac<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; d. Aug. 14, 1843, Wallingford.  
 ii Elijah Cady, b. Apr. 26, 1805; d. Aug. 26, 1884.  
 iii Caroline, b. Feb. 16, 1808; m. George N. Judson, of Woodbury. Had 4 dau. D. Feb. 15, 1882.
- 379 iv Obadiah Preston, b. Jan. 6, 1809.  
 v Timothy Dwight, b. Sept. 12, 1811; m. Clarissa Camp (d. Aug., 1887), of Middlebury. He d. Dec., 1874. Had 1 child, that d. 1835.  
 vi Emeline, b. June 19, 1813; m. Edward Charles Richardson, of Middlebury. She d. June, 1838, Rockford, Ill. Had 1 s., who lives in Kansas.  
 vii Adaline, b. July 5, 1816, Sharon, Conn.; d. June 26, 1817.
- 380 viii Jay Lord, b. Feb. 16, 1819.  
 ix Charles Cady, b. Dec. 5, 1820; unmarried.
- 381 x James Andrew French, b. June 18, 1822; d. June 15, 1897.

169 ISAAC<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. 1767, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. M. —; d. Aug. 28, 1839. (One s. committed suicide.)

- i Peter<sup>s</sup>.  
 ii Hubbell.  
 iii Susan; m., 1st, ————Sherwood; 2d, ————Bellows; 3d, ————Clark.
- 382 iv Martha, b. Apr. 7, 1797.  
 v Phœbe; m. ————Elwell.  
 vi Rachel; m., 1st, ————Hale; 2d, ————Burnham.

170 JOEL<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. May 19, 1770, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Cayuga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 18, 1811, at Cato, Cayuga Co., Clarissa Dudley (b. Brattleboro, Vt.); d. Sept. 15, 1820, Cayuga Co. Children all b. in Cato:

- 383 i Waters<sup>6</sup>, b. 1812.  
 384 ii Peter, b. Aug. 23, 1816.  
 iii Emeline E., b. 1818.

171 LEVI<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 1, 1778, Sherman, Litchfield Co., Conn., and always lived there, on the farm where his father and his grandfather lived. Farmer. M. Abigail Cable (d. Jan. 15, 1859, aged 80). He d. Sept. 21, 1868, aged 90.

- i Samuel<sup>6</sup>, b. March 8, 1800; farmer, 30 miles from New York City; m., and had 1 s. and 1 dau.; the s. was a physician in New York City.  
 385 ii Daniel Waldo, b. March 6, 1802.  
 iii Martha, b. May 6, 1809; m. a clergyman of M. E. Church; d. Nov., 1886.

172 CYRUS<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1773, New Milford, Conn. Farmer. A highly esteemed and honored citizen. M. July 27, 1796, Betsey (d. May 19, 1833, aged 56), dau. of Phillip Wells. Cyrus d. Apr. 25, 1869, aged 95.

- 386 i Caroline<sup>6</sup>, b. July 27, 1797.  
 ii Abby Sarah, b. Oct. 15, 1799; d. July 2, 1818.  
 387 iii Joel Wells, b. Sept. 3, 1801.  
 iv Emily Eunice, b. Oct. 7, 1803; m. Sept. 12, 1831, Benjamin E. Bostwick, s. of Solomon and Anna.  
 v Clara, b. Nov. 12, 1805; d. Sept. 6, 1808.  
 vi Sarah, b. Nov. 9, 1807; m. Col. William Starr.  
 vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1810; d. Feb. 15, 1815.  
 viii Jane Anna, b. Nov. 26, 1811; d. Jan. 15, 1829.  
 ix Sophia, b. Apr. 29, 1814; m. Oct. 24, 1837, Eli Mygatt, Jr., cousin of William, who m. Caroline.  
 x Catherine, b. Jan. 13, 1819; m. Oct. 9, 1849, James Hine, M.D., of New Milford, Conn.; d. —.

173 NATHANIEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 22, 1756, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 3, 1778, Sarah Hoyt (b. March 2, 1757, at Old Wells, Norwalk, Conn., and d. May 13, 1832, aged 75). He was a local preacher and farmer. D. Feb. 23, 1829, at Chatham, N. Y., aged 73. Their children were all Methodists and the s. all farmers.



- i Betsey<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 16, 1779; m. May 4, 1802, Dr. Abner Loveredge; d. Dec. 23, 1846, in Chenango Co., N. Y. Had 5 children, of whom but 2 lived—Cicero and Melissa.
- ii Charles, b. June 3, 1781; m., 1st, Oct. 23, 1804, Betsey Adams (d. March, 1824); and 2d, Nov. 14, 1827, Elizabeth Wetmore. He d. March 15, 1858, at Nassau, N. Y., aged 77. No children.
- 888 iii Enos, b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- 889 iv Israel, b. March 20, 1786.
  - v Annie, b. Oct. 3, 1788; m. 1807, Reuben Ransom. She d. Nov. 14, 1827, at Troy, N. Y.; 5 children.
  - vi Letty, b. June 24, 1791; m. Phillip Rowe; d. Apr. 17, 1870, at Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y.; 5 children.
  - vii Lois, b. July 23, 1795; d. Aug. 13, 1841; unmarried.
  - viii Freeborn Garrettson, b. June 3, 1798; m. May 7, 1820, Eliza Ann Stebbins; d. Aug. 16, 1821, at Montross, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; drowned while bathing.
  - ix Catherine Livingstone, b. Feb. 25, 1803, Montross, N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 22, 1834, Ransom Griffin, s. of Adam and Margaret, of Westerlo, Albany Co., N. Y. He d. Oct. 21, 1843. She m., 2d, March 26, 1850, John Armstrong (b. in Ireland), s. of James and Elizabeth. Resided at South Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Children by 1st marriage: (1) Ann Elizabeth, (2) Charles Northrup.

174 JOHN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 15, 1758. Removed from Danbury, Conn., to Washingtonville (Lithgow), Dutchess Co., N. Y. Blacksmith. M. Dec. 27, 1781, Mary Gould, Quaker by birth (b. Oct. 20, 1762; d. Feb. 17, 1840). D. Dec. 24, 1835.

- i James<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1783; d. Aug. 7, 1783.
- 890 ii William Gould, b. July 6, 1784.
- 891 iii Seneca, b. May 2, 1786.
- iv Philip, b. Feb. 17, 1788; d. Sept. 4, 1805.
- 892 v Enos, b. Jan. 6, 1790.
- vi Lois, b. Jan. 13, 1792; m., 1st, Sept. 14, 1811, ——— Sweet, and had dau. Louisa, who m. ———

- Tripp; m., 2d, Dec. 5, 1815, Benjamin Ryder, who d. March 27, 1879. She d. March 27, 1850. They had: (1) Frances, m. Pells Morey; (2) Caroline, (3) Edwin, d. July 1, 1833.
- vii Daniel, b. Nov. 22, 1793; d. Apr. 3, 1796.
- 393 viii Allen, b. July 11, 1795.
- 394 ix Theodorus B., b. Apr. 26, 1797.
- 395 x Orrey, b. Feb. 12, 1801.
- 396 xi John I., b. Nov. 13, 1802.
- xii Eliza, b. Apr. 12, 1805; m. Aug. 24, 1844, Cornelius Teachout (b. Feb. 27, 1799; d. Sept. 14, 1874); d., leaving 1 child, Ann Eliza, b. March 19, 1846, who m. Henry Windsor, May 15, 1866.
- 397 xiii Nelson H., b. March 28, 1807.

175 LEWIS<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. probably between 1758 and 1780. Order of birth of his father's family only partially ascertained. M. 1804 or 5, Betsey Sunderland. In 1818 removed from Dutchess Co., N. Y., to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. No other data.

- i Ethan Allen<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb., 1806; d. Sept., 1867; unmarried.
- ii Sally Ann, b. 1808; d. unmarried.
- 398 iii Milton, b. about 1812.
- iv Adelaide, b. Feb., 1816; m. Elial C. Burch; d. May 1, 1887. Had: (1) Ida A., b. Oct. 5, 1855; m. to John Hammond; (2) Frederick, b. Sept. 1, 1857; d. —.
- 399 v William Henry, b. July 27, 1819.
- vi Emily, b. July 17, 1822.  
(Two or three more children b., who d. in infancy.)

176 WILLIAM<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Jan. 26, 1769, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1790 (?), Harriet Sutherland (b. Sept. 20, 1770; d. Jan. 17, 1846, aged 76). He d. March 23, 1824 (?). His will recorded in Book "G" of wills, p. 51, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Children all b. in town of Washington, Dutchess Co.:

- 400 i Henry Sutherland<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1791.
- ii Delia, b. Nov. 26, 1792; m. May 7, 1812, Abraham M. Merritt, merchant. She d. Dec. 17, 1871, aged

79. Had 5 children: (1) William N., m. Jane Grant, of Dover Plains, N. Y.; (2) Andrew, m. Susan Haight; (3) Morgan L. (Others not ascertained.)

- 401   iii James William, b. Dec. 23, 1794.  
 402   iv Elon, b. Oct. 13, 1796.  
       v Thompson, b. Aug. 27, 1798; m. Sally Ann Purdy;  
       d. July 25, 1863; left no s. Conducted hotel at  
       one time at Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co.  
       vi Polly, b. Sept. 3, 1800; m. Nov. 1, 1821, Th. C.  
       Wheeler, and went West.  
       vii Caroline, b. Sept. 10, 1802; m. March 19, 1829,  
       Henry Rikert (d. Aug. 10, 1862, aged 58 years  
       1 month 23 days). She d. May 6, 1883. Had:  
       (1) William N., d. Feb. 9, 1831; (2) George N.,  
       d. Oct. 4, 1834; both infants.  
       viii Cornelia Ann, b. Aug. 11, 1804; m. Silas Belden; d.,  
       leaving 2 s.  
 403   ix Alethia Gibbs, b. Sept. 19, 1806.  
       x Harriet Almira, b. Aug. 19, 1806; m. George Bel-  
       den; d. aged 35; left s. Frank.  
 404   xi George Washington, b. Jan. 3, 1811.  
       xii Jane Maria, b. Oct. 10, 1812; d. July 27, 1867; un-  
       married.

-177 DANIEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>4</sup>. John<sup>3</sup>. William<sup>2</sup>. Jo-  
 seph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1773, and lived at Washington, Dutchess  
 Co., N. Y. Was on Board of Supervisors 15 years, and mem-  
 ber of Assembly of New York in 1822. M., 1st, Dec. 3, 1797,  
 Betsey Reed (b. Apr. 20, 1780; d. Dec. 18, 1811), dau. of  
 Capt. James Reed, of Amenia, Dutchess Co.; m., 2d, Nov. 2,  
 1813, Mrs. Helen (Emott) Sayres, sister of Judge Emott, of  
 Poughkeepsie, N. Y. (b. Dec. 5, 1776; d. Jan. 20, 1860). He  
 d. Jan. 22, 1855. His will, executed in 1853, is recorded in  
 Book "S," p. 256, of wills, Dutchess Co.

- 405   i James Reed<sup>4</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co.  
       ii Edwin, b. Nov. 14, 1801; m. May 27, 1828.  
 406   iii Lewis, b. Nov. 12, 1803.  
       iv Philip, b. March 15, 1806; d. 1881 (suicide); unmar-  
       ried.

407 v Mulford, b. May 3, 1808.

408 vi Adaline, b. June 13, 1810.

178 WILLIAM S.<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1769, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed with his parents to Dutchess Co., N. Y. M., 1st, —; 2d, Martha Secor (b. May 12, 1767; d. 1824); 3d, Mollie, dau. of Jeremiah Austin. Farmer. Lived in Amenia, Dutchess Co., where his children were b., and where he d., about 1855.

i Henry<sup>6</sup>, b. March 17, 1784; probably d. young.

ii Angeleek, b. Aug. 1, 1791; probably d. young.

409 iii Stephen K., b. Oct. 16, 1796.

iv Sally W., b. Sept. 18, 1798; d. unmarried.

v Phœbe Anna, b. Feb. 7, 1800; m. May, 1817, Stephen Babcock; d. June 2, 1881. Had: (1) Abbie, b. May, 1821; (2) William, b. 1822; (3) Jane, b. Dec., 1825; (4) John, b. 1828; (5) Charles H., b. 1832; (6) Laura, b. 1834; (7) Edwin, b. —; (8) Linda, b. Feb., 1845.

vi Mary, b. May 18, 1802.

410 vii Elijah C., b. June 25, 1804.

viii Amy, b. Nov. 2, 1807; m. Alanson Pitcher; d. Aug. 14, 1876; 2 children d., and 4 s. and 3 dau. living in Sharon, Conn.—William H. Pitcher, and others.

179 SAMUEL<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 16, 1772, Ridgefield. Removed to Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer. Owner of grist- and sawmills. M. Jan. 16, 1796, Mary Benham (b. Jan. 4, 1780, Goshen, N. Y.; d. Jan. 23, 1860, Amenia), dau. of Ebenezer. He d. Sept. 27, 1835, Amenia. Children all b. there:

i Lewis<sup>6</sup>, b. July 9, 1797; d. June 30, 1816.

ii Ebenezer, b. Apr. 12, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1821, Belinda Ferris; d. March 14, 1824; had 1 dau., Lydia, who d.

411 iii Isaac, b. May 7, 1801.

412 iv Benjamin B., b. Jan. 19, 1803.

v Humphrey, b. Jan. 24, 1805; supposed to be dead.

vi Eli, b. Oct. 15, 1806; m. Rebecca Rust; 2 children: (1) Mary, (2) Charles; both dead.

vii Dennis, b. March 12, 1809; d. June 15, 1813.

- viii Desire, b. Aug. 1, 1811; m. Feb. 10, 1830, George Bishop, an inventor, engineer, soldier, and seaman. She d. Aug. 24, 1840; had 3 s. (all dead) and 2 dau.
- 413 ix Enos, b. July 25, 1814; m. Elizabeth White.  
 x Anor, b. Sept. 8, 1816; m. Sept. 4, 1834, John Johnson; d. Oct. 8, 1889, at Far Rockaway, L. I. Had 2 s. and 2 dau.  
 xi Smith, b. March 17, 1819; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Pauline C. (b. June 12, 1834), dau. of Gould A. Northrup, s. of Nathan S. D. June 21, 1879. No children.  
 xii Mary, b. July 23, 1821; d. Sept. 28, 1848; unmarried.
- 414 xiii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 27, 1823.

180 BENJAMIN<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Aug. 11, 1775. Farmer, in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M. 1797, Amy Austin (b. May 21, 1775); dau. of Jeremiah and Annie (Briggs) Austin, and granddau. of Jeremiah, who came from England and settled in Rhode Island. She d. Feb. 20, 1852. He d. March 19, 1861.

- i Hannah<sup>t</sup>, b. June 11, 1799; d. Sept. 17, 1799.
- 415 ii Myra, b. Apr. 9, 1801.
- 416 iii Seneca Smith, b. Nov. 7, 1809.

181 NATHAN<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Dec. 28, 1776; m., 1st, Ann Haight, and had 4 children; m., 2d, Juda (b. Oct. 9, 1777; d. Nov. 12, 1849), dau. of Jeremiah Austin, and had 5 children. Farmer and school teacher. Lived at Lithgow, and d. there, March 29, 1850. Children b. there:

- 417 i Robert Dillion<sup>t</sup>, b. 1806.  
 ii Daniel, b. 1808; unmarried; d. young.
- 418 iii Joseph H., b. 1810.  
 iv Fanny G., b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. May 5, 1842, Royal Davis; d. June 23, 1884; no children.
- 419 v Daniel A., b. Aug. 16, 1818.
- 420 vi John Wesley, b. May 30, 1820.
- 421 vii Ethan, b. 1822-3.
- viii Myra Ann, b. 1824; unmarried; d. March, 1844.

ix Harriet, b. Aug. 12, 1827; m. James Pink; d. Dec. 21, 1852; 2 s., one of them dead.

182 JOHN S.<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1780, probably at Ridgefield, Conn. Lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y. Local Methodist minister. M. Patty Gould (b. June 26, 1789; d. Nov. 9, 1861). He d. Dec. 27, 1869, at Amenia, N. Y., where all the children were b.:

- 422 i Gould A.<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1801.  
 ii Samuel S., b. June 17, 1803; d. young.  
 iii William G., b. Nov. 23, 1804; d. young.  
 iv Eunice, b. Feb. 5, 1807; m. ——— Deuel; d. 1878.  
 423 v Zimry P., b. Nov. 16, 1809; m. ———; d. Jan. 16, 1875.  
 424 vi Amos Haight, b. Jan. 5, 1811.  
 vii Patty Gould, b. Dec. 4, 1814; m. ———; d. May 23, 1897.  
 viii John Gould, b. Apr. 1, 1815; d. Jan. 1, 1845.  
 ix Lois, b. Oct. 30, 1816; unmarried.  
 x Asenath, b. Oct. 10, 181—; m. ——— Rogers; d. Oct. 17, 1898.  
 xi Nathan, b. June 22, 1822; d. young.  
 xii Wheeler, b. June 22, 1822 (twin of Nathan); d. young.

183 ABEL GILLETT<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 9, 1772, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 14, 1799, Sally Beach (b. Aug. 18, 1780, Connecticut; she m., 2d, John Scott, surveyor, and had by him: John, Susan, and Mary; d. aged 84). About 1811 he removed to Perinton (Fairport), Monroe Co., N. Y., and d. there, Sept. 7, 1812.

- 425 i Burr<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1799.  
 426 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn.  
 iii Burton, b. May 29, 1803; d. in Perinton, leaving s., Micajah Starr, of Fairport, N. Y.  
 427 iv Abel Gillett, b. July 23, 1805.  
 v Polly Jeanette, b. June 21, 1808.  
 428 vi Micajah Starr, b. May 21, 1812.

184 ISALAH<sup>5</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1779, Fairfield Co., Conn. Carpenter. M.

Oct. 31, 1802, Rebecca Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn. Removed, in 1810, to Monroe Co., N. Y. D. 1819. (Rebecca m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Lewis Northrup, of Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., who was then the father of 13 children by his 1st wife, Betsey (Lathrop) Northrup, whom he m. Aug. 18, 1803, and who d. 1826, at Genesee, N. Y. Lewis d. 1850, at Perinton.)

- 429 i Abijah Edward<sup>e</sup>, b. 1803, Trumbull, Conn.  
 ii Delia, b. June, 1805, Trumbull; m. 1823, David Treadwell; resided at Fairport, N. Y. Had: (1) Beach, (2) Sarah, (3) Isaiah, (4) Orson, (5) Elmer, (6) Sybil, (7) Pitt M.  
 430 iii Burr Sturgis, b. 1807, Trumbull.  
 iv Sally, b. 1809.  
 431 v Absalom, b. 1815.  
 432 vi John I., b. 1817.

185 HULDAH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 6, 1785; m., 1st, Stratton Burr; and m., 2d, Clark; m. in Connecticut. Had 10 children by Burr:  
 i Hanford<sup>e</sup>, b. Jan. 4, 1806.  
 ii Harriet, b. March 18, 1807.  
 iii Henry, b. May 27, 1808.  
 iv Hepsey, b. Dec. 20, 1810.  
 v Halsey, b. Aug. 20, 1812.  
 vi Mehetabel, b. Sept. 3, 1814.  
 vii Charles G., b. Jan. 10, 1816.  
 viii Mary A., b. Nov. 10, 1818.  
 ix Rosilla A., b. May 6, 1820; m. Charles Staples.  
 x Erastus, b. May 6, 1822.

186 ANDREW<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1787, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Feb. 14, 1811, Eliza Wight (b. Oct. 10, 1792). Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y. (Fairport?), and to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840, and d. there, March 15, 1866.  
 i Orson<sup>e</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1811; d. Jan. 17, 1818.  
 ii Maria, b. Dec. 25, 1813; d. Oct. 21, 1815.  
 iii Acton, b. Dec. 9, 1815.  
 iv Emira, b. May 1, 1819.  
 v Aminter, b. Aug. 27, 1821; d. Sept. 10, 1822.  
 vi Flavius J., b. Sept. 13, 1823; d. Feb. 18, 1836.

- vii Maryette, b. July 1, 1825; m. William Penfield; reside 475 Congress Street, East Detroit, Mich.
- viii Blake C., b. Nov. 17, 1827; d. July 9, 1829.
- ix Pitt M., b. Jan. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 3, 1843.
- x Huldah, b. July 17, 1833; d. July 3, 1859.

187 ANSON<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 17, 1790; m. 1816, Martha (b. March, 1792; d. Feb. 16, 1869), dau. of Andrew and Martha (Curtis) Hard, of Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn. He d. May 21, 1835. Resided in Roxbury, Conn.

- i Rachel<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 22, 1818; m. Jan. 24, 1841, Charles Barnes (d. June 5, 1844, aged 73), s. of Ithamar. She resides at Clinton Avenue, New Haven, Conn.
  - ii Mary Parthene, b. Nov. 26, 1820; d. Oct. 9, 1829.
  - iii Martha Jane, b. Apr. 16, 1826; m. May 24, 1852, Eli Sperry; d. July 12, 1856. Had: (1) Charles A., (2) Walter E.
  - iv Amos Curtiss, b. Oct. 7, 1823; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1870, Mrs. Sarah Weber Evarts (d. March 5, 1883, aged 48); m., 2d, Apr. 22, 1884, Melissa Cole, of Ludington, Mich., dau. of Dr. W. B. and Caroline (Halliday) Cole. She was a teacher 10 years in Ludington High School. Farmer, at Salem, Mich. No children.
- 488 v George Anson, b. Dec. 15, 1830.
- vi William Theodore, b. Apr. 20, 1835; m. Apr. 9, 1860, Thalia M., dau. of Col. George Hurlburt, of Roxbury, Conn. No children. In real estate, and secretary of Chrystal Ice Co. Residence, 66 Howe Street, New Haven, Conn.

188 DR. ELIJAH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1793, Fairfield Co., Conn. Physician. M. Betsey ———. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840. D. ———, and buried at Northville, Mich.

- i Alanson B.<sup>o</sup>
- ii Laura.
- iii Delia.
- iv Julius Cæsar.
- v Myron.



189 MARCENUS<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1796, Fairfield Co., Conn.; m. Mrs. Martha (Fellum) Harvey. Removed to Monroe Co., N. Y., and then to Michigan, between 1830 and 1840.

i Jane<sup>8</sup>; m. Samuel Starkweather.

ii Ardella; m. Lewis F. Long.

iii Rhuana; m., 1st, Albert Stevens; m., 2d, George B. Brooks.



## SIXTH GENERATION

190 JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 25, 1769, Salisbury, Conn., and lived there most of his life. Farmer. M., 1st, Lucy Holcomb; they had 2 children, who d. young; m., 2d, Mary Bradley (b. Aug. 25, 1776; d. Dec. 20, 1869). He d. Jan. 6, 1861. Two children by 2d wife d. young also.

- i Lucy<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1798; m. James C. Cleveland; d. March 26, 1884, at Winsted, Conn. Had 1 dau., who m. ——— Blake.
  - ii Hermon, b. Dec. 4, 1801; twice m.; no children. Lived at Unionville, Conn.; d. June 29, 1890, at Hartford, Conn.
  - iii Eliza R., b. Sept. 5, 1805; d. March 6, 1877; unmarried.
- 484 iv Mary, b. May 23, 1811.

191 ABNER<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 29, 1777, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Oct. 16, 1808, Jerusha (b. Sept. 8, 1781, Wethersfield, Conn.; d. Apr. 6, 1847, at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of John and Elizabeth Gibbs. He d. Jan. 11, 1872, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., aged 94. Was at one time a merchant at "Quality Hill," Lenox, N. Y.

- 485 i John Gibbs<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury.
- ii Abi Eliza, b. Jan. 14, 1810, Salisbury; m., 1st, Feb. 5, 1828, John J. Manning, Westford, N. Y., who d. 1850, leaving 4 children; m., 2d, J. Belden Root, and lived at Oxford, N. Y., where she d., Oct., 1878.
- iii Julia Mariah, b. Nov. 3, 1814, Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 26, 1840, Horace Lockwood, Oneida Lake, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 7, 1879, Syracuse, N. Y. Had 2 s. and 1 dau., all m., and living in Syracuse, N. Y.
- iv Dr. Joseph Norman, b. Nov. 20, 1816, Decatur, Ot-

sego Co., N. Y.; graduated in medicine at Medical College at Brattleboro, Vt., 1837 or 8; m. Sept. 17, 1840, Mary Jane, only dau. of Robert Lansing, of Decatur, N. Y.; practiced medicine at Decatur, and then in Albany, N. Y., where he had a large and successful practice for over 20 years; president of Board of Physicians, Albany, for some time; d. suddenly, Sept. 17, 1878; no children.

436 v Henry Stephen, b. Dec. 7, 1820.

192 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. —. Farmer. Lived in town of Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y. Had 1 s. and 4 dau. (Repeated letters remain unanswered.)

i Joseph Kellogg<sup>7</sup>, b. —. Resides at South Liberty, Sullivan Co., N. Y.

(Names of daughters unknown.)

193 JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 18, 1766. Removed from Lenox, Mass., to Shoreham, Vt., where the children were b. M. Nov. 22, 1788, Cynthia Newell (b. Aug. 3, 1770; d. June 6, 1857). He d. Apr. 12, 1840. Farmer.

i Daughter<sup>7</sup>, who d. Dec. 4, 1789, soon after birth.

437 ii Samuel, b. Feb. 18, 1792.

iii Phœbe, b. Feb. 1, 1794; d. June 9, 1814.

iv Ruth, b. July 3, 1796; m. Feb. 11, 1819, Josiah Doolittle; removed to Wisconsin.

438 v Josiah, b. Apr. 18, 1798.

vi Tirzah, b. Dec. 21, 1801; d. Dec. 29, 1802.

vii Melissa, b. Jan. 30, 1803; m., 1st, Jan. 24, 1824, Bushnell Morse, who d. July 29, 1838, and had: (1) Marcia, (2) Maria, m. Ebenezer Dutch; m., 2d, B. Pond, who d. 1864, and had: (1) Hawley, who resides in Montana. She d. Feb. 11, 1887.

439 viii Nazro, b. Aug. 28, 1805.

440 ix Franklin, b. Nov. 23, 1808.

x Anna, b. Dec. 9, 1810; m., 1st, Jan. 7, 1836, Royal Turrill, who d.; m., 2d, Silas Rowley, who d. 1865. Her s., Clayton Royal Turrill, b. 1848, was graduated at Middlebury College, 1873, and m. 1875,

Alice Spear; is a lawyer, and secretary and treasurer of Vermont Life Insurance Co., at Burlington, Vt.

- xi Mary Ann, b. Feb. 28, 1814; m. Feb. 6, 1840, Edwin Johnson. Resided at Shoreham, Vt. Had: (1) Edwin Payson, b. 1844, d. 1865; (2) William Bert, b. 1856.

194 PHOEBE<sup>e</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 18, 1767, Salisbury, Conn.; m. Apr. 12, 1786, Jacob Washburn (b. 1763; d. Feb. 14, 1828), s. of Miles, of Norwich, Conn. She joined the church in Lenox in 1815, and d. Feb. 28, 1867, aged 100 years and 9 days. Had 10 children:

- i Samuel<sup>r</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1786; m. Betsey Porter.
- ii Ira, b. Sept. 14, 1788; m. Olive Peck; his dau. m. William, grands. of Col. Elijah Northrup.
- iii Sophia, b. Sept. 28, 1790; d. Aug. 30, 1794.
- iv Laura, b. July 12, 1792; m. Thomas Blossom.
- v Amos Stanley, b. Apr. 23, 1794; m., 1st, Roxana Peck; m., 2d, Amanda Mattoon.
- vi Thomas Gates, b. Jan. 25, 1796; m. Salome Crosby.
- vii Olive, b. May 1, 1798; m. John Sedgwick.
- viii Mary, b. —; m. Ira Nash.
- ix Anner, b. —; d. unmarried.
- x Miles, b. —; m. Emily Hatch.

195 SAMUEL<sup>e</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1772, Lenox, Mass. Removed to Shoreham, Vt. M., 1st, March 1, 1797, Susanna Dunning, at Castleton, Vt. (b. Apr. 27, 1775; d. Dec. 11, 1800); m., 2d, Jan. 10, 1803, Hannah Hungerford (b. Apr. 13, 1775, New Fairfield, Conn.; d. Oct. 14, 1867). He d. in Shoreham, Jan. 17, 1839.

By 1st wife:

- i Susanna Dunning<sup>r</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1799; m. Feb. 7, 1821, Lorin Barnum; d. June 15, 1832.

By 2d wife:

- ii Marcia Salome, b. Nov. 2, 1803; m. June 1, 1829, Judge Augustus C. Hand, New York Supreme Court, of Elizabethtown, N. Y.; d. about 1876.

- 441 iii Lucius Gates, b. Aug. 25, 1809.  
 iv Salome B., b. Jan. 12, 1815; d. Dec. 27, 1835; un-  
 married.  
 442 v Edwin Hawse, b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham.

196 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 11, 1778, Lenox, Mass. Farmer.  
 M. March 8, 1803, Laura Millard, of Pittsfield, Mass. He d.  
 1844, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. July 21, 1803; d. March 5, 1804.  
 ii Lucius Millard, b. Nov. 17, 1805.  
 iii Lucy Park, b. Nov. 17, 1805; m. Oct. 7, 1827, John  
 Campbell, of Homer, N. Y.; d., leaving s. John.  
 443 iv William, b. 1807, Manlius, N. Y.  
 v Aurelia, b. 1811; m. Joseph Alexander; d. 1878.  
 vi Jane, b. 1817; m., 1st, James Babcock, and had James  
 and another child; m., 2d, George Babcock, and  
 had 3 children, of whom Mary and Emeline are  
 (1887) living.  
 443a vii Royal M., b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.

197 ALLEN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>,  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1786, Lenox, Mass. Farmer.  
 M. Oct. 28, 1807, Lydia Jones, dau. of Isaac and Sarah  
 (Glycyen) Jones, of Lenox. Allen d. July 15, 1843.

- 444 i William Henry<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 8, 1808.  
 445 ii Eliza Clarissa, b. Apr. 14, 1810.  
 446 iii Solomon Jones, b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass.  
 447 iv George Allen, b. Oct. 27, 1816.  
 v Sarah; d. aged 1 year 1 month.  
 vi Elijah; d. aged 3 months.

198 CAPT. IRA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Jo-  
 seph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 8, 1776, Lenox, Mass. Went  
 with parents to Castleton, Vt., when 7 or 8 years old, and spent  
 the remainder of his life there, on his father's farm. M., 1st,  
 Abigail Norton, dau. of Josiah Norton (Josiah b. 1747, Berlin,  
 Conn., and d. at Fairhaven, Vt., aged 56); she d. Feb. 11, 1808,  
 in her 32d year. M., 2d, widow Nancy Richmond, dau. of Dea.  
 Nehemiah and Sarah Hoit; she d. June 22, 1815, in her 33d  
 year. M., 3d, Emily Richmond, who d. March 30, 1819, aged

27. M., 4th, Lorenda, widow of Abijah Brownson, and dau. of David and Sybil (Blanchard) Parkhill, of Cornwall, Vt.; she d. Apr. 14, 1826, in her 38th year. M., 5th, Chloe, half-sister of Lorenda, and dau. of David and Dorcas Parkhill; she had no children, and d. Apr. 21, 1841, aged 46. All the children b. at Castleton, Vt. His death not ascertained.

By 1st wife:

- 448 i Josiah Norton<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1807.  
 ii Alma, b. 1801 (?); m. Almeron N. Branch, s. of Darius, of Castleton. Had: (1) Albert, d. 1842, aged 22; (2) Caroline, d. 1882, aged 58; and 2 children d. young. She was living, in 1887, in Castleton.  
 iii Rebecca C., b. —; m. Edmund Henry, of Lowville, N. Y. She d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Castleton, aged 36.

By 2d wife:

- iv Sarah M., b. Dec. 3, 1816; m. Justus H. Ransom, s. of Lemuel Ransom, of Castleton. She d. Jan. 6, 1871, and he d. Feb. 17, 1875, aged 72. Had 9 children, of whom 4 are living (1887): (1) Ira A., (2) Charles A., (3) Albert L., (4) Emerette C.

By 3d wife:

- v Nancy A., b. May 8, 1817; d. Sept. 13, 1844.  
 vi Emily L., b. Nov. 7, 1818; d. May 15, 1819.

By 4th wife:

- vii David Parkhill, b. June 17, 1824; d. Nov. 22, 1824.  
 449 viii Allen Parkhill, b. March 20, 1826.

199 GEN. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 6, 1784, Castleton, Vt. Removed to and settled at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Began as tanner and harness-maker; large manufacturer of leather and leather goods. General of militia; active in public affairs; trustee of Lowville Academy; leading member of Presbyterian Church. M., 1st, Sept. 20, 1807, Abigail Wright, of Denmark, N. Y. (b. July 6, 1784, at Windham, Conn.; d. Aug. 4, 1853, of cholera), dau. of Freedom Wright; she was a cousin of Senator Stephen A. Douglas. Had 7 children, all b. at Lowville. M., 2d, Nov. 9, 1853, Eunice Houghton, at Pierrepont Manor, Jefferson Co., N. Y. She was living, in 1887, at Low-

ville. She had no children. He d. July 26, 1870, aged 86, at Lowville.

- i Harry H.<sup>1</sup>, b. July 25, 1808; d. Aug. 28, 1809.
- 450 ii Joseph Allen, b. Apr. 10, 1810.
- iii Sarah Ann, b. March 24, 1812; d. Apr. 8, 1812.
- iv Caroline, b. March 21, 1813; m. Sept. 30, 1833. Rev. Austin Putnam, who preached at Whitneyville, Conn., about 50 years, and d. there Sept. 29, 1886. Had: (1) Blandina M., b. Sept. 28, 1837; (2) Sarah Jane, b. Jan. 20, 1842; (3) Joseph Northrup, b. Aug. 2, 1844; d. June 8, 1887, in New York; (4) Carrie, b. Aug. 2, 1846; d. Aug., 1872.
- v Son, b. Jan. 30, 1815; d. Feb. 9, 1815.
- vi Erasmus Darwin, b. May 22, 1816; d. July 13, 1836.
- 451 vii Francis Willard, b. May 13, 1818.

200 ELIJAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 17, 1786, Castleton, Vt.; m. Joanna Backus; d. Nov. 9, 1849, aged 60.

- i Nathaniel B.<sup>1</sup>; m. Ruth A. ———, who d. June 23, 1847, aged 27; had s., who d. Aug. 23, 1847, aged 2 months.
- ii Wooster.
- iii Harry.
- iv Fayette.
- v Leroy.
- vi Amy.
- vii Olive.
- viii Electa.
- ix Candace.

201 NATHANIEL NORTON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 27, 1788, Castleton, Vt.; m. Roxana, dau. of Charles and ——— (Bowen) Lincoln. D. Jan. 3, 1869, "of old age," at Castleton.

- 452 i Ambrose Lincoln<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton.
- ii Henry; d. without issue.
- iii Charles; m.; d. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary.
- iv James L.; d. Dec. 11, 1817, aged 2 years 1 month.
- v Laura.
- vi Emily.



- vii Frances.
- viii Levanche.

202 SAMUEL<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 9, 1791, Castleton, Vt.; m. 1st, June 12, 1822, Emily Wainwright (b. June 1, 1800; d. May 3, 1824); 1 s. M., 2d, Jan. 24, 1827, Julia Stephens (b. March 10, 1802; d. May 17, 1848); had 7 children. M., 3d, Sept. 19, 1848, Eliza Caroline Stevens (Stephens?), (b. July 29, 1808); 1 child. He d. Nov. 10, 1860, at Belleville, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

- i James Crawford<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 22, 1823; m. Jan. 23, 1853, Clara S. Bump; d. March 7, 1855; no children.

By 2d wife:

- ii Duane Stephens, b. Dec. 8, 1827; d. Sept. 2, 1828.
- iii DeWarren, b. Apr. 12, 1829; unmarried (*non compos mentis*).
- iv Emily Wainwright, b. Dec. 2, 1831; d. Apr. 24, 1839.
- v Ann Maria Richards, b. Oct. 7, 1833; d. Nov. 13, 1851.
- vi Caroline Putnam, b. Nov. 20, 1837; d. June 30, 1839.
- vii Emma Frances, b. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Dec. 13, 1859, George W. Bigelow; d. Dec. 3, 1862; no children.
- viii Samuel Norton, b. July 13, 1845; d. July 16, 1845.

By 3d wife:

- ix Joseph Stevens, b. May 12, 1850; d. same day.

203 ISAAC<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1790, in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. about 1810, Priscilla Hazelton (b. Aug. 5, 1791; d. May 16, 1874), of Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Took his father's place in a woolen factory; sold, and bought a farm in Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; removed to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y., then to Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y., where he d., Dec. 19, 1852.

- i Finetta<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1814, Dutchess Co.; m. Hiram Baker, of Schuyler Co.; had 4 children.
- 453 ii Eli, b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington.
- iii Desire, b. Sept. 13, 1819, Tyrone; d. 1850.
- iv Ozilla, b. Dec. 20, 1821, Tyrone; m. 1843, Bela Bonny; had 3 s. and 1 dau.

100 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHRUP GENEALOGY

- 454 v Charles, b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone.  
 vi Orrin, b. Feb. 11, 1826, Tyrone; d. 1859; unmarried.  
 455 vii Daniel, b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone.  
 viii Hiram, b. March 23, 1834; m. about 1870, Susan Morris, of Steuben Co.; since marriage has lived in town of Bath, Steuben Co.; farming his chief occupation.

204 ELI<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>2</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 9, 1793, "Putnam Co., near Ct. line" (more probably in Dutchess Co., N. Y.); m. Aug. 3, 1818, Phoebe Osborn, of Dutchess Co., who d. about 1873. Removed, soon after marriage, to the town of Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y.; later to Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; then, Apr., 1830, to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. D. Apr. 3, 1878. Farmer.

- 456 i Orrin<sup>1</sup>, b. May 4, 1814.  
 ii Sally, b. Oct. 22, 1815; m. Oct. 2, 1834, Eli R. Eddy, carpenter and farmer. Resided at Rockford, Ill.  
 iii Eliza, b. Jan. 19, 1818; m. Nov. 24, 1841, Elder C. D. Kinney; d. Oct., 1886.  
 iv Amanda, b. Dec. 26, 1819; m. Dec. 30, 1840, William D. Swarthout. Resided at Dresden, Yates Co., N. Y.  
 457 v Asher Spicer, b. Apr. 7, 1827.  
 vi Almira; m. Eli Lee; d. as early as 1859.  
 vii Phoebe A., b. Feb. 25, 1830; m. Oct. 22, 1848, David I. Lee; d. May 18, 1856.

205 SARAH<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>2</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1771, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to New Brunswick, 1833, with her parents. M. Dec. 9, 1790, John Lyon (b. July 8, 1763).

- i Hannah<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1791; m. Nov. 12, 18—, John Prince; d. Nov. 18, 1869.  
 ii Nancy, b. Oct. 27, 1793; m. Sept. 12, 1812, Dr. Adino Paddock.  
 iii George H., b. March 27, 1795; m. S. M. Benedict.  
 iv Philo, b. March 9, 1797; d. Nov. 21, 1820.  
 v James Boasing, b. Sept. 4, 1800; m. Feb. 3, 1823, Lydia Belyea.  
 vi Mary, b. June 11, 1802; m. Nov. 3, 1823, Thomas Flewelling; d. Oct. 23, 1824.

- vii Betsey Melinda, b. Nov. 28, 1804; d. Aug. 18, 1807.
- viii David Alanson, b. Jan. 27, 1808; d. Dec., 1873.
- ix Walter Wilson, b. Feb. 27, 1810.
- x Sarah Melinda, b. May 31, 1818; d. Feb. 19, 1815.
- xi John Lewis, b. Sept. 14, 1816.

206 ZADOK<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Feb. 7, 1801, Charlotte Worden (b. March 4, 1781). Of New Brunswick.

- i Jarvis Thomas<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 28, 1802; m. Rebecca Jerusha Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Gamaliel.
- ii Gabriel Worden, b. Jan. 2, 1804.
- iii Polly Jerusha, b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. July 17, 1817.
- 458 iv Elijah Pelham, b. March 21, 1808.
- v Caroline Susan, b. March 10, 1810; m. Oct. 15, 1840, James Long.
- vi Charles Henry, b. Aug. 22, 1812.
- vii Clara Elizabeth, b. Aug. 28, 1814; m. Nov. 28, 1836, John Worden.
- viii Hannah Sarah, b. Aug. 30, 1816; m. Sept. 15, 1837, Benjamin Fairweather.
- ix Zadok Isaac James, b. Oct. 26, 1818; m. Feb. 2, 18—, Sarah E. Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Eli.
- x Mary Abigail, b. Dec. 16, 1820; m. March 17, 1843, John Francis Northrup, her cousin, s. of William.
- xi Thomas Worden, b. Oct. 31, 1823.

207 GAMALIEL<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 20, 1777, Connecticut, U. S. A. Removed to New Brunswick with his parents in 1783, and lived there. M. March 13, 1798, Jerusha Morrell (b. Nov. 23, 1779).

- i Thomas<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1799; d. Apr. 22, 1799.
- ii Sarah, b. Feb. 9, 1800; m. John Vail.
- iii Timothy Gamaliel, b. June 18, 1802; m. Oct. 28, 1822, Eleanor Ewing; d. 1885.
- iv Abraham Garrison, b. Aug. 6, 1804; m. Nov. 27, 1839, Mary Crawford.
- v Elvira, b. Oct. 28, 1806; m. July 25, 1825, Thomas Ewing; d. June 25, 1829.
- vi Rebecca Jerusha, b. Sept. 9, 1808; m. Jarvis Thomas Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok.

- vii Alche, b. May 19, 1811; d. Apr. 19, 1827.
  - viii Mary Joanna, b. July 14, 1813; m. James Shanklin.
  - ix Rachel Abigail, b. Nov. 27, 1815; m. March 27, 1835,  
William James C. Northrup, her cousin, s. of Wil-  
liam.
  - x William Eli, b. March 22, 1819; d. May 13, 1838.
  - xi John James (twin of William Eli), b. March 22,  
1819; d. Aug. 10, 1819.
  - xii George Morrell, b. Nov. 1, 1821; d. Sept. 20, 1822.
  - xiii Phœbe, b. July 23, 1823; d. Sept. 9, 1823.
  - xiv Christopher Wilson, b. Aug. 14, 1825; d. Sept. 2,  
1825.
- 208 WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 29, 1785, New Brunswick, where he  
lived, and d. Apr. 20, 1827; m. March 20, 1811, Ann Cox (b.  
March 19, 1789).
- i Ann Dominick<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1812; m. March 15, 1829,  
William I. Benson.
- 459 ii William James Crawford, b. July 12, 1813.
- iii Sarah Margaret, b. July 10, 1815; m. Nov. 8, 1839,  
John Anson Northrup, her cousin, s. of John An-  
son; d. June 18, 1861.
  - iv Elizabeth Susannah, b. Nov. 3, 1817; m. Dec. 8, 1839,  
Benjamin James Northrup, her cousin, s. of John  
Anson; d. Apr. 9, 1850.
  - v John Francis, b. Sept. 24, 1819; m. March 17, 1843,  
Mary Abigail Northrup, his cousin, dau. of Zadok;  
d. Oct. 17, 1885.
- 460 vi Harvey Keeler, b. Jan. 29, 1822.
- vii Harriet Eliza, b. Feb. 17, 1824; m. Oct. 28, 1846,  
Benajah Elias Northrup, her cousin, s. of John  
Anson; d. Oct. 28, 1888.
  - viii Frances Mary, b. July 8, 1826; m. Apr. 6, 1847,  
Charles Ewing.
- 209 JOHN ANSON<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>t</sup>, Jo-  
seph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. March 15, 1787, New Brunswick,  
where he lived, and d. Oct. 22, 1869; m. Jan. 9, 1809, Mary Ann  
Cox (b. Nov. 1, 1792).
- i William Francis<sup>t</sup>, b. Dec. 23, 1810; m. June 12, 1845,  
Margaret Benson; d. Apr. 13, 1858.

- ii John Anson, b. Sept. 30, 1812; m. Nov. 8, 1839, Sarah Margaret Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William.
- iii Sarah Keeler, b. June 29, 1814; d. Nov. 24, 1817.
- 461 iv Benjamin James, b. Apr. 24, 1816.
- v Mary Matilda, b. March —, 1818; m. Jan. 13, 1841, John Drew.
- vi Ann Elizabeth, b. Aug. 16, 1820; m. Jan. 13, 1841, Jeremiah Drew.
- vii Benajah Elias, b. Oct. 1, 1822; m. Oct. 28, 1846, Harriet Eliza Northrup, his cousin, dau. of William; d. Dec. 3, 1856.
- viii Margaret Fanny, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. Feb. —, 1843, William Mabee.
- ix George Blanchard, b. Dec. 6, 1826; m. Oct. 10, 1857, Charlotte Scheck.
- 462 x Adino Paddock, b. Nov. 18, 1829, Kingston, N. B.
- 463 xi Samuel Hartt, b. Feb. 17, 1837.
- xii Sarah Ann, b. July 11, 1847; m. Oct. —, 1861, Joseph Witham; d. Jan. 11, 1867.

210 ELI<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1791, New Brunswick, where he lived and d. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Dec. 4, 1809, Nancy Mills (b. Jan. 12, 1789).

- i Mary M.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1812.
- ii Sarah E., b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Zadok I. J. Northrup, her cousin, s. of Zadok; d. Sept. 5, 1888.
- 464 iii David Wilson, b. Nov. 30, 1815.
- iv Fanny E., b. Sept. 16, 1817; m. Joseph Adams.
- v Nancy, b. July 4, 1819.
- 465 vi James Philo, b. July 8, 1821.
- 466 vii Eli, b. June 18, 1823.
- 467 viii Elnathan, b. Oct. 12, 1825.
- 468 ix William John, b. Jan. 13, 1827.
- x Jerusha A., b. Aug. 15, 1829; m. Joseph Morrell.
- 469 xi George Isaac, b. Aug. 11, 1832.
- xii Phebe J., b. Oct. 16, 1836; m. Timothy Northrup.

211 JAMES STURGES<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 1, 1795, New Brunswick,

where he lived and d. ; m. Jan. 8, 1818, Susanna Cox (b. Feb. 2, 1799; d. March 29, 1868). He d. Nov. 25, 1865.

- 470 i Eli Sturges<sup>7</sup>, b. July 19, 1819.  
 ii William Benajah, b. June 3, 1821; d. March 4, 1839.  
 iii Sarah Ann, b. Aug. 23, 1823; d. Oct. 21, 1835.  
 471 iv James Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1825.  
 472 v Daniel Dominick, b. Aug. 30, 1827.  
 473 vi Philo Adino, b. Dec. 24, 1829.  
 vii Susannah Matilda, b. May 27, 1832.  
 viii Walter Wilson, b. Nov. 10, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 27, 1865, Rachel Mills (who d. Feb. 29, 1884, aged 44); m., 2d, Jan. 25, 188—, Sarah Jones; no children.  
 474 ix Harvey Hart, b. May 30, 1837.  
 475 x William Benajah (2), b. Aug. 25, 1840.  
 xi Sarah Eliza, b. Apr. 18, 1843, Kingston, N. B.; m. May 8, 1866, William Appleby; settled at Gagetown, N. B.; d. Jan. 21, 1873.

212 PHILIP<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 9, 1785, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Apr. 17, 1806, Hepsey Mead (b. Jan. 23, 1787; living in 1874), dau. of Jeremiah and Betty (Whitney) Mead. They settled in West Lane, Ridgefield, where he d. Feb. 23, 1867, in his 82d year. Children were b. in Ridgefield:

- i Hepsey<sup>7</sup>, b. March 13, 1807; d. Apr. 4, 1807.  
 476 ii Rufus, b. May 13, 1808.  
 477 iii Henry Whitney, b. Feb. 23, 1810.  
 iv Sarah, b. Nov. 13, 1811; m. at Ridgefield, March 25, 1838, Enos Clanson Miller, shoe manufacturer (b. at Bedford, N. Y., June 25, 1812; d. Sept. 21, 1847). She was living at Ridgefield in July, 1847.  
 478 v Samantha, b. Aug. 23, 1813; m.  
 479 vi Amos, b. June 25, 1815; carpenter; m. at Poundridge, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1837, Eliza Ann Betts (b. May 15, 1818); 2 children.  
 vii Samuel Mead, b. May 17, 1817; m., 1st, Oct. 3, 1841, Sarah Olmstead (b. Nov. 19, 1821; d. June 19, 1883), dau. of Stephen and Clarissa (Sherwood) Olmstead, of Ridgefield; m., 2d, Mrs. Jennings; no issue. He was living at Ridgefield in 1873.

- viii Elizabeth, b. Nov. 10, 1819; m. at Ridgefield, June 2, 1844, Charles Smith (b. at Ridgefield, Dec. 31, 1816), s. of John Mills and Clara (Smith) Smith.
- ix Mary, b. July 31, 1821; m. at Ridgefield, Apr. 18, 1858, Harvey Keeler Smith, farmer (b. March 15, 1819), s. of Amos and Sarah (Keeler) Smith. In Ridgefield, May, 1873.
- x Philip, b. May 14, 1823; d. May 16, 1833.
- xi Hepsey (?), b. Apr. 16, 1828. Living at Ridgefield, unmarried, in May, 1873.

213 CYRUS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 17, 1788, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Dec. 21, 1822, Polly B. Fancher (b. March 19, 1802, Poundridge, N. Y.; living in 1887). He d. June 21, 1882, aged 94 years 3 months 4 days. Carpenter. Children b. in Ridgefield:

- 480 i Benjamin Keeler<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 9, 1824.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Aug. 12, 1825; m. Sept. 2, 1850, Edward B. Jones. Have 3 s. and 2 dau.; reside in New Haven, Conn.
- iii Sarah, b. Oct. 29, 1826; unmarried.
- iv Lucy, b. Apr. 18, 1828; m. Sept. 2, 1851, Alfred W. Husted, relative of the late Hon. James W. Husted, of Peekskill, N. Y. Reside in New Haven.
- v Elbridge Gerry, b. Oct. 14, 1829; unmarried. Member of the Legislature of Connecticut.
- 481 vi Cyrus, b. Sept. 30, 1834.

214 JOSIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1794, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Rhuanna Reed; d. Dec. 4, 1869.

- i Edward Wright<sup>1</sup>; m. Oct. 16, 1848, Sarah E., dau. of John and Abigail (Hall) Sherwood. Have: (1) Andrew, b. March 10, 1850.
- 482 ii Linus Olmstead, b. —; harness-maker at Ridgefield, Conn.
- iii Alice Pamela; m. Albert N. Thomas. Have: (1) Lewis N., m. Elizabeth Hoyt; (2) Lucy, m. Edwin J. Canfield; (3) George, m. Nellie Hoyt; (4) William, m., and resides at Danby, Conn.; (5) Albert, d. 1887; (6) Eddie, unmarried.

215 DANIEL C.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. at Lenox, Mass., Dec. 29, 1780. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., near Rochester, about 1793. M. Apr. 5, 1813, Ann, dau. of William McBride, from Ireland, an early settler near the State Line, in Erie Co., Pa. She was b. Jan. 27, 1792; d. July 25, 1882. Daniel C. served 5 months in the War of 1812, first in Capt. James McMahan's Company, and afterward in Capt. Moses Adams' Company, and was in the battle of Buffalo. He resided successively in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Painesville, Ohio, and Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Farmer, and at one time owned 400 acres of land. D. March 1, 1853. at Westfield.

i Eliza Ann<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1814; m., 1st, N. Hart; m., 2d, Apr. 25, 1844, Ira Barns, who d. 1859. She d. Nov. 7, 1876.

483 ii William M., b. Feb. 4, 1816.

484 iii Joseph, b. Dec. 1, 1817.

iv Sally, b. Sept. 11, 1819; m. March 30, 1847, Charles E. Pierce, who d. She d. July 25, 1853. Had 1 s., who d. aged 13 years.

v Ruth, b. Apr. 13, 1821; m. James N. Cooley, now of Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. She d. Sept. 12, 1854.

vi John, b. Dec. 5, 1823; d. March 23, 1849.

vii Mary, b. Nov. 19, 1825; d. —.

viii Martha B., b. Sept. 19, 1827; m. J. D. Murdock, of Belleville, Canada, but in 1888 of St. Paul, Minn. Carpenter and foreman.

485 ix Robert M., b. Oct. 28, 1829.

x Mary Jane, b. Nov. 27, 1831; m. Aug. 4, 1863, William M. Dick, of Sherman, Chautauqua Co., N. Y. He d. Dec. 25, 1885. No children.

xi Lydia, b. May 1, 1836; d. —.

486 xii Lucy, b. May 23, 1838.

216 SARAH<sup>o</sup> ("SALLY") NORTHRUP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1783, twin of Ruth, at Lenox, Mass. Removed with parents to Monroe Co., N. Y., about 1793; m. Sylvester Cowles (b. Jan. 29, 1778; d. March 5, 1825). She d. March 6, 1850.



- i Amy<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1801; d. Feb. 3, 1804.
- ii Almira, b. Jan. 28, 1804; d. March 15, 1805.
- iii Benjamin, b. Dec. 30, 1805; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
- iv Ruth, b. Sept. 9, 1807; d. Dec. 17, 1882.
- v Chester, b. Feb. 3, 1810; d. Sept., 1854.
- vi Philander, b. June 6, 1814.
- vii Sarah Mariah, b. Oct. 9, 1819; m. Apr. 24, 1844, Elisha Yale Blossom (b. at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y.). She b. at Brighton, and educated at Brighton and LeRoy, N. Y.

217 AMOS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 10, 1783, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 19, 1804, Sarah Osborne, of Milton, Conn. (b. Apr. 22, 1779; d. Apr. 22, 1843). Farmer. Captain of militia. D. Apr. 12, 1865, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.

- i Isaac O.<sup>1</sup>, b. May 19, 1806; d. Feb. 4, 1807.
- ii Julia, b. Oct. 8, 1808, at Lewisboro; m. Oct. 18, 1832, Samuel Hanford; d. there, Feb., 1880.
- iii Nancy, b. March 12, 1810, Lewisboro; m. Dec. 2, 1840, James H. Clark, of Bedford, N. Y.
- iv Martha, b. Apr. 19, 1812; d. March 17, 1835; unmarried.
- v Isaac O. (2), b. Oct. 14, 1813; d. June 4, 1838.
- 487 vi Amos S., b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y.
- vii Sarah, b. Dec. 1, 1817; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Aaron Northrup, of Ridgefield, Conn., s. of Joseph and Anna Northrup.
- viii Samuel H., b. Oct. 4, 1819; m. Oct. 4, 1852, Esther Ann Foster (b. at Ridgefield, March 23, 1830). He settled in South Salem, and d. there Nov. 22, 1857. No children.

217a NEHEMIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 26, 1780, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

487a i Thomas<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1805. (Probably others.)

218 ERI<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1790, North Salem, N. Y.; m. 1808, Phæbe Raymond (b. Nov. 14, 1786), dau. of Seth and Elizabeth Raymond.

He d. 1812. Letters of administration granted to his brother Jacob, March 12, 1812; recorded in Liber "B," p. 171, Westchester Co. records.

488 i Rufus Raymond<sup>r</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.

489 ii Eri Ashby, b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.

219 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; farmer; settled in Masonville, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m., and had children. (Wife was probably Harriet Lake.)

i Harriet E.<sup>r</sup>; m. at Danbury, July 31, 1873, George Henry Lobdell (?).

ii William.

iii Clarissa.

iv Sarah.

v David.

vi Susan.

vii Permelia.

220 DAVID<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; farmer; lived in Ridgefield, Conn.; m. at Ridgefield, Martha Lynes.

i Jonah<sup>r</sup>.

490 ii Harry Nash, b. June 22, 1815.

iii William.

iv Jane.

v Clarissa.

vi George.

(All are married and have families—in and about Ridgefield, I think.)

221 LUCY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 4, 1800, Ridgefield; m. March 12, 1824, Joseph Lynes (b. May 23, 1803), a hatter, in North Salem, N. Y., where they lived. She d. May, 1867.

i Thomas<sup>r</sup>, b. Oct. 9, 1822; m. Jan. 28, 1844; no children.

ii Juliaetta, b. Apr. 15, 1828; m., 1st, May 13, 1849, Henry Perkins, and had: (1) William, b. Apr. 15, 1828; (2) Joseph N., (3) Thomas, (4) Charles, (5) Frank. M., 2d, Harry Platt.

- iii Ellen; m. Smith Burt.
- iv Napoleon; m. Charles Northrup, and had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Ely, (4) George, (5) Lucy, (6) Bertie.

**222 JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 7, 1801, Ridgefield, Conn. Farmer and comb-maker. Settled in Brookfield, Conn. M. 1830, Mary (then aged 20; d. 1859), dau. of Lewis Curtis, of Southbury, Conn. He d. Aug. 5, 1855, at Brookfield, where all the children were b.:

- 491 i Ira Curtis<sup>7</sup>, b. June 4, 1831.
- 492 ii William Lewis, b. Nov. 3, 1832.
- 493 iii Francis Jerome, b. March 15, 1834.
- iv Mary Eliza, b. Feb. 2, 1839; m. 1856, Frank C. Gerard; reside at Seymour, Conn. Children: (1) Lillian, drowned when 2 or 3 years old; (2) Dora, m. ——— Holbrook, and resides in Boston; (3) Rhoda, (4) Augusta.

**223 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———.

- i Rhuanna<sup>7</sup>; m. Rev. ——— Wilson.
- ii William.

**224 STEPHEN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. ———; m. ———. Lived at Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Removed to Veteran, Tioga Co., N. Y.; then to Fairfield, Lenawee Co., Mich., where he d. about 1856 or 7. Had 5 dau. and 1 s.; all d. before him but Lillie:

- i Hannah<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Nathan.
- iii Phoebe.
- iv Lillie; m. ——— VanDoren.

**225 NATHAN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1791, New London Co., Conn.; m. July 1, 1815, Jane Miller (b. March 5, 1793, at Shawangunk, Orange Co., N. Y.; d. Sept. 1, 1877). Removed to Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa., about 1818-20. Farmer; Metho-

dist class leader and exhorter. D. Aug. 2, 1862, at Jackson, Susquehanna Co.

- 494 i Henry Wisner<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.  
 ii Eunice, b. March 25, 1818, Orange Co.: m. Dec. 21, 1842, Alexander Martin, farmer, at Heart Lake, Pa. She d. June 30, 1865. He d. at Jackson, Pa.  
 iii Betsey Ann, b. Jan. 18, 1825, Heart Lake; m. Dec. 28, 1843, Theodore Galloway; d. July 5, 1862, Jackson, Pa.  
 495 iv Stephen Joseph, b. May 22, 1832.  
 (Also 3 dau. who d. in infancy.)

226 AMAZIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 8, 1795. Lived at McHenry, Ill., in 1855. M., 1st, —; m., 2d, —. Had 2 children by 1st wife, and 6 or 7 by 2d:

- i Orrin H.<sup>7</sup>; m., and has 6 children. Resides Richland Center, Wis.  
 ii Melissa.  
 iii Sardis; m., and has 7 children. Resides Ridgeway, Winona Co., Minn.  
 iv Hilan.  
 v Alonzo; in Nebraska.  
 vi Lewis; in Nebraska.  
 vii Arminda; m., and husband d. Resides Galesville, Trempeleau Co., Wis.  
 viii Ursula, of McHenry Co., Ill.  
 (This family does not answer my inquiries.)

227 LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 5, 1801, Frederick, Dutchess Co., N. Y., and lived there 20 years; m. Aug. 6, 1823, Jane Warner (b. 1792, Amherst, Mass.; removed in youth to Central New York; d. Feb. 3, 1880; a member of Baptist Church from the age of 17), of Scipio, Cayuga Co., N. Y., at that time. Shortly after marriage they removed to Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y., and in 1844 upon the Indian Reservation, now town of Elma, Erie Co., where he built the Spring Brook Mills, which he owned and conducted the rest of his life. Farmer, mechanic, and mill owner. D. Aug. 29, 1882.

- i Elizabeth Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 8, 1824; m. May 2, 1844, Harris Kyser, a lumberman, who d. Apr. 10, 1880.

- Had: (1) Harriet Elizabeth, b. Feb. 27, 1847; m. Robert Wiley; (2) George, b. March 29, 1849; m. Susan Chatterton; (3) Nettie Viola, b. Apr. 17, 1865; m. Peter Hammersmith.
- ii George W., b. Dec. 26, 1825; d. Sept. 8, 1892.
- 496 iii Lewis Greenleaf, b. Nov. 29, 1827.
- iv Clarissa, b. March 17, 1829; d. Dec. 24, 1842.
- v Mary L., b. May 23, 1831; m. Sept. 10, 1863, D. L. Wilson, a farmer, of Spring Brook, N. Y. Have: Fred Lewis, b. Dec. 31, 1868, graduated at Cornell University, 1892.
- vi Charles, b. Dec. 31, 1832; m. 1855, Rebecca North. Have: Ellen A., b. 1859, and m. about 1877, Charles Warner, farmer, of South Wales, Erie Co., N. Y., and *they* have Orson and Nelly. Charles Northrup is a lumberman at South Wales.
- vii Harriet, b. July 1, 1834; d. Jan. 20, 1836.
- 497 viii Eli B., b. Jan. 20, 1836.
- 498 ix Stephen, b. Oct. 18, 1838.

228 MARGARET<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 15, 1803; m. Aug. 10, 1823, Cyrus Keeny (b. Oct. 19, 1798, Luzerne Co., Pa.; removed to Geauga Co., O.; farmer; d. Nov. 26, 1880), s. of Thomas (b. 1773, d. Feb. 12, 1845) and Hannah (b. 1768, d. Feb. 2, 1852) (Soule) Keeny. She d. Aug. 11, 1882. Some of the family are of Chardon, Geauga Co., O.

- i William Nelson<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1824. Resides Chardon, O.
- ii Harvey, b. Nov. 19, 1825.
- iii Russell Wilbur, b. Oct. 19, 1827.
- iv Alanson, b. Oct. 22, 1829.
- v Cyrus, b. Feb. 8, 1831.
- vi Julia Ann, b. May 5, 1832.
- vii Francis, b. Aug. 16, 1833.
- viii Edwin DeWitt, b. Apr. 26, 1836.
- ix Alvin, b. July 11, 1840.
- x Amelia Janette, b. Sept. 18, 1846.

229 JAMES<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 25, 1809, Monroe, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

In 1812 removed with parents to Venice, Cayuga Co., N. Y., and there lived until 1827; then removed to Geauga Co., O., and later to Lansing, Mich. Began carpenter work at the age of 14, and followed it 30 years; then farmer, justice of the peace for about 12 years, and supervisor one term. Resided (1888) at Lansing, Mich. M., 1st, Dec. 2, 1832, Emily Ann Wheeler, in Geauga Co. She d. Oct. 26, 1872, aged 56. M., 2d, Nov. 23, 1873, Dora L. Elliott, in Lansing, Mich., dau. of Henry Elliott, of Delta, Eaton Co., Mich. She was 38 in 1888. 11 children by 1st wife, b. in Munson, O.; 2 children by 2d wife, b. in Lansing:

By 1st wife:

- 499 i Franklin<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1833.  
 ii Elvira, b. Sept. 17, 1835; m. Nov. 15, 1857, George M. Tower. Resides at Lansing. Have: (1) Perry, (2) James, (3) D. ———, (4) Jennie.  
 iii James J., b. Sept. 4, 1837; d. Nov. 17, 1873.  
 iv Lucinda, b. Sept. 11, 1839; m., 1st, A. H. Wheeler; m., 2d, George L. Tompkins; d. Jan. 29, 1873; no children.  
 v Calvin, b. June 14, 1841; d. Apr. 13, 1848.  
 vi Alanson, b. Sept. 29, 1843; d. Apr. 7, 1862, in the army, of measles.  
 vii George, b. May 9, 1846; m. Feb. 1, 1872, Jennie Hardy. Resides at Rice Lake, Mich.; no children.  
 viii Rebecca, b. July 15, 1852; d. Aug. 3, 1852.  
 ix Charles, b. Oct. 10, 1853; d. Nov. 20, 1868.  
 x Leslie, b. Feb. 1, 1855; m. Nov. 15, 1881, Ida Burch, of New Haven, Mich., and resides there; farmer. One child, Lula.  
 xi Nelly E., b. Aug. 22, 1857; d. Feb. 27, 1865.  
 By 2d wife:  
 xii Lydia E., b. March 3, 1876; d. Jan. 9, 1887.  
 xiii Marion, b. March 4, 1879.

230 ASA<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1773, judging from birth of Abijah, his brother, and probably at Ridgefield, Conn., but perhaps at South Salem, N. Y., where he was bapt. (after his father's death) with three other children of the same family, Dec. 5, 1779. He removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., as

did, probably, his brothers and sisters. (His brother Abijah removed there in Aug., 1803.) M., 1st, Sarah ———, who d. at Sherburne, Apr. 3, 1801, aged 31 years 2 months 3 days; m., 2d, Anna ———, who d. Sept. 28, 1847, aged 72 years. He was (at Sherburne) constable and collector, 1804-5-6; assessor, 1810; also tailor, 1804, in jury list. He d. at Utica, N. Y., at the home of his s., Alson B., aged 97 years. His children were by 2d wife:

- i Milton<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb., 1806, Sherburne; d. May 5, 1834, aged 28 years 3 months.
- ii Anson; d. at Sherburne as late as 1831.
- 500 iii Alson B., b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne.  
(One correspondent says that Asa had 2 s., who went to South Carolina when quite young. If so, they may have been by 1st wife.)

231 JEREMIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. (perhaps) 1777; bapt. South Salem, N. Y., Dec. 5, 1779. He probably removed to Sherburne, N. Y. Later (before 1811, I think) he removed to Parma, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., but name of wife, and date of death, not ascertained.

- i Abijah<sup>7</sup>; married, and removed to Michigan.
- ii Gilbert; d. unmarried.
- iii William; d. unmarried.

232 ABIJAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abijah<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 28, 1779, Ridgefield, Conn.; bapt. South Salem, after his father's death, Dec. 5, 1779; m. Aug. 28, 1803, Elizabeth Olmstead, dau. of Jared and Hannah (Betts) Olmstead (b. March 3, 1782; d. March 28, 1861). Removed to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., Aug. 28, 1803. In jury list, 1805, called a tailor. In 1820 removed to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., where he d. Dec. 22, 1852.

- 501 i Hiram Olmstead<sup>7</sup>, b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield.
- ii Frances Betts, b. June 15, 1806, Sherburne; removed to Perinton; d. unmarried, Oct. 26, 1873.
- iii Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Apr. 29, 1808; m. May 13, 1840, Silas Belden, one of the early settlers of Cleveland, O., where they lived. After his death she removed to Willoughby, O., and d. there May

- 28, 1839. Children: (1) Albert, b. Sept. 5, 1843;  
 (2) Charles, b. Sept. 24, 1845; d. Aug. 10, 1850.  
 iv Sally Ann, b. March 14, 1813; m. May 7, 1835,  
 Abraham DeGraff; d. Sept. 27, 1839.  
 502 v Jared Andrews, b. Dec. 28, 1815.  
 503 vi Albert Bradley, b. Sept. 6, 1818.  
 504 vii Alfred Gray, b. Apr. 26, 1821.

233 LEWIS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. Nov. 5, 1780, South Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y. Removed (probably) to Sherburne, N. Y., with his parents, in 1793. M., 1st, at Sherburne, Aug. 18, 1803, Betsey (dau. of Ezra) Lathrop, who d. in 1826, at Geneseo, Genesee Co., N. Y., whither Lewis had removed about 1818; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1828, Rebecca (Edwards) Northrup, widow of Isaiah Northrup, of Monroe Co., N. Y., who then had a family of 6 children. He d. at Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1850. All of his children were by his 1st wife:

- i Gilbert<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1804, Sherburne; d. 1805.  
 ii Colby Charles, b. Apr. 3, 1805, Sherburne; d. 1826; unmarried.  
 iii Emeline, b. May 25, 1806, Sherburne; d. 1826.  
 iv Lucy, b. Sept. 8, 1807, Sherburne; d. 1819.  
 v Ira Orlando, b. Aug. 8, 1809; m. Charlotte Wells; d. at Albion, N. Y.; had 1 s., Orlando.  
 vi Mary Saphronia, b. Jan. 3, 1811; d. 1826.  
 505 vii Gilbert Scott, b. Apr. 13, 1813, Sherburne.  
 506 viii Ezra Lathrop, b. March 30, 1818, Sherburne.  
 507 ix Levi Lee, b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo.  
 x Lucy Caroline, b. May 15, 1820, Geneseo.  
 xi Charles Colby, b. June 26, 1826, Geneseo.

234 ANDRUS BISHOP<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1793, Sherburne, N. Y. Removed to Olean, Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., early in life; was one of the first settlers there, and a merchant and lumber dealer for several years. In 1822 he removed to Coosada, Antauga Co., Alabama (with his brother "Linus," who d. unmarried), and later to Wetumpka, same county. M., 1st, Martha McHenry, dau. of "Widow Perry," who was a most remarkable woman, the first permanent settler of Chautauqua Co., N. Y. Martha d. in



1820. He m., 2d, ———, and by her had 3 dau. He d. ———.  
 508 i Hiram Milton<sup>r</sup>, b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y.

**235 STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 15, 1782, Nassau, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed in 1797 to Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y., and in 1820 to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. M. July 9, 1809, his cousin, Sally (b. March 6, 1790, Salem; d. Nov. 17, 1870), dau. of Jared (bro. of Rhoda, who m. Stephen, *this* Stephen's father) and Sarah (Boughton) Benedict. He d. May 3, 1859. First 5 children b. in Sherburne, last 4 b. in town of Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.:

- 509 i Ira Benedict<sup>r</sup>, b. July 2, 1810.  
 510 ii Asa Adam, b. Nov. 3, 1812.  
 iii Eri G., b. Feb. 18, 1815; d. Oct. 1, 1815.  
 iv Enoch Boughton, b. July 6, 1817; m. Feb. 23, 1852, Lavina Balch (d. Dec. 4, 1889). Farmer. Resided at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Apr. 11, 1889. No children.  
 v Amzy L., b. March 21, 1819; d. Apr. 13, 1839; unmarried.  
 vi Harriet E., b. Apr. 18, 1821; m. Sept. 12, 1839, Levi Waterbury.  
 511 vii Joel, b. June 7, 1824.  
 viii Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 5, 1827; d. Jan. 17, 1848; unmarried.  
 ix Hannah E., b. Aug. 12, 1830; m. Nov. 18, 1849, Alva Waterbury.

**236 AMZY<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1796, at Nassau, N. Y., and with his parents removed to Sherburne, N. Y., in the spring of 1797. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1822, Ann Barbara Tinkham, at Sherburne (b. Feb. 4, 1804, Sherburne; d. Apr. 5, 1862). Removed to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., 1819, and to Racine, Wis., in spring of 1846, upon a farm. For many years he was deacon of Congregational Church. D. at Union Grove, Wis., Aug. 11, 1886.

- 512 i Mary M.<sup>r</sup>, b. May 8, 1823.  
 513 ii Nathan Benedict, b. Aug. 16, 1825.

116 THE NORTHRUP—NORTROP GENEALOGY

- iii Harvey Whitman, b. Sept. 16, 1830; d. Apr. 12, 1863.
- 514 iv Osro Sidney, b. Oct. 31, 1834.

237 ERASTUS<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1786, Lee, Berkshire Co., Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, March 8, 1812, Temperance Sears (b. May 2, 1790; d. June 3, 1832, at LeRoy, N. Y.); m., 2d, Tirzy Taylor (d. July 2, 1863, aged 72 years). He d. Dec. 7, 1858, at Saline, Mich. Children all b. at LeRoy, N. Y.:

- i Sarah Amy<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1813; m. Apr. 12, 1836, Edgar Webb; d. Apr. 26, 1875, at Saline, Mich.
- ii Thomas Williams, b. March 30, 1815; m. March 5, 1840, Louisa Hendee. Resides at Brookfield, Mo. Has s. Albert.
- iii Pauline A., b. Aug. 23, 1817; m. March 31, 1835, David Stewart; d. Oct. 22, 1835.
- iv Erastus Anson, b. Dec. 4, 1819; d. March 31, 1843, Bethany, Genesee Co., N. Y.
- 515 v Harriet A., b. Jan. 14, 1822.
- 516 vi Elijah Sears, b. Nov. 21, 1826.

238 THOMAS<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1792, Lee, Mass. (probably); m. Lovina Haven (b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. June 18, 1868). He was in the War of 1812; taken prisoner and taken to Halifax, N. S.; kept there 9 months, and health much impaired; d. Aug. 7, 1845.

- i Mary M.<sup>r</sup>, b. March 5, 1817; m., 1st, Marshall Mead; m., 2d, ——— Abbe.
- ii Celia M., b. 1821; unmarried. Resides at LeRoy, N. Y.
- 517 iii Thomas G., b. 1823.
- iv Frances L., b. 1824; d. Feb. 16, 1854.
- v Clarissa A., b. Feb. 5, 1825; m. A. Wellman, of Kansas.
- vi Julia L., b. May 7, 1826; d. May 9, 1853.
- vii Delos G.; d. under 2 years of age.

239 ELIJAH WILLIAMS<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1794; m. Anna Shaffer, of Johnstown, Montgomery Co., N. Y. She d. Feb., 1882; buried in Larned, Kan. He d. Aug. 2, 1843. Their chil-

dren all b. in Stafford, Genesee Co., N. Y., and are scattered in the West:

- i Jonathan<sup>7</sup>, b. 1818; d. Sept. 30, 1836, aged 18.
- ii Lucinda.
- iii William.
- iv Horatio.
- v David; d. —.
- vi Jackson.
- vii Lewis; d. —.
- viii Ann Eliza.
- ix Ruby.

240 WOLCOTT<sup>1</sup> B.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 30, 1824; m. Feb. 19, 1850, Mary J. Martin. Resides at Perry, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

- i William<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Sarah.

241 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 24, 1791, Nova Scotia; m. May 26, 1813, Lucretia Cook (b. Aug. 18, 1795, Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827.

- i Joshua<sup>7</sup>, b. March 22, 1814; d. in infancy.
- ii Ellenor, b. May 26, 1815.
- iii Charles Birdsley, b. March 13, 1816.
- iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 10, 1817.
- v Eunice, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. ——— Towser. Residence at Maquoketa, Iowa.
- vi Louisa, b. Nov. 13, 1821; m. ——— Churchill. Residence No. 1700 O Street, Sacramento, Cal.
- 518 vii Shippy Lent, b. July 5, 1823.
- viii Hannah Adaline, b. July 12, 1826; m. ——— Harris. Residence, Carthage, Ill.
- ix Elizabeth Jane, b. July 12, 1826 (twin of Hannah).
- x Bethia Emily, b. May 24, 1829.
- xi Olive, b. June 21, 1832; d. aged 4 weeks.

242 JACOB<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. probably about 1793, Nova Scotia; m. ——— Seeley (b. in Nova Scotia). Removed to Canada in 1827 or 8.

- i George<sup>7</sup>, living between St. John and Otter Creek, N. B.
- ii Thomas.
- iii Moses; d. in infancy.
- iv Rachel.
- v Moses (2).
- vi Betsey.
- vii Robert; d. in San Francisco, Cal., 1885. Had William H., and others.

243 JOSHUA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1793, at Norwich, Conn.; m. Eliza Macomber. Lived at Andes, Delaware Co., N. Y., and d. there, aged 92 years.

- i Moses<sup>7</sup>; had s. Marshall M.
- ii Amos.
- iii John.
- iv Hannah.
- v Sarah.
- vi Esther.

244 GILBERT<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 5, 1795, at Carmel, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 15, 1812, Betsey Palmer (b. Jan. 4, 1798; d. March 3, 1879); and he d. June 16, 1881, in Colchester, Delaware Co., N. Y., where he resided.

- i Alanson Elijah<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; m. Betsey Frittes; d. at Colchester, N. Y., Nov. 25, 1876; no children.
- ii Charles, b. Aug. 3, 1819. (Living in 1890.)
- iii Joseph, b. July 13, 1821; m. Abigail Hall; lived in Iowa, and d. there Feb. 27, 1889. Had: (1) Sarah, (2) Oscar, who went to college, and is dead; (3) Myron A., living at Strawberry, Clayton Co., Iowa.
- iv Abel P., b. March 23, 1826; m. Dec. 24, 1855, Eleanor More, of Roxbury. Resides at Pepacton, Delaware Co., N. Y. Has: (1) Elizabeth, b. Dec. 29, 1858; (2) Jason, b. Oct. 10, 1860; (3) Don P., b. Nov. 19, 1862.

245 KEZIAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 12, 1787, New Milford, Conn.; m. there

Nov. 13, 1808, James Noble; d. May 24, 1867, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y. Mr. Noble was a farmer. They were devoted Methodists.

- i Lewis<sup>7</sup>; m. Anne Walton, Gaines, Orleans Co.
- ii William; m. Polly Bragg, Carleton, N. Y.
- iii Daughter; d. in infancy.

246 REV. CHARLES<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1790, Newburgh, N. Y. (twin of Beardsley). Clergyman of M. E. Church. M. Dec. 24, 1820, in Moira, N. Y., Betsey Spencer (b. Sept. 3, 1800, Middlebury, Vt.; d. Apr. 23, 1879), dau. of Thomas (b. Sept. 28, 1755; d. Aug. 22, 1840) and Huldah (b. Feb. 25, 1773; d. Apr. 14, 1863) (Oaks) Spencer. He d. Apr. 20, 1863, in Moira, Franklin Co., N. Y.

- 519 i Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1823, Herkimer, N. Y.
- ii Mary Ann, b. July 23, 1827, Vienna, Oneida Co., N. Y.; unmarried. Resides at Moira.
- 520 iii Henry Spencer, b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- iv George Dempster, b. March 27, 1835, Rodman, Jefferson Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 2, 1862, in Bangor, Franklin Co., N. Y. Farmer. Resides at Moira.

247 REV. BEARDSLEY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1790 (twin of Charles), at Newburgh, N. Y. Clergyman of Episcopal Church. Early in life he became a Methodist minister, but later an Episcopalian. Ordained deacon by Bishop Brownell, May 2, 1821, at New Haven, Conn., and to priesthood June 5, 1822. Had parishes at Oxford and Trumbull, Conn.; at one time rector of St. Mark's Episcopal Church at Bridgewater Conn., organized Apr. 23, 1810, and lived in many places. In 1798 his parents, then living in New Milford, removed to Clinton Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 21, 1815, at Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y., Abigail Baldwin Davison (b. Aug. 8, 1791, Lenox, Mass.; d. May 1, 1868, at Utica, N. Y.). He d. at Utica, his last parish, Dec. 5, 1867.

- 521 i Charles Wesley<sup>7</sup>, b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y.
- ii Mary, b. Dec. 21, 1819, North Salem, N. Y.; d. Sept. 2, 1875, Clinton, N. Y.; unmarried.

120 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- 522 iii James Davison, b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, Conn.  
 523 iv Augustus Buck, b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.  
 v Elizabeth Augusta, b. Feb. 8, 1825, Trumbull, Conn.;  
 m. Dec. 31, 1851, George C. Wratten, of Utica,  
 N. Y. Resides at Cleveland, O.  
 vi Silvina, b. Oct. 27, 1827, Hobert, Delaware Co.,  
 N. Y.; m. Sept. 1, 1846, Charles Henry Tucker.  
 Had: (1) Laura Silvina, b. Aug. 28, 1847; (2)  
 Charles Frederick, b. Feb. 3, 1864. Silvina d. 1890.  
 524 vii Delos Beardsley, b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, N. Y.  
 viii Caroline Louisa, b. Sept. 25, 1829, Windham, Green  
 Co., N. Y. Resides at Jordan, N. Y.; unmarried.  
 ix Frances Abigail, b. Jan. 17, 1833, Perryville, Madi-  
 son Co., N. Y.; d. Jan. 5, 1852.  
 525 x Julia Adelaide, b. July 29, 1835.

248 REV. MOSES<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>b</sup>,  
 Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 30, 1792, New Milford, Conn. Cler-  
 gyman of M. E. Church, and moved from place to place. M.  
 Sept., 1814, Susan McKenna; d. Dec. 12, 1855, at Racine, Wis.  
 i Susan<sup>r</sup>; m. ——— Barnum.  
 ii Caroline.

249 PATIENCE MATILDA<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>s</sup>,  
 Moses<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 28, 1794, New Mil-  
 ford, Conn.; m. March 17, 1811, in Chateaugay, Clinton Co.,  
 N. Y., James St. Clair, Jr. (b. Sept. 6, 1789, Sanbornton, Mer-  
 rimac Co., N. H.; d. Apr. 1, 1874, Albion, N. Y.). She d.  
 March 31, 1878, at Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.  
 i Henry Arthur<sup>r</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1816, Palmyra, N. Y.; d.  
 July 12, 1818, Barre, N. Y.  
 ii Caleb Northrup, b. March 23, 1818, Barre, N. Y. In  
 1847 he enlisted in the Mexican War; was in battles  
 of Cerro Gordo, Contreras, Cherubusco, El Molino  
 Del Rey, and Chapultepec, where he was severely  
 wounded. M., 1st, a Castilian lady, who d.; m., 2d,  
 Anna Maria Morris, in New Orleans; m., 3d, Mrs.  
 Isabella Murray; d. June 10, 1863.  
 iii James J., b. Aug. 13, 1820; d. Nov. 26, 1820.  
 iv J. Julius, b. Oct. 5, 1821; m. June 19, 18—, Rachel  
 Anne Griffith, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Griffith,

of South Barre, N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Removed to Marquette, Mich. Justice, Town Clerk, County Clerk, etc.

v Angeline Sophia, b. Dec. 21, 1823, Albion, N. Y., where she resides; unmarried.

250 LUTHER<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 17, 1802, Clinton Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, March 22, 1825, Susanna Stoddard, at Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, Mrs. Phoebe Darrow. D. Jan. 1, 1869, at Albion, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

- i Charles<sup>7</sup>; d. at Barre, N. Y.; unmarried.
- ii Edgar; d. at Cincinnati, O.; unmarried.
- iii Louisa; d. aged 15 years, at Gaines, Orleans Co., N. Y.

By 2d wife:

- iv James Luther; m. Ella Bates; surgeon-dentist at Albion, N. Y. They have an adopted daughter, Leila Rose.

251 BENJAMIN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 16, 1807, Russell Town, Lower Canada. Removed with parents to Orleans Co., N. Y., and afterward to Cleveland, O., where he was Judge of Common Pleas. He was very successful in business ventures, and at one time became very wealthy. M., 1st, March 1, 1832, Susan Briggs, of Eagle Harbor, N. Y.; m., 2d, May, 1835, Mary Watson, of Strongsville, O.; m., 3d, Aug. 22, 1848, Nancy M. Wilson, of Hudson, O., who d. July 19, 18—, at Tiffin, O., aged 45 years. He d. Jan. 16, 1858, at Cleveland, O.

By 1st wife:

- i Susan<sup>7</sup>; d. aged 7 years.
- ii Edward Briggs; educated at Central College, O.; m. ——. In the army in the Civil War, and d. at Annapolis Military Hospital. Had wife and 1 child.

By 2d wife:

- iii Caleb; d. young.
  - 526 iv William Watson, b. Nov. 22, 1837.
  - v Sarah; d. young.
- By 3d wife:

- vi John; d. young.
- vii George; d. young.
- 527 viii Benjamin, b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O.; d. 1900.

252 LAURA H.<sup>e</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. May 21, 1797, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed to Smithfield, N. Y., with her parents in 1805. M. July 3, 1834, Ichabod Leonard (b. Apr. 26, 1798, at Pittsfield, Mass., and d. Feb. 18, 1867, at Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.). She d. March 10, 1846, at Penfield, their home for many years.

- i Charles Northrup<sup>t</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1837; m. Nov. 28, 1876, Sarah P. DeShon. Resides at Rochester, N. Y. Farmer. Prominent in local and political affairs.
- ii Laura Emily, b. Feb. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 22, 1851.
- iii George Rensselaer, b. Oct. 11, 1841; m. Jan. 15, 1879, Mary A. Thomas. Resides at Penfield. Farmer.
- iv Sarah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 19, 1844; unmarried; d. —.

253 COL. WHITFIELD AMOS<sup>e</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 20, 1799, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. Removed with his parents, in 1805, to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. In the latter part of his life he lived in Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., where he kept a hotel. Colonel of militia. M., 1st, —, Ann (b. 1805; d. March 31, 1832, aged 27), dau. of Dea. David and Polly Fowler, of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, —, Emily Patton (sister of Zoroaster Patton, who m. Sarah A. Northrup, Whitfield's sister). After decease of Whitfield she m., 2d, — Bishop, of Pompey, N. Y. Whitfield d. Apr. 16, 1841, at Deansville.

By 1st wife:

- 528 i Sarah Ann<sup>t</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1824.
  - ii Elizabeth, b. 18—; m. Andrew Stewart; d. —.
- By 2d wife:
- iii Helen; d. in infancy.
  - iv George; d. in infancy.
  - v George Whitfield, b. 1836; never m. Was one of the pioneers of Pembina, Dakota; for many years in



Government service. In the Civil War, sergeant, Company C, Brackett's (Minn.) Battalion; performed some remarkable duty as a scout within the enemy's lines; was over 3 years under Gen. Grant and Gen. Thomas. D. July 28, 1864; fell leading a charge against the Sioux Indians in Dakota Territory, under command of Gen. Sully. A war correspondent wrote: "In him was modesty personified and courage incarnate."

529 vi Theresa E., b. Feb. 27, 1838.

254 RENSSELAER<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 10, 1804, at Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass. When 6 months old, Feb., 1805, removed with his parents to the town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y., to a farm on the corner of the "Milestrip Road" and "Old County Road," 2 1-2 miles north from Peterboro, where he lived many years. M., 1st, Oct. 3, 1832, at Watervale, Onondaga Co., N. Y., Clarissa Judd (b. May 9, 1810; d. Aug. 17, 1862, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.), dau. of Ansel and Electa (d. Feb. 14, 1875) (Jones) Judd, of Watervale, town of Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Ansel Judd was descended from Deacon Thomas Judd, who came from England in 1633 or 4, and settled at Cambridge, Mass., and afterward was one of the first proprietors and settlers of Farmington, Conn. Sylvester Judd compiled the genealogy of that family. (Clarissa<sup>7</sup>, Ansel<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Jonathan<sup>3</sup>, Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Dea. Thomas<sup>1</sup>.) (The life of Clarissa was written by her son, Ansel Judd Northrup, and printed for private circulation, in 1868.) Rensselaer was one of the earnest temperance men of his day, and a "Gerrit Smith Abolitionist," and often harbored slaves on their way to Canada. He never held office, but was once elected assessor of his town, and refused to take the oath of office to assess at full value, and then follow the custom to assess at lower figures. He was a member and officer in the Presbyterian Church for many years. M., 2d, Sept. 16, 1865, Mrs. Mary A. (Wheeler) Butts. She had a s., Hayden Wheeler Butts, but no children by this marriage. He d. of malarial fever, at Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1874, and was buried at Quality Hill Cemetery, near Canastota, N. Y., Aug. 10, 1874, 70 years from the date of his birth.

- 530 i Ansel Judd<sup>7</sup>, b. June 30, 1833.  
 ii Cornelia Bee, b. March 14, 1835; m. Apr. 8, 1880, at Syracuse, N. Y., Catlette Madison Harlow (b. in Orange Co., Va.; d. Dec. 5, 1885, at Binghamton, N. Y.). Although a soldier of the Confederacy in the Civil War, he was buried by the Grand Army Post of Binghamton as a guard of honor. She resides at Binghamton. No children.  
 iii James Rensselaer, b. July 22, 1837; m. Oct. 13, 1869, Flora Electa (b. at Bridgeport, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1847), dau. of Charles (b. Dec. 19, 1819, Stepney, Conn.; d. Sept. 14, 1867, Bridgeport, N. Y.) and Katherine (Fowler) French. (She b. Feb. 15, 1824, at Clockville, N. Y.; m. Sept. 24, 1844; d. Oct. 13, 1875, Adrian, Mich.) Clara, only child of James R. and Flora, b. at Adrian, Nov. 17, 1872, and d. there March 14, 1884.
- 531 iv Emily, b. May 5, 1839.  
 532 v Milton Harlow, b. Apr. 3, 1841.  
 vi Edwin, b. Nov. 13, 1843; d. Oct. 18, 1865, of typhoid fever, contracted in the oil regions.  
 vii Mary Alice, b. Feb. 20, 1847. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y., with her sister Cornelia; unmarried.
- 533 viii William Perry, b. Jan. 11, 1851.  
 ix Clara, b. Apr. 25, 1853; d. Jan. 16, 1869, of diphtheria.

255 ASHLEY PORTER<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 13, 1813, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Resided for many years at Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y., buying and shipping lumber to New York City; later lived near Canastota, N. Y., and afterward at Syracuse, N. Y. M., 1st, Apr. 25, 1837, Ruth Pratt Clemons (b. July 4, 1818; d. Sept. 7, 1864, at Phoenix), dau. of Thomas and Betsey (Pratt) Clemons. Thomas b. in Massachusetts, and d. in Peterboro; and Betsey d. May, 1864. M., 2d, Sarah Yale, at Quality Hill, N. Y., widow of Compton, and she d. ——. He d. at Syracuse, Nov. 5, 1893.

By 1st wife:

- 534 i Jeannette Elizabeth, b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield.

- ii Helen Millicent, b. Jan. 15, 1841; m. July 14, 1859, David B. Burleigh, who d. at Friend, Neb.
- 535 iii Frances ("Fanny") Xarifa, b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phoenix, N. Y.
- iv Arthur Pratt, b. Oct. 2, 1845; m., 1st, Elida Gunn, divorced; 2d, Catherine B. Rogers, and had Leander. Resided Jersey City. D. Oct., 1902.
- v Jay Edward, b. March 22, 1847; m. Aug. 4, 1872, Frances Redway (b. March 23, 1847), of Phoenix. Has Luella, b. July 4, 1876. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
- vi Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1853; m., 1st, James A. McCoy, who d. Feb. 2, 1877; m., 2d, DeGrosse McWayne.
- vii Kate; d.; twin of Carrie; m. May 5, 1872, Daniel Stearns, who d. May 1, 1880.
- viii Stella; d. young.  
By 2d wife:
- ix Burton A., b. Oct. 23, 1872, Quality Hill; m. —.

256 SARAH J<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>*), b. May 10, 1818, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 13, 1841, Zoroaster Patton. Removed to Appleton, Wis., where she d. Feb. 7, 1857. He d. —.

- i Charles E., b. —; m. Miss Purcell; 4 children. Reside at Fond du Lac, Wis.
- ii Corwin A., b. Apr. 1, 1848; m. 1874, only dau. of Dr. A. B. Randall. Resides Philadelphia, Pa.
- iii Willoughby Millard, b. June 15, 1850; m. —. Had 1 dau., who d. Feb., 1896, at Elgin, Ill.

257 IRA<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>a</sup>*), b. Apr. 30, 1792, Tyringham, Berkshire Co., Mass.; m. July 3, 1817, P. Celinda Stranahan. He d. Nov. 13, 1826, and she m., 2d, Marvin Culver, and d. Sept. 28, 1884, at Rochester, N. Y.

- 536 i Loraine Celinda<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.
- 537 ii Harriet Stower, b. Apr. 13, 1823, Peterboro, N. Y.
- iii Ira Barzillai, b. June 3, 1825; m. Dec. 13, 1855, Frances A. Burbank, at Rochester, N. Y., who d. Nov., 1887. He d. Oct. 23, 1871. He was an enterprising

and prominent dry goods merchant in Rochester for many years.

258 SYLVESTER<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>d</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1793, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Lived on the "Milestrip" road, town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y., near Rensselaer Northrup. M., 1st, July 3, 1816, Abigail Lathrop (b. July, 1797; d. Apr. 14, 1828, at Fenner), dau. of Ebenezer (b. Ballston Spa, N. Y.) and Ruth (Bettis) (b. Dutchess Co., N. Y.) Lathrop; 2 children by this marriage. M., 2d, Aug. 27, 1829, Mahala Kimball (b. July 16, 1807; d. July 28, 1871, at Oneida, N. Y.); 10 children by this marriage. All the children b. in town of Fenner:

By 1st wife:

538 i Angeline Valnette<sup>r</sup>, b. July 14, 1817.

539 ii Abigail Lathrop, b. Aug. 20, 1820.

By 2d wife:

540 iii Sylvester Rockwood, b. June 24, 1830.

541 iv Amelia Annette, b. Aug. 16, 1831.

v Laura Ann, b. Oct. 17, 1832; m. Oct. 11, 1869, Truman Gridley Ketchum (b. July 30, 1823, Sterling, Oswego Co., N. Y.), s. of John Benjamin and Desire N. (Marshall) Ketchum. Children: (1) Lena May, b. Aug. 13, 1870. Resides at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

vi John Hatch, b. Aug. 15, 1834; m. Dec. 27, 1870, Eliza Marianette Gallup (b. Jan. 29, 1841), dau. of Lyman and Fannie (Colgrove) Gallup, of Fenner, N. Y. John H. resides at West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y.; miller, and Justice of the Peace. No children.

542 vii Charles Barzillai, b. May 11, 1836.

viii Joseph Palmer, b. Feb. 6, 1838; m. Feb. 24, 1865, Kate P. Allport. No children. Resides Atlanta, Ga. Dealer in men's furnishing goods.

ix Armenia Mahala, b. Aug. 3, 1839; unmarried. Resides at Munnsville, N. Y.

x Ira Marlette, b. Oct. 3, 1841; m. Nov. 27, 1867, Emeline Buskirk (b. Apr. 24, 1843, Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Adeline (Baker) Buskirk. No children. He d. Jan. 21, 1889, at Mil-

waukee, Wis., of apoplexy of the heart. His widow resides there. He was cutter and clerk in men's furnishing goods store. Enlisted Aug. 11, 1862, in 157th N. Y. Vols., Co. B: wounded in the leg, in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; mustered out at close of the war, July 18, 1865.

- xi Hubbard Maurice, b. March 9, 1843; m. Jennie E. Wyman.
- xii Harriet Emma, b. Jan. 24, 1851; m. March 17, 1880, Thomas Sprague Stratton (b. Aug. 24, 1822, at Albion, Me.; d. Aug. 19, 1885, at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.), s. of William and Jane Stratton, of Albion, Me. No children. She lives at Sioux Falls, S. Dak.

**259** SABRINA<sup>a</sup> NORTHRUP (*Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 24, 1803; m. March 18, 1828, Elijah W. King, farmer (b. Nov. 2, 1798; d. Feb. 11, 1864). They lived in the town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. She d. July 15, 1849. Children b. in Fenner, N. Y.:

- i Augusta A.<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1829; m. ——— Bronson.
- ii I. Hull, b. June 24, 1830; d. Apr. 18, 1875.
- iii Nehemiah Huntington, b. Jan. 7, 1833.
- iv John N., b. Feb. 24, 1835; d. young.
- v Lorain H., b. Sept. 17, 1837.
- vi John N., b. Dec. 26, 1839.
- vii Armenia C., b. Feb. 24, 1842; d. Nov. 4, 1879.
- viii Julius P., b. Feb. 29, 1844.
- ix Cassius C., b. Apr. 20, 1846.

**260** DENNIS<sup>a</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1799, Tyringham, Mass.; farmer; m., 1st, Corinthia Moore (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Blanford, Mass.; d. Oct. 8, 1845); m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1846, Philinda Clafin. He d. March 2, 1860. Children b. at Tyringham:

- i Milo Denison<sup>r</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1827; m. Emma White, at Oxford, Conn.; d. March 19, 1873, at Oxford. Had Mary, b. Oct. 18, 1857; m. Dec. 9, 1874, Harpin A. Lunn.
- ii Edwin Asher, b. Aug. 20, 1830; unmarried; d. Sept. 4, 1865, at Seymour, Conn.

- 543 iii Orpha Cornelia, b. Aug. 23, 1826.  
iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1853; d. March 26, 1869;  
unmarried.

261 JOHN MILTON<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 27, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer. Member of Massachusetts Legislature in 1859. M. Dec. 12, 1833, Caroline (b. Feb. 26, 1813; d. Jan. 19, 1884), dau. of Thomas Garfield, of Tyringham. D. May 25, 1881, at Tyringham, where all the children were born:

- 544 i Sarah Louisa<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 2, 1837; d. ———.  
ii Frances Maranda, b. Sept. 27, 1839; m. Nov. 19, 1862, Wesley G. Burt, of Pittsfield, Mass., where they reside; s. of Dea. Anselm C. and Penelope (Dewey) Burt, of Lenox, Mass. Have Althea Viola, b. Aug. 1, 1870; m. Oct. 4, 1893, Dr. Homer J. Grant (b. May 7, 1869, Pittsfield, Mass.). Resides Buffalo, N. Y.  
iii Laura Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1845; m. Dec. 17, 1879, Wellington T. Thompson. Resided on the farm owned formerly by her father and her grandfather, at Tyringham. Have Clayton Northrup, b. Sept. 30, 1885. Removed to South Lee, Mass.  
iv Florence Ida, b. May 31, 1847; m. Oct. 26, 1869, Nathan Canon. Resides on farm adjoining last above mentioned. P. O., Lee, Mass. Children: (1) Osee Florence, b. March 3, 1875; (2) Clifford Raymond, b. July 12, 1885.

262 RANSOM<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 21, 1803, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Apr. 11, 1827, Eunice (b. Apr. 19, 1808, Pompey, N. Y.; d. ———), dau. of Levi and Eunice (Judd) Farnham. (Eunice Judd was sister of Ansel Judd, grandfather of Ansel Judd Northrup.) Removed with his parents, about 1804, to Pompey. Engaged in wool carding and cloth dressing, with Eli Farnham, at Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y., in Apr., 1836, upon a farm. Removed to Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y., in 1865. D. there Jan. 14, 1872.

- i Albert Henry<sup>r</sup>, b. July 19, 1828, Tully; m., 1st, Mrs. Ann (Rathsay) Gray, in Illinois; m., 2d, June 10,

- 1863, Laura Hine, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Jan. 6, 1878, Mrs. Samantha Tunison, of Michigan. Farmer, in Michigan. No children. He d. July 22, 1896.
- ii Harriet Maria, b. July 29, 1830, Tully; m. Apr. 5, 1855, Lorenzo R. Boynton, extensive farmer at Ontario, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Homer, (2) George Eddie, (3) Willis Northrup, (4) Lorenzo R., Jr.
- iii Charlotte Amelia, b. June 14, 1832, Tully; d. Feb. 5, 1851.
- iv Mary Frances, b. June 13, 1834, Tully; m. Aug. 1, 1860, Horatio O. Abbott, of Webster, N. Y., a graduate of Union College; teacher; in 1864 became a minister in the M. E. Church. She graduated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary, Lima, N. Y., 1858. No children.
- 545 v Homer Richmond, b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y.
- vi Eunice Pamela, b. Aug. 8, 1839, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1869, Oscar D. F. Holbrook, of Pompey Center, N. Y., farmer. Children: (1) Clarence Erwin, b. Sept. 1, 1872; d. Dec. 8, 1885; (2) Willis Jenks, b. July 14, 1878.
- vii Willis Gaylord, b. July 21, 1844, Webster; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Mary Greenman, of Michigan. He was 3 years a soldier in the Civil War. Was, in 1887, express agent in Wisconsin. Two children: (1) Francis Abbott, b. June 2, 1871; (2) Clarence Homer, b. May 9, 1873; d. June 28, 1889.
- viii Helen Cornelia, b. Feb. 27, 1849, Webster; m. Sept. 18, 1873, Frank Palmer, a successful farmer, of Ontario, Wayne Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Bertha Cornelia, b. Sept. 26, 1875; (2) Flora May, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (3) Ray Franklin, b. Sept. 1, 1889; d. Aug. 6, 1890, killed by the cars.

263 HIRAM JONES<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>t</sup>, Moser<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1805, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Louisa Jones (b. Dec. 10, 1810, Barkhemstead, Conn.; d. Nov. 5, 1879). Farmer in Pompey all his life, and a very worthy man. D. Dec. 25, 1865.

- i Edwin Cowles<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. Aug. 3, 1841.
  - ii Hiram Erwin, b. July 4, 1842; educated at Cazenovia Seminary: lawyer of great promise, in Syracuse, N. Y., but d. Apr. 13, 1874; unmarried.
- 546 iii Rensselaer Ashley, b. Apr. 15, 1845.
- iv Ella Louisa, b. May 3, 1852.

**264 LORENZO<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 25, 1812, Pompey, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, July 1, 1833, Delia W. Clark (b. June 5, 1813, Lenox, Mass.; d. Feb. 26, 1848); m., 2d, Oct. 10, 1849, Olive L. Sherman, of Lafayette, Onondaga Co. (b. Jan. 26, 1812; d. Oct. 24, 1898). Lived many years, after leaving farm, in Syracuse, N. Y. Farmer for many years on his father's farm in Pompey. Children all born of the first marriage, and in Pompey. He d. in Syracuse, Aug. 27, 1895.

- i Mary Pamela<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1852, William M. Fox, of Niagara Falls, N. Y., who was b. Nov. 25, 1826, and d. Oct. 18, 1855; m., 2d, March 15, 1860, Worthy L. Webber, of Batavia, N. Y., who d. Nov. 3, 1874. She d. at Syracuse, N. Y., June 26, 1893. Children: (1) Jennie Carrie, b. Aug. 1, 1862, at Alden, Erie Co., N. Y., and she resided (1895) with her grandfather, Lorenzo, at Syracuse.
- 547 ii Clark Lucien, b. Apr. 3, 1837; d. Sept. 11, 1901.
- iii Sarah M., b. Feb. 20, 1848. Resided (1895) with her father; unmarried.

**265 ASHLEY R.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 15, 1814, Pompey, N. Y. Graduate of Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn., 1839. Teacher for many years in Kentucky, and elsewhere; then farmer near Bloomington, Ill.; later (1889) resided at Neponset, Ill. M. March 15, 1848, Martha A. Connor, at Nicholasville, Ky. (b. Sept. 9, 1824, in Kentucky), dau. of James R. and Malinda Connor. He d. Sept. 1, 1894, at Macomb, Ill.

- 548 i James Abraham, b. Dec. 26, 1848, Cove Spring, Ky.
- ii William Ewing, b. Dec. 4, 1853, Nicholasville, Ky.; m. Dec. 28, 1881, Mary, dau. of John Martin, of Bloomington, Ill. No children. Farmer at Glidden, Carroll Co., Iowa.



**266 PAMELA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 4, 1819; m. June 12, 1842, Israel Lonzo Woodford (b. Apr. 27, 1816, Pompey, N. Y.; d. —). Farmer.

- i Clinton Northrup, b. Oct. 28, 1846; d. March 10, 1867.
- ii Florence A., b. Feb. 28, 1852; m. June 18, 1873, Lucien P. Case (b. June 21, 1848), of Hartford, Conn.
- iii Lucien LaRue, b. July 28, 1859; m. Aug. 23, 1882, Cornelia Birdseye (b. May 8, 1863). Reside at Pompey. Scientific farmer.

**267 GILBERT DEMING<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Enos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 29, 1811, Tyringham, Mass. Farmer and mechanic there. M. March 18, 1835, Eliza B. Phillips, at Great Barrington, Mass. (b. Nov. 5, 1813; living, in 1887, at Pontiac, Mich.). He d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Tyringham, from fever contracted in California. Children born at Tyringham:

- 549 i Mary Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1836.
- ii Angeline Eliza, b. March 21, 1838; educated at Albion, Mich. Resided (1887) at Pontiac, Mich.; unmarried.
- 550 iii Henry Carlos, b. Sept. 20, 1843 (1841 in Tyringham records).
- 551 iv Cassius Kingsley, b. March 30, 1845.
- v Clarence Gilbert, b. Apr. 27, 1852; d. Sept. 21, 1866, at Wheaton, Ill.

**268 BENJAMIN DEWITT<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1788, New Jersey. Removed from New Jersey to the town of Camden, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 4, 1815, Sarah Perry (b. Oct. 27, 1792; d. Sept. 20, 1877). He d. June 10, 1874.

- 552 i George<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1816.
- 553 ii Moses, b. Nov. 10, 1817.
- 554 iii James, b. Sept. 12, 1819.
- iv Lucinda P., b. Aug. 14, 1821; d. Aug. 18, 1823.
- 555 v Peter, b. Oct. 10, 1823.
- 556 vi Norman, b. Sept. 26, 1825.

vii Lucinda, b. Aug. 31, 1827; m. Rockwell B. Brown.  
Children: (1) Sarah, m. William Brooks; (2) Nela  
V., b. ——. Resides Deansville, N. Y.

269 PETER<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>,  
Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 9, 1792, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sarah  
Ann Struble (d. May 15, 1856). He d. Apr. 14, 1863. In  
woolen business; then farmer, owning 500 acres at the time of  
his death, in Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Deacon in  
Baleville Christian Church.

557 i Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1819.

ii Sarah, b. Sept. 10, 1821; m. William I. Shotwell.  
Children: (1) Peter N., b. Sept. 29, 1843; m.  
——— Drummond; (2) Oscar, b. Sept. 24, 1845;  
m. —— Snook; (3) Jesse, b. June 24, 1847; m.  
—— Snook; (4) Anna Martha, b. Oct. 28,  
1849; (5) Kate, b. Nov. 30, 1851; m. James  
Drummond; (6) Sarah, d. in infancy.

iii Salina, b. Oct. 6, 1823; m. Aaron Stoll. Children:  
(1) Dunleva; (2) William Henry, d. in infancy;  
(3) Kate, d. in infancy.

iv Lovana, b. March 3, 1826; m. Dec. 31, 1845, Jesse  
Everett. Children: (1) Henry Peter, b. May 3,  
1852; (2) Sarah E., b. May 16, 1856; (3) Mary  
E., b. Apr. 11, 1859; d. Sept. 27, 1884.

v Catherine Ann, b. Dec. 8, 1828; unmarried.

vi Phoebe, b. March 15, 1831; m. Henry Price. Chil-  
dren: (1) Theodore N., b. Dec. 11, 1850; m. Ina  
Palmer.

vii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 15, 1833; m. David R. Warbasse,  
s. of James Ryerson and Anna (Tuttle) Warbasse.  
One child, Dayton, b. Jan. 7, 1872.

558 viii Harriet Delphina, b. Oct. 28, 1835; m. Joseph War-  
basse. Have 1 s., Dr. James P. Warbasse, Brook-  
lyn.

ix Emma Cornelia, b. Nov. 3, 1840; m. Nov. 12, 1863,  
Samuel Warbasse, brother of David R. and Joseph,  
who m. her sisters Elizabeth and Harriet D. Chil-  
dren: (1) Kate Northrup, b. June 30, 1866; (2)  
Emma Cornelia, b. Jan. 24, 1871; (3) James, b.

Jan. 16, 1873; (4) Samuel Justin, b. March 26, 1883.

559 x Peter Theodore, b. July 14, 1838.

270 MOSES WHITEHEAD<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1799, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer until 1854, in LaFayette; then removed to Newton, and built steam flour mill, etc., etc.; m. 1st, Dec. 30, 1820, Catherine Anna Couse (d. Nov. 4, 1821); m., 2d, Jan. 8, 1825, Margaret, sister of 1st wife. He d. May 25, 1877. Children all b. in Sussex Co., N. J.:

By 1st wife:

560 i Henry Couse<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 16, 1821.

By 2d wife:

ii Catherine Ann, b. May 2, 1827; m. Feb. 14, 1846, William S. Bunn; d. March 29, 1864; had Margaret.

iii Moses, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. Nov. 15, 1831.

561 iv Moses B., b. June 7, 1832.

v Sarah, b. Jan. 20, 1835; m. Nov. 22, 1855, James F. Martin, Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Margaret C., m. Charles J. Roe, of Newton, graduate of Princeton College, 1870; (2) Mary, (3) Arthur J., in class of 1893, Yale College.

vi Margaret, b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. Sept. 21, 1859, Rev. Robert Atkinson, Ottawa, Kan., graduate of Madison University, New York. He is a large real estate owner, and preaches gratuitously for poor churches. Children: (1) Margaret, m. Hudson Topping; (2) S. Ellen, m. Harry Brown; (3) Robert, of Lexington Military Academy; (4) Northrup James.

vii Charlotte, b. Oct. 18, 1840; m. Dec. 29, 1859, Francis M. Ward, railroad president, Newton, N. J. Children: (1) John N., (2) Josephine E., m. Fred Laurence, (3) Benjamin, (4) Jessie Margaret.

562 viii John P., b. May 1, 1844.

563 ix Benjamin J., b. July 12, 1849.

271 JOSEPH M.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1801, Hampton Town-

ship, Sussex Co., N. J.; farmer; m. June 16, 1822, Alice Van Sands, of Tolland, Conn., dau. of Charles and Rhoda (Dimmick) Van Sands. In March, 1826, he removed to Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y.; in 1836 returned to Sussex Co.; d. Apr. 11, 1867. Had 10 children, of whom 7 reached adult age:

- 564 i Alfred<sup>r</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J.  
 ii Almada, b. Nov. 18, 1827, Steuben Co., N. Y. In her 19th year she began teaching, and taught 12 years; m. Nov. 5, 1859, Carl August Benninghofer, s. of John Peter and Willhelmina (Reffeltrath) Benninghofer, of Wolfrath, Prussia, Germany. Resides at Hamilton, O. Two s.; the 2d, Ernest August, b. July 18, 1862, is editor, proprietor, publisher, and printer of *Youth's Golden Hours*, at Hamilton, O.  
 iii Amanda, b. Aug. 14, 1829, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. March 25, 1869, Joseph Allen, s. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen, in Steuben Co. He d. ——. She d. July 29, 1878. Children: (1) Alice Amanda, b. June 5, 1870; (2) Margaret Isabel, b. Jan. 24, 1874. Both lived with their aunt Almada.  
 565 iv Moses Van Sands, b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y.  
 566 v John, b. Jan. 31, 1833.  
 567 vi Lot Dimmick, b. Aug. 6, 1837.  
 568 vii Francis Benjamin, b. Nov. 7, 1839.

272 JAMES<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1806, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Held a number of town offices; business, wool-carding, cloth-dressing, and farming. M. Apr. 29, 1826, Mary Vaughan (b. March 20, 1809, Lafayette, N. J.; d. Sept. 17, 1875). He d. Oct. 15, 1876. Children b. in Hampton Township:

- i Phoebe<sup>r</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1827; m. Apr. 17, 1852, William S. Carey, of Flanders, Morris Co., N. J.; d. Jan. 17, 1865. Children: (1) Ann Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1853; (2) Lyman N., b. May 5, 1856; (3) Lewis Daniel, b. Nov. 30, 1858. Carey resides at Flanders.  
 569 ii Richard V., b. Aug. 25, 1828.  
 iii Moses J., b. Nov. 21, 1830; unmarried; d. Nov. 30, 1859.

- iv Thompson, b. Nov. 18, 1832; unmarried; d. March 30, 1852.
- v Lyman, b. Dec. 17, 1834; unmarried; d. July 30, 1849.
- vi Sarah, b. July 31, 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1857, John Pinkney, of Andover Township, Sussex Co., N. J. Resides at Newton, N. J. One child, Mary, b. Feb. 1, 1858; m. Elias Horton.
- vii Mary Amelia, b. Nov. 19, 1839; m. Apr. 6, 1863, Rev. William D. Lane, of Sussex Co. P. O. address, East Smithfield, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Grace, b. Dec. 29, 1863; m. ———; (2) Mary Emeline, b. Feb. 7, 1869; (3) Gertrude, b. Nov. 6, 1873.
- viii Minerva, b. Apr. 16, 1843; m. Nov. 18, 1882, Rev. Charles McLaughlin, of Vienna, Warren Co., N. J. P. O. address, Stanfordville, Dutchess Co., N. Y.
- ix Austin, b. Aug. 7, 1847 (twin of Oscar); d. March 13, 1863.
- 570 x Oscar, b. Aug. 7, 1847.

273 JOHN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 1, 1809; m. Arminda Lewis. Merchant and miller. D. Feb. 10, 1843. Had 1 s. and 1 dau., who d. young:

- i Sally<sup>7</sup>, b. ———; m. Pemberton Horton; d., and left 1 dau.

274 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 17, 1804, Springfield, N. J.; merchant; m. Jan. 3, 1826, Jane Elizabeth (b. Jan. 27, 1807, Kingston, N. Y.; d. Jan. 26, 1857), dau. of Jardine Ellsworth and Cornelia (Miller) Beekman. He d. May 22, 1845, at Lafayette, N. J., where all the children were b.:

- 571 i James Ludlam<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 30, 1827.
- ii Ellsworth Beckman, b. Sept. 20, 1829; m. Feb. 11, 1858, Elizabeth Forrister; d. Oct. 2, 1868.
- iii Joseph, b. Sept. 14, 1831; m. Ellen Ward, at Newton, N. J. Resides near Athens, Mo.
- iv Robert Smith, b. May 15, 1833; d. Feb. 8, 1841.
- v Samuel Price, b. Jan. 20, 1835; d. Jan. 7, 1840.

- vi Cornelia Miller, b. March 23, 1837; m. May 20, 1858, Bradford C. P. Armstrong. Resides Lafayette, N. J.
- vii Charlotte Lenora, b. Nov. 20, 1839; m. May 25, 1861, Edward Wheeler. Resides Washington, D. C.
- viii Stephen Miller, b. Jan. 27, 1843; druggist; m. March 31, 1874, Georgianna B. Slack; d. ——. Resided at Athens, Mo.
- ix Josephine, b. June 16, 1845; d. July 25, 1865.

275 DARIUS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. ——; m. Ruth ——; d. July 22, 1857, at Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived for many years.

- i Elizabeth Ann<sup>7</sup>; m. Charles Goodfellow, and lived at Manlius.
- ii Calvin D.
- iii Rhoda Jane; m. John W. Conklin.
- iv Ebenezer W.; m.; no children; d. at Soldiers' Home, Bath, in 1896.
- v Phoebe A.; m. Barney Kanker.
- vi David P. He had 13 children: Albert E., Emerson, Abner, Willard, etc. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.

276 REUBEN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1805, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. When 21 had saved money enough from his own earnings to buy, and bought, 128 acres of Government land, at \$1.50 per acre, in Virgil, Cortland Co., N. Y.—now Freetown—where he resides (1889). M., 1st, 1826, Melinda Bouton, of Rensselaerville, N. Y. (d. Apr. 23, 1880), dau. of David and Saloma Bouton; m., 2d, Aug. 24, 1880, Mrs. George Brown, dau. of John and Alice Toddhuter, from England. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Permelia<sup>7</sup>, b. 1827; m. Philo J. Crane; d. 1853. Had Edward A.
- ii Saloma, b. 1829; m. James Henry Jacobs; d. 1886. Had Flora A., who m. Charles R. Corning, and d. 1884.
- iii Charles E., b. Feb. 28, 1831; m. Sarah Jacobs, who d. 1885. Children: (1) R——— J., b. 1861; m. Louisa

Phelps, and has Flora E.; (2) Elmer, b. 1866; d. 1876.

iv Julia M., b. Oct. 5, 1836; m. Joseph Jacobs. Children: (1) Freddie, b. Jan. 10, 1867; (2) Bertie, b. Dec. 11, 1868; (3) Zulu, b. Aug. 28, 1877.

v Emily A., b. Dec. 24, 1841; m. Marcus Jacobs. Children: (1) Eugene, b. March 2, 1866; d. July 11, 1881; (2) Clayton E., b. May 14, 1869.

(James Henry, Sarah, Joseph, and Marcus Jacobs, above, were brothers and sisters.)

277 MOSES<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elam<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1796, in Durham, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness-maker, shoemaker, tanner. Resided, from time of marriage to 1834, in New Baltimore, Greene Co.; removed to Coeymans, and in 1837 to Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 28, 1828, Susanna Bontecou, at Coeymans (d. Jan. 15, 1829); m., 2d, Nov. 13, 1830, Eva Wolf (b. Jan. 23, 1797; d. Jan. 17, 1883). He d. at Danby, Nov. 14, 1847.

By 1st wife:

572 i John<sup>7</sup>, b. July 16, 1821.

573 ii James, b. March 3, 1823.

iii Elizabeth, b. Feb. 26, 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1834.

iv Charles, b. Jan. 7, 1827; d. March 14, 1827.

574 v Susan, b. Jan. 11, 1828.

By 2d wife:

vi Edmund, b. May 1, 1833; m. Nov. 12, 1852, Mary Knapp (b. Feb. 28, 1829; d. Dec. 5, 1874). He d. Sept. 22, 1880. No children.

vii David, b. Nov. 28, 1834; d. Feb. 17, 1867; unmarried.

viii Anna, b. Aug. 10, 1836; unmarried. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y.

278 EDMUND<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elam<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 31, 1798, Berne, Albany Co., N. Y. Carpenter and farmer. Lived at Charlottesville, Schoharie Co., N. Y., a long time; moved to Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., and resided there the rest of his life. Justice of the Peace, well informed, upright and conscientious. M. Oct. 23, 1819, Anna Maria Millington (b. Dec. 21, 1800, in England, of a good

family; came to this country in infancy; d. 1860, at Worcester). He d. 1854.

575 i Elam D.<sup>1</sup>, b. 1821.

576 ii Joseph Millington, b. Feb. 12, 1823.

577 iii Edmund, b. Oct. 2, 1836.

578 iv Martin, b. June 4, 1840.

v Adeline; m., 1st, ———; m., 2d, ——— Burnside.  
Resides at Audubon, Iowa. Have s., H. P. Albert.

279 ELAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elam<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1816, 7 miles from New York City, on Hudson River. Removed to Wayne Co., Mich., and there m. Nancy Scutt. Children all b. there. Resides on farm (1889) near Fair Haven, Jones Co., Iowa.

579 i James<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 14, 1842.

ii Martha, b. Aug. 1, 1844; d. Oct. 26, 1858.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1845.

iv Mary E., b. Oct. 11, 1847; d. Oct. 26, 1848.

280 JOSEPH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 18, 1798, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. When 16 years of age he went to Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; lived there 5 years with Matthew Cadwell, and learned axe-making; then to Auburn, N. Y.; in 1831 to Detroit, Mich., for 20 years; then to Lombard, Ill. M. March 11, 1821, Zeruah, dau. of Alexander and Lydia (Tuttle) Hanford, descended from the house of Hereford, Herefordshire, England. She was b. Feb. 6, 1801, at Rome, N. Y.; d. Oct. 20, 1887. He d. March, 1884.

i Charlotte Adelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1822, Auburn, N. Y.; m. Apr. 25, 1845, Lewis Remington, of Detroit, capitalist. Had 7 children; 3 of them d. young, 4 living: (1) Edward, in Chicago; (2) Henry, (3) Fred, (4) Minnie E., m. ——— Graham, in Detroit.

ii Laura Adeline, b. May 4, 1824, Auburn, N. Y.; educated at Auburn Ladies' Seminary; m. Apr. 26, 1851, William Babbington Bishop (of English birth), in Detroit, Mich., eldest s. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Babbington) Bishop. He d. May 1, 1872, aged 48 years, at Hammondsport, N. Y. No



- children. She is an artist, and resides at Lombard, Ill.
- 580 iii Carnot Lee, b. Oct. 13, 1825.  
 iv Eunice Sophia, b. July 30, 1827, Auburn; d. Apr. 20, 1830.  
 v Lydia Malvina, b. July 21, 1829, Auburn; d. Oct. 15, 1830, Michigan.  
 vi Martha, b. Feb. 7, 1833, near Mt. Clemens, Mich.; m. March 21, 1853, Artemas Curtis, a surveyor. She d. March 28, 1854.  
 vii George Washington, b. Feb. 17, 1835, near Mt. Clemens; m. March 11, 1872, Mrs. Jennie Nichols, of Vicksburg, Miss. No children. Resides at Chicago, Ill.  
 viii Vilette, b. July 2, 1836, near Detroit; m., 1st, Sept. 17, 1854, George W. Howell (d. Nov. 20, 1869, Chicago), and had 1 dau., Addie B.; m., 2d, Albert B. Auer, and had 1 dau., Lorette. Both dau. m., and reside in Chicago.  
 ix Philo Hanford, b. March 17, 1838; d. Apr. 15, 1839.  
 x Eliza Lorette, b. Dec. 11, 1839, Detroit; m. Jan. 19, 1861, Frank Green, of Chicago, photographer. Three children, who reside at Greeley, Colo.  
 xi Joseph H., b. Aug. 1, 1842, Detroit; d. Aug. 18, 1842.

281 HORATIO NELSON<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 7, 1809, Auburn, N. Y.; m., about 1832, Elizabeth North (b. March 17, 1812, at Canaan, Conn.; d. July 21, 1865, at Albany, N. Y.). He d. June 26, 1874, at Portland, Ore., whither he had removed.

- 581 i Edward James<sup>r</sup>, b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y.  
 ii Frances Julia, b. about 1836, Albany; d. Apr. 24, 1865, Albany.  
 582 iii Howard N., b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass.

282 WILLIAM MILTON<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1811; m. at Albany, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1833, Rebecca Anna Whitney (b. at "Helderbergh," in Bethlehem, N. Y., May 24, 1816). He d.

in Albany, March 1, 1844, "aged 35 years" (which interferes with the date of his brother Nelson's birth).

- i Eliza Adams<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1834, at Albany; m. at Watertown, Wis., Dec. 17, 1856, George Huntley Gordon Copeland, land surveyor.
- ii Mary Treat, b. Jan. 7, 1836, at Albany; m. at White-water, Wis., Jan. 1, 1859, Edward Woodbridge Tuttle, brick-maker. Moved to various places, living in Erie, Ill., 1875.
- iii Henry Whitney, b. Oct. 3, 1838, Schenectady; m. 1862, Chicago, Sarah O'Connell. They were living at Grayson, Cal., in May, 1875, without children. He enlisted in Civil War, at Chicago, in 1861; discharged in 1865.
- iv Louisa Chloe, b. May 17, 1840, Albany; m. at Chicago, 1858, George P. Leon.
- v William Milton, b. May 17, 1842, Albany; d. Vincennes, Ind., Sept. 5, 1866. Enlisted Sept. 4, 1864; discharged June 26, 1865.
- vi Anna, b. Apr. 1, 1844, Albany; d. Feb. 14, 1845.

283 THOMAS GRANT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 5, 1771, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 23, 1805, Aurelia Curtiss (b. May 22, 1784; d. March 4, 1839), of Monroe, Conn. He d. Sept. 8, 1850, at Kent, Conn., whither he had removed about 1800. Farmer. Children all b. at Kent:

- 583 i Ann Aurelia<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1806.
- ii Thomas Wells, b. May 25, 1805; farmer; d. Aug. 24, 1855; unmarried.
- 584 iii Agur Curtiss, b. May 8, 1812.
- 585 iv Birdsey Grant, b. July 18, 1817.
- v Henry Marvin, b. Aug. 3, 1828; m. March 15, 1864, Sarah E. Hunting. No children. Railroad clerk at Oak Park, Ill.

284 FRIEND GRANT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1770, New Milford, Conn.; m. Mabel ———, who d. Sept. 24, 1832, aged 62 years 11 months. He d. Oct. 8, 1832.

- i Gad<sup>7</sup>; m., and had s. Theron.

**285 JOHN WILKES<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 9, 1774, New Milford, Conn.; m., 1806, Anna McKachan; d. 1864, "aged 89."

i Polly<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1807; m. Sept. 18, 1835, Marcus Clark, of Monroe, Conn.

ii Cordelia Orinda, b. Nov. 29, 1809; m. Joel Bordwell Pratt, as his 2d wife (he m., 1st, Ann Aurelia Northrup, dau. of Thomas Grant Northrup). They had: (1) Joel Northrup, b. Apr. 28, 1845; (2) Orinda Northrup, b. Oct. 12, 1846.

iii Rachel, b. Dec. 13, 1811; m. Constantine Ferris; 2 s. in St. Paul, Minn.

iv Ann, b. March 10, 1814; m. Joseph Tomlinson; went to Iowa.

v Lois, b. July 20, 1816; m. Eli Sherman.

586 vi John Taylor, b. May 8, 1819.

vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1822; m. Edward Thompson. Resides at Marbledale, Conn. Had Russell.

587 viii Isaac S., b. Oct. 15, 1824.

588 ix Amos Wilkes, b. Jan. 13, 1827.

x Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, b. Feb. 6, 1830; is in London, England (1889). No children.

**286 SOLOMON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 29, 1780, New Milford, Conn.; m. Amanda ——— (b. June 5, 1785; d. Apr. 13, 1860). He d. June 4, 1853.

589 i Lord W.<sup>7</sup>, b. June 28, 1803.

ii Adeline, b. Oct. 19, 1804.

iii Harriet, b. May 14, 1809.

iv Caroline, b. Apr. 1, 1811.

v Betsey, b. Aug. 1, 1812.

vi Henrietta, b. Feb. 12, 1815; d. Oct. 21, 1847.

vii Mary Etta, b. Sept. 9, 1820.

viii Johnson Peck, b. Apr. 6, 1828.

**287 ABNER<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP** (*David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1782, New Milford, Conn.; m. ———; d. July 9, 1847.

i David<sup>7</sup>.

ii Sophia.

- iii Charles.
- iv Maria.

288 NATHANIEL<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 9, 1784, New Milford: m. —; d. —.

- i Loraine<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Frank.
- iii Daniel.
- iv Laura.
- v Fleetwood.
- vi Rebecca.

289 JOHN PROUT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1778, *in camp*, in Revolutionary War, where his father was acting as surgeon. Was a hatter, then farmer. Eminent for integrity and piety. Had remarkable resemblance to George Washington. M. Feb. 24, 1801, Lydia (d. July 19, 1860, aged 80 years), dau. of Phineas and Lydia (Mason) Camp, of Litchfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 5, 1857, at Berlin, Wis.

- i Alphonso<sup>7</sup>, b. at New Haven; d. 13 months old.
- ii William Henry, b. 1803, New Haven. Jobber and builder. M. 1830, Mary Ann White (d. 1846). He d. Sept., 1839, in Indian Territory. Had 4 children, 2 of whom d. in infancy. Survivors: (1) John, (2) Medora. Both living in eastern part of Massachusetts.
- 590 iii Sarah Bird, b. 1806.
- iv Mary, d. aged 12 years.
- 591 v Abel Camp, b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield, Conn.
- vi Joanna, d. aged 6 years.
- 592 vii Susan Claudia, b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield.
- viii Rollin Rodolphus Bellinger, b. Aug. 24, 1818, Litchfield. Farmer. Served 3 years in the Civil War, from Connecticut; d. Aug. 13, 1886, at Oswego, Kan.
- 593 ix Eliza Alma, b. Nov. 16, 1822.

290 AMOS BIRD<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 24, 1784. He graduated at Yale

College in 1804; went to Charleston, S. C.; was a lawyer of ability, and is mentioned with credit in O'Neal's "Bench and Bar of South Carolina." M. Claudia Margaret Bellinger, at Charleston. She was b. Dec. 28, 1787; d. Feb. 12, 1855. He d. Sept. 27, 1812.

594 i Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. probably about 1810, Charleston, S. C.

595 ii Lucius Bellinger, b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston.

596 iii Claudian Bird, b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston.

291 RODOLPHUS EDWARD<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 2, 1797, Branford, Conn.; m., 1st, May 28, 1828, Harriet P. Wells, of New Haven (b. 1808; d. March 23, 1831). They had 2 s., who lived but a few hours. M., 2d, Apr. 4, 1832, Martha Jane (b. Oct. 3, 1812; d. June 16, 1882), dau. of Daniel Brown, of New Haven. Resided in New Haven. Carpenter and carver. D. 1860. Children all by 2d marriage:

i Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1833; m. July 23, 1856, Henry H. Wellman.

ii Harriet Phoebe, b. Jan. 4, 1835; m. March 3, 1859, Robert Treat Merwin.

iii Edward Alphonso Brown, b. March 20, 1838; m. June 13, 1860, Victoria Maria (b. Oct. 12, 1838), dau. of Elizur E. and Sarah M. Clarke, of New Haven, where they reside. Have 1 child, Lilla Martha, b. Jan. 24, 1862, a teacher, who m. Oct. 2, 1890, at Newtown, Conn., Albert Lathrop, of Topeka, Kan. They have Alberta Northrop, b. July 31, 1891. They reside at Topeka.

292 JUSTIN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1801; m. Dec. 25, 1822, Lucretia Andrews (b. Nov. 1, 1802; d. July 9, 1876, aged 74), dau. of Simeon. He d. Jan. 8, 1852, aged 51. Of Woodbridge, Conn.

i Carthena<sup>7</sup>, d. June 18, 1857.

ii Nancy; m. Joseph Hine; had 5 children.

iii John; d., unmarried, Jan. 19, 1871, aged 47.

iv Fatima.

v Sylvia; m. Henry Johnson.

vi Anna; m. Henry Chambers; d. Dec. 7, 1856, aged 20.

293 JOEL GRANDISON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 3, 1807, Woodbridge, Conn.; inventor; m. July 8, 1827, at New Haven, Conn., Mary Olive (d. Oct., 1885, aged 80 years, less 33 days), dau. of Bela and Polly Higgins, of New Haven. He left Woodbridge in 1828, and went to Homer, N. Y.; then to Skaneateles, N. Y., early in 1830; in 1832 to Marcellus, N. Y.; to Cortland again until 1848; to Syracuse, N. Y., for 8 years; to Bridgeport, Conn., for 3 years; to Marcellus again in May, 1858, where he resided with his dau., in a hale and hearty old age, with mental faculties remarkably keen until he d., Dec. 5, 1895, in his 89th year. He had a successful and noted career as an inventor, his most notable invention being a printing press that has gone into general use. The list of his inventions of a useful character is very interesting. His last important work was the invention and construction of a "Combined Press and Folding Machine, Printing from a Roll of Paper from flat forms of set type, and Folding and Cutting Automatically 16 or 32 pages."

i Charles Linus<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1828, Cortland; d. Nov. 27, 1850, at Syracuse; unmarried.

ii Mary Ann, b. Nov., 1830, Skaneateles, N. Y.; m., 1st, ——— Bruce; m., 2d, James D. Mather. Reside at Marcellus, N. Y., on a farm. Children by 2d husband: (1) Charles Northrup, b. 1858; (2) James Henry, b. July 15, 1863; (3) Mary Frances, b. March, 1868.

294 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1806; m. ——— Snell. Always lived in Homer, N. Y., where he d. July 3, 1895.

i Eliza<sup>7</sup>; d. unmarried.

ii William; m.; d. 1886, at Chicago, Ill.

iii Charles.

iv Addison.

v Frank; d. 1886, Homer; left wife and 1 child.

295 LORIN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1810, at Homer, N. Y.; m. Eliza Snell, sister of his brother William's wife. Always lived at Homer. D. about 1872.

i Pharis<sup>7</sup>.

- ii Adelaide.
- iii Dau. (name unknown).

**296 LANSING<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. —, Mary —, near Elmira, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1888, at Elmira.

- i Dora<sup>7</sup>; m. —. She and her husband are (1888) in Australia; he canvassing. Their child is with its grandparents at Elmira.

**297 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 5, 1788; m. —.

- i Anna<sup>7</sup>; m. D. B. Williamson; d., leaving several children, who reside in Philadelphia, Pa.
- ii Dau.; m. —; removed to Georgia.

**298 DR. BOOTH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 8, 1790, Newtown, Conn. (probably); m. Oct. 17, 1811, Huldah (b. May 25, 1788; d. —), dau. of Dr. Amos Shepard, of Newtown. Studied medicine with Dr. Shepard, and practiced 24 years in Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Medina, N. Y.; d. June 26, 1839. Children b. in Galway:

- 596** i Henry Horatio<sup>7</sup>, b. June 13, 1814.
- ii Amelia Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1815; m. Sept. 18, 1838, Abraham Hoagland, of Medina (d. before 1879). She d. Jan. 11, 1879, at Elgin, Ill. Had: (1) Theodore Northrop, b. Aug. 7, 1839; d. in the army, Civil War; (2) Winfield K.; now resides in Elgin, Ill.
- iii Rebecca Mariah, b. March 14, 1817; m. Apr. 24, 1838, Smith Vibbard, at Medina; d. there Sept. 27, 1851.
- iv George Chester, b. Apr. 1, 1819; lawyer; but health failing, he established the first bank in Racine, Wis.; m. twice, sisters, Wortser (?), who d. before him. He d. July 1, 1874. Had several children, all of whom d. in infancy but Sarah, who m. John C. Adams, who d. 1 month after the marriage. She resides at Lamar, Mo.
- v Huldah Jennette, b. Apr. 30, 1822; m. Oct. 5, 1842,

Highland S. Hulburt (?) of Medina; 4 children.  
Resides Placerville, Eldorado Co., Cal.

597 vi Byron Booth, b. Oct. 2, 1830.

299 ELIJAH B.<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 10, 1781, at Newtown, or Danbury, Conn. Carpenter and mechanic. Was the first to introduce the "scribe rule" in laying out building frames, in place of the "cut and try" system; master builder. Elder in Presbyterian Church. M. Sept. 22, 1816, at Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Joanna Couch (b. Jan. 10, 1793, Kent, Conn.; d. Aug., 1871, Newark, N. J.). He d. June 29, 1860, at Newark. Children all b. at Pine Plains:

i Jane Eliza<sup>7</sup>, b. June 26, 1818.

ii Lucy Ann, b. Oct. 26, 1819; m. June 22, 1840, John H. Cornwell, who d. March 8, 1853, at Mechanicsville, N. Y.; a builder. She d. Feb. 9, 1879, at Ashley Falls, Mass.

iii Harriet, b. Nov. 27, 1821; m. May 31, 1849, James U. House. Have resided at Newark, N. J., and Westfield, Mass.

iv Frances, b. Oct. 8, 1823; m. June 2, 1847, Harris Salisbury, who d. Sept. 6, 1864, at Stillwater, N. Y. She d. Aug. 2, 1874.

598 v Charles Booth, b. July 28, 1825.

vi Mary Emma, b. Aug. 6, 1827; m. July 14, 1846, Dr. Hanford Ross.

(Also 3 infant children, buried at Pine Plains.)

300 ZIBA B.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 15, 1792, Newtown, Conn.; m. Oct. 5, 1819, Phæbe Bennett, at Pine Plains, N. Y. Was in business at Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Oct. 2, 1839.

i Frances Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. July 25, 1825; d. before 1839.

ii Theodore S., b. Nov., 1829.

301 PHILO B.<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 23, 1793, Conn.; m. Nov. 28, 1816, Abigail Fairchild, of Newtown, Conn.; d. Aug. 16, 1821, leaving widow and 3 children:

599 i George<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 6, 1818.



600 ii Adoniram, b. Dec. 22, 1819.

601 iii Philo, b. Feb. 17, 1822.

302 NICHOLAS B.<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*George<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>h</sup>*), b. March 11, 1795; m., 1st, 1820, Caroline Sherman, dau. of Silas. She d., and he m., 2d, ———, who lives (1887) in his old homestead at Bridgeport, Conn. He d. July 27, 1884, at Bridgeport. Was a manufacturer of chairs at Bridgeport in 1840. Had by 1st wife:

i Charles Sherman<sup>r</sup>; d. (about) 1867, at Bridgeport.

ii Philo (?); m. Harriet Wheeler.

303 JONATHAN<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Lemuel<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>h</sup>*), b. Feb., 1796, Peacham, Vt. Farmer. About 1830 removed to Danville, Vt., upon a farm where his s. James now (1888) lives. M. Nancy Huse (b. Feb., 1794; d. May 1, 1849). He d. Apr. 1, 1874, killed by railroad accident.

602 i James<sup>r</sup>, b. Aug. 30, 1820.

ii Mary Jane, b. Sept., 1822; m. Nov., 1843, Willard Pierce.

iii Emily, b. May, 1827; m. Jan., 1842, William Brickett.

iv Abby, b. Feb., 1830; m. 1852, Abbot Frye.

v Sarah Ann, b. Apr., 1834; m. (about) 1858, Samuel Frye.

304 JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Lemuel<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>h</sup>*), b. 1799, Peacham, Vt., and always lived there; m. Jerusha, dau. of Clergy and Deborah Woodward. He d. ———.

603 i John C.<sup>r</sup>, b. July 4, 1824.

604 ii Henry W., b. Sept. 4, 1826.

iii Adaline H., b. Aug. 2, 1832; m. Oct., 1850, F. W. Cook.

iv Elvira L., b. March 27, 1835; m. Apr., 1855, Samuel Estabrook; d. Sept. 15, 1886.

v Joseph, b. March 26, 1837; unmarried; in California.

vi Mary E., b. Apr. 5, 1839; d. March, 1870; unmarried.

vii Jane, b. March 28, 1843; m. May 5, 1859, Albert Goss, who d. Aug. 5, 1888. Children: (1) Mary

F., b. March 15, 1861; m. Frank Woods; (2) Ashley J., b. Aug. 4, 1866; (3) Frank, b. Apr. 6, 1871; (4) Bertha, b. Aug. 21, 1879.  
viii Frank, b. Jan. 18, 1849; d. Oct. 15, 1867.

305 AMOS<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1817, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer, living (1889) at Elmer, Potter Co., Pa. M. May 28, 1838, Ruth Joseph, in Brookfield, Pa.; 5 children, first 4 of whom were b. in Bradford Co., Pa.:

- i George<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1839; m. twice; 2 dau. by 1st wife, 1 s. by 2d wife. Address, Elmer, Pa.
- 605 ii Wilber Granville, b. Jan. 22, 1841.
- iii Amelia, b. May 21, 1843; m. 1863, M. D. Weeks. Address, Sabinsville, Pa.
- iv Fanton Lewellen, b. Apr. 2, 1845. Three years in War of the Rebellion; wounded at Fredericksburg, Dec., 1860, and again in the Wilderness. M. 1866, Ida Burt. Has 2 s. and 1 dau. Address, Westfield, Pa.
- v Ellen, b. May 13, 1851, Brookfield, Pa.; d. June 13, 1867.

306 DR. GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Apr. 11, 1822, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. Educated at Le Rayville, Pa., and Geneva, N. Y. Physician and surgeon at East Troupsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Has been assessor, and was Postmaster under President Pierce. M., 1st, Sept. 13, 1849, in Pike, Pa., Mary E. (d. Aug. 8, 1856, Brookfield, Pa.), dau. of Giles Meigs (b. in Connecticut) and Anna (Spalding) (b. in Vermont) DeWolf; m., 2d, Apr. 16, 1857, at Brookfield, Pa., Mary M., dau. of John George (b. 1801, Chester Co., Pa.) and Olive (Gardner) Meigs.

By 1st wife:

- i May<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1853; educated at Cornell University; teacher; m. Aug., 1881, Artemas Edwards. Have George Andrew.
- ii Clement D., b. Sept. 30, 1854; educated at Woodhull Academy; farmer; m.
- iii Anna Ellen, b. July 29, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1877,

Wilber Aukeny, Carroll Co., Ill. Have: (1) George,  
(2) Hattie, (3) Clement, (4) Rose, (5) ———.

By 2d wife:

iv Louise Genette, b. May 13, 1862; m. Sept. 6, 1882,  
William D. Jordan. Have dau.

307 DENNIS G.<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>,  
Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept., 1835, Pike, Pa. Farmer, school  
director, constable, collector, assessor, mercantile appraiser.  
Resides at LeRaysville, Pa. M. 1855, Emily Fletcher, Pike, Pa.

i Dau.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1857; teacher; d. 1876.

ii Susan, b. 1859; m. 1833, Samuel Morris.

iii Millie, b. 1868.

iv Byron, b. 1878.

308 WALTER<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jer-  
emiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer;  
a man of sound judgment; accumulated an independent fortune.  
M., 1st, Rebecca<sup>5</sup> (b. 1798; d. Nov. 12, 1821), dau. of Samuel<sup>4</sup>  
Northrop (Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>); m., 2d,  
Feb. 11, 1822, Sally Platt (d. July 26, 1846, aged 45); m., 3d,  
May 10, 1851, Volucia Botsford, who soon d.; m., 4th, May 13,  
1863, Emily L. Hoyt (d. 1884, aged 68 years 6 days). He d.  
Aug. 8, 1874. Children b. in Newtown, Conn.:

By 1st wife:

i Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. July 26, 1817; m. March 29, 1849, Amelia  
Sophia, dau. of Abram and Eunice Banks, of Green-  
field, Conn. No children. Farmer, at Newtown,  
Conn. A few years ago he distributed \$5,000 among  
10 nephews and nieces.

ii Norman, b. 1821; d. Apr. 20, 1822, aged 6 months.

By 2d wife:

606 iii Walter, b. June 27, 1823.

607 iv Norman, b. March 18, 1825.

608 v William Nelson, b. July 15, 1829.

609 vi Jerome, b. Dec. 8, 1833.

309 NORMAN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Peter<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jer-  
emiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 24, 1800, Newtown, Conn.; m. Eliza  
Selleck, of Danbury, Conn. They lived in several places; kept  
store in Bridgeport, Conn.; in State of New York; finally to

Crete, Will Co., Ill., and followed farming. He d. there, Jan. 24, 1866. His widow m. Willard Wood, of Crete, and d. there, Sept. 1, 1878, aged 76 years 7 months.

- i Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. at Bridgeport, Conn., and d. there, 6 years old.
- ii John James, b. July 25, 1832; d. July 30, 1855, Crete, Ill.

310 REV. BENNETT FAIRCHILD<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joshua<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1799, Brookfield, Conn. Clergyman; pastor of Congregational churches in Manchester and in Griswold, Conn. M., 1st, Martha Stillman; his children all by her; m., 2d, Elizabeth Bull (living in 1889). He d. March 4, 1875, at Griswold, Conn.

- 610 i James Richards<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1830.
- ii Joseph B., b. Apr. 22, 1831; d. Aug. 13, 1832.
- iii Joseph S. P., b. May 16, 1833; d. Dec. 27, 1834.
- iv Frances J., b. July 12, 1835; m. Nehemiah R. Prentice (brother of Catherine S., who m. James Richards Northrop).
- v Martha E., b. Aug. 12, 1837; m. J. E. Leonard.
- vi Caroline A., b. Aug. 18, 1839; m. George K. Blanchard; d. July 11, 1877.
- vii Frederick B., b. May 16, 1841; d. June 16, 1845.
- viii Charles B., b. May 11, 1844; d. Jan. 14, 1845.

311 ELI COOK<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Asa<sup>5</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1797, Brookfield, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Dec. 5, 1822, Lucinda Sophia Grummond, at Norwalk, Conn. (b. June 2, 1802, at Norwalk; d. Dec. 23, 1881, Edinburg, O.). He resided at New Milford, Conn., where all his children were b., and removed from there, between 1833 and 1841, to Edinburg, Portage Co., O., where he d., Feb. 25, 1873. In 1814 he was a member of St. Peter's Lodge, New Milford.

- i Sarah A.<sup>7</sup>
- 611 ii Mary A., b. March 4, 1828.
- 612 iii Eli Cook, b. — (probably about 1830).
- iv Asa H., b. Nov., 1832; d. Sept. 10, 1841.

312 WOLCOTT<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1784, Brookfield, Conn. (prob-

ably), and always lived there; m. Laodemia Ruggles (b. 1785; d. March, 1878, aged 89), sister of Rev. Samuel Ruggles, missionary to the Sandwich Islands. He d. Feb., 1876, aged 92.

- 613 i Horace Ruggles<sup>1</sup>, b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn.  
 ii Elizabeth, b. —; m. Edwin Robbins, and living (1887) in Brookfield. Have Edwin Northrop, court stenographer, N. Y. City.
- 614 iii Frederick Wolcott, b. 1817, Brookfield.

313 ELMER B.<sup>2</sup> NORTHROP (*Waite<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 12, 1794; m. Dec. 4, 1821, Lucy Hawley (sister of Charles Hawley, husband of Elmer's sister Anna). He d. Apr. 30, 1880.

- i Mary A.<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1824; m. Sept. 17, 1844, George C. Cornwall; 1 s., Elmer N., b. May 22, 1849.
- 615 ii Elmer H., b. Oct. 24, 1828.

314 BURR BENEDICT<sup>2</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 27, 1809, Brookfield, Conn. Resided there until 1840; then removed to Skaneateles, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he still (1889) resides. Farmer. M. Oct. 5, 1834, Orilla Maria (b. Nov. 16, 1815; d. Apr. 28, 1871), dau. of Eli and Rebecca (Dunning) Benedict.

- 616 i Homer A.<sup>1</sup>, b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn.
- 617 ii Elmore B., b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles.  
 iii Emily M., b. Oct. 5, 1844, Skaneateles.  
 iv John Benedict, b. Aug. 7, 1847, Skaneateles. Educated at Monroe Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, N. Y. Farmer. Superintendent of Sunday School of Congregational Church at Elbridge from 1876 to 1882, inclusive; appointed deacon in 1883. M. Jan. 15, 1879, Katie Terryl, dau. of Reuben and Candace Terryl. No children.
- 618 v Henry L., b. Sept. 2, 1849.  
 vi S. Eva, b. July 27, 1853; m. June 23, 1881, Frank P. Thomas, farmer, residing in Skaneateles; 1 child, Roy N., b. Feb. 21, 1884.  
 vii Charles F., b. Apr. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 15, 1863.

315 LYMAN<sup>2</sup> NORTHROP (*Drake<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March, 1785, Brookfield, Conn.; m.

1st, May 22, 1811, Naomi Bennett, who d. Feb. 5, 1819, aged 28 years; m., 2d, May 25, 1820, Orvilla Dunwell, who d. March 4, 1823, aged 28 years; m., 3d, Sept. 11, 1825, Hannah Northrop, dau. of Joshua and Phoebe (Fairchild) Northrop. She d. Feb. 27, 1877, aged 86 years 9 months. He d. May 11, 1857.

By 1st wife:

- i Mary B.<sup>1</sup>, b. Apr. 28, 1812, Cornwall, Conn.; m. July 30, 1839, Lyman R. Lyon, of Lyons Falls, N. Y.
- ii William B., b. July, 1814, Cornwall; d. May 27, 1827.
- iii Edwin D., b. Sept., 1816; d. Jan., 1829.
- iv Albert, b. 1818; d. Sept., 1819.

By 2d wife:

- v Orvilla D., b. March 1, 1823, Albany, N. Y.; d. March 4, 1823. (Mother and child d. same day.)

By 3d wife:

- vi Henry L., b. Nov. 24, 1826, Pleasant Valley, N. Y.; d. March 31, 1829.
- vii Sarah F., b. Oct. 8, 1830, Pleasant Valley; d. Sept. 19, 1853.
- viii Rebecca, b. Aug. 5, 1833; d. Aug. 18, 1833.

316 DAVID AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Drake<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1791, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. in Georgia, 1st, —, and had 2 children; m., 2d, in Alabama, Mrs. Baugh, by whom he had 3 children. Went South from Poughkeepsie, in Alabama, and later went to Pensacola, Fla., and engaged in the hotel business. D. 1841, at Belleville, Ala.

By 1st wife:

- i Emily<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Louisa.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances, b. Oct. 2, 1830; m. John D. Sneadiker, who d. about 1864. Had 1 s., Louis. She d. 1849.
- 619 iv David Austin<sup>6</sup>, b. March 6, 1833, at Pensacola, Fla.
- v Eliza Rebecca, b. July 7, 1836; m. William Riley; d. 1866; 2 children: (1) Fanny, m. ——— Mason, of Birmingham, Ala.; (2) William B.; m. Miss Westcott, of Montgomery, Ala.

317 NIRA B.<sup>e</sup> NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1791, Brookfield, Conn. Cabinet-maker; Justice of the Peace one term. Settled in Ohio in 1818. M. July 9, 1818, Abigail Nettleton (b. Nov. 22, 1797; d. Sept. 25, 1876), dau. of Daniel and Eunice Nettleton, of Washington, Conn. He d. Sept. 27, 1878.

i Dwight<sup>t</sup>, b. —; m. Delia, dau. of Chloe (Northrop) Briggs. Resides at Ypsilanti, Mich.

ii Mason.

318 GEN. DUTHAN<sup>e</sup> NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 28, 1795, Brookfield, Conn. Educated at Cornwall, Conn. Settled at Medina, O. School teacher and music teacher. In 1820 elected Sergeant of the Medina Militia, and rose to office of Brigadier-General. In 1831 elected to Ohio Legislature, and again in 1832. In 1836 he removed to St. Clair, Mich., and in the "Patriot War" was commissioned by Gov. Mason as Brigadier-General. Removed to Mentor, O. M. Jan., 1819, at Nelson, O., Pamela (b. Oct. 27, 1796, New Hartford, Oneida Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 31, 1866, Mentor), dau. of Seth and Daphne Johnson. He d. Sept. 26, 1833.

620 i Rockwell Johnson<sup>t</sup>, b. July 7, 1824, Medina.

621 ii Jane Pamela, b. June 17, 1824, Medina.

319 MORRIS<sup>e</sup> NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 16, 1803, Cornwall, Conn. Removed to Ohio when 13 years old. Carpenter, cabinet-maker, and farmer. M. Sept. 4, 1823, Relief Graham, dau. of Lemuel and Eunice Graham, of Medina, O.

i Franklin B.<sup>t</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1829, Medina; d. May 11, 1830.

ii Sidney L., b. Jan. 1, 1833, Medina; d. Dec. 18, 1852.

622 iii Henry H., b. June 11, 1840.

iv Laura J., b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. Sept. 7, 1881, Benjamin E. Potter, of Weymouth, O.

320 WATSON<sup>e</sup> NORTHROP (*Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1801, Cornwall, Conn.; clothier; m. 1830, Mary (b. March 20, 1804; d. July 1, 1870, at Marquette, Mich.), dau. of John and Elizabeth McDonald.

He d. Oct., 1844, at Marietta, O. Children all b. at Steubenville, O., except 1st:

- i Jeremiah Watson<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1831, Somersworth, N. H.; m. Sept. 16, 1858, Elizabeth J., dau. of William and Lavina Bond, of Steubenville. He d. Aug. 4, 1881, at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
- ii James Henry, b. Oct. 12, 1833; m. Mary Alms, of Covington, Ky. She d. 1887. He d. May 12, 1874, at Covington. No children.
- iii John Albert, b. Dec. 31, 1837; d. —; unmarried.
- 623 iv George Jewett, b. July 4, 1839.
- v Charles Edwin, b. Sept. 10, 1841; d. Oct. 19, 1867, Covington. Private, Maine Volunteers, 1861-65.

321 MILES<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 21, 1805, Litchfield Co., Conn. Removed to Massachusetts when 8 years old; there 8 years, and then walked to Genesee Co., N. Y.; lived there some time: later owned a farm in Chili, Monroe Co., N. Y., and now (1890) lives at West Barre, Orleans Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 19, 1825, Eliza Ensign (b. Oct. 16, 1804), at Sheffield, Mass. Have had 9 children, of whom the following are all that are reported:

- i George<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1825; m. Dec. 25, 1847. Resides Cherry Creek, N. Y. Has s., George H.
- ii Warren, b. Dec. 8, 1831; m. July 2, 1858. Resides West Barre. Two s.: (1) Clark, (2) Cary.
- iii Ensign, b. March 13, 1834; m. Sept. 20, 1855. Lives in Waterbury, Conn. Has 1 s., Charles, who is m., and lives at Poughkeepsie, N. Y.

322 CHARLES HENRY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 19, 1824, Medina, O.; merchant and builder; m., 1st, Oct., 1847, Caroline E. Smith (b. in Ohio; d. Dec. 16, 1866, aged 44); m., 2d, —.

- i Emma Sophia<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 28, 1848, Freedom, Portage Co., O. Educated at Nelson, O., Berrien Springs and Ypsilanti, Mich., and Gainesville, N. Y. Teacher. In 1888, partner in store at Yankton, S. Dak. Unmarried.
- ii Ellen Rose, b. Jan. 1, 1854; m. Oct. 24, 1876, Henry Kephart, druggist, at Berrien Springs, Mich.; 2 s., names not given.



- iii Frank Ward, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. May, 1880, Kate Marshall, at White Pigeon, Mich. Dealer in hardware and agricultural implements there; 2 children, names not given.

**323** CAPT. OLIVER<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1793, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Chosen Sergeant of Connecticut Militia, 1814, and Captain of Infantry, 1820; was connected with public business most of his life, chiefly as executor and administrator of estates; was Selectman for several years, and held other town offices. M., 1st, Feb. 20, 1815, Nanny (b. Sept. 27, 1796; d. Nov. 25, 1835), dau. of John<sup>5</sup> and Nabby (Baldwin) Northrop (John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>); m., 2d, widow Jerusha Skidmore, and divorced. He d. May 4, 1871, of typhoid fever. Children all by 1st wife:

- 624 i Heman G.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1816.  
625 ii Horatio N., b. Jan. 20, 1820.  
626 iii Hosea Baldwin, b. June 20, 1828.

**324** CYRENUS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1795, Newtown, Conn.; farmer; m. Oct. 22, 1821, Phœbe Ann, dau. of Amos Parmelee, of Newtown. She living (1889), in her 90th year. He d. May 30, 1869.

- i Mary Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. July 22, 1822; d. Sept. 15, 1856.  
627 ii Horace, b. Dec. 12, 1827.  
iii Lydia Ann, b. Sept. 22, 1828; m. June 19, 1853, Homer H. Dikeman, of Cheshire, Conn., who d. Oct. 15, 1865, in New Orleans, of consumption.

**325** LYDIA ANN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1799; m. July 2, 1817, Timothy A. Benedict, of Bethel, Conn. (b. Feb. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 14, 1878), s. of Abel and Rebecca (Andrus) Benedict. She d. July 12, 1862.

- i Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1821; m. Oct. 15, 1860, George R. Parmelee, of Newtown; d. July 27, 1877;  
ii Juliette, b. Sept. 13, 1823; m. May 13, 1848, Alanson B. Edwards, of Trumbull, Conn., who d. March 16, 1885.

- iii Granville, b. Aug. 21, 1826; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Sarah Mosher, of Utica, N. Y., where they reside. They have: (1) Marion Delia, b. Jan. 20, 1860; m. Jan. 19, 1887, David Wolcott, of Utica; (2) George Hermon, b. Feb. 9, 1864. Florist. Resides at Yorkville, N. Y.

326 ELIZUR<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 21, 1807, Newtown, Conn.; comb-maker and farmer; m., 1st, March 25, 1828, Charlotte (d. March 8, 1839, aged 28 years 10 months), dau. of Samuel Johnson, of Newtown; m., 2d, June 21, 1839, Delia (b. Jan. 19, 1822; m., 2d, July 15, 1873, Wooster Ives, of Wallingford; d. Apr. 24, 1883), dau. of Samuel Taylor and Anna (Crofut) Sherwood. He d. Jan. 21, 1868, Newtown.

By 1st wife:

- 628 i Juliette<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1831.  
 ii Alanson, b. Aug. 6, 1832; d. March, 1836.  
 629 iii Emily, b. Jan. 5, 1834.  
 iv John, b. Oct. 15, 1835; d. May 15, 1839.  
 630 v Harriet, b. 1837.  
 631 vi Charlotte, b. Sept. 10, 1838.

By 2d wife:

- vii John Sherwood, b. Nov. 15, 1842; m., 1st, Mary V. Beardsley, of Monroe, Conn., and divorced Oct. 24, 1872; m., 2d, widow Annie Sherwood, who d. Feb. 8, 1873; m., 3d, Mary Thompson (b. Nov. 28, 1848), of Newtown.  
 632 viii Phæbe Ann, b. June 21, 1845.

327 SAMUEL<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. (probably) about 1794, Newtown, Conn. Went to Florida when a young man; settled, and m. there. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., about 1844, and soon d. Tailor. M. Ann Groves, of St. Augustine, Fla., sister of Asa K. Walker, cashier of First National Bank, Wilmington. She d. May, 1887.

- i Samuel Groves<sup>7</sup>; m. Matilda Walker; d. —; no children.  
 ii Henry Francis; d. —.  
 iii Martha Susan; d. —.

**328 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP** (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 27, 1796, Newtown, Conn. Removed to Wilmington, N. C., arriving Nov. 1, 1819. In boot and shoe business; then lumber, until his s., Samuel and William H., took it. Went on a farm about 1856. M. Sept. 3, 1829, Susan Ann P. Harriss, of Wilmington (d. Oct. 31, 1862, of yellow fever, aged 50 years 1 month 25 days), dau. of William and Elizabeth Harriss. He d. Oct. 13, 1862, of yellow fever, contracted in nursing the sick during an epidemic. "A noble, true man."

- 633** i Caroline Rebecca<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1830.  
 ii Clarissa, b. March 27, 1832; d. Feb. 22, 1841.
- 634** iii Samuel, b. Feb. 7, 1834.
- 635** iv William Harriss, b. July 3, 1836.  
 v Elizabeth H., b. March 16, 1839; d. Sept. 8, 1850.
- 636** vi Isaac, b. June 26, 1841.  
 vii Kate Taylor, b. Nov. 28, 1843. Resides at Wilmington.
- 637** viii John Taylor, b. Dec. 30, 1845.  
 ix James Stedman, b. Apr. 21, 1848; unmarried. Prospecting in mines. Lives West, probably at Hackett City, Ark.  
 x Susan Elizabeth, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. E. E. Burriss, president First National Bank of Wilmington; both dead.

**329 JERUSHA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 6, 1807; m. March 28, 1827, George Benedict (b. March 1, 1801; Representative from Newtown in Connecticut Legislature, 1851; d. March 9, 1882). She d. March 1, 1872.

- i Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. March 7, 1828; m. Sept. 25, 1848, Jeanette Mallette, who d. Sept. 27, 1896, aged 61. Had: George, Eva J., and Nettie M.
- ii Emeline, b. Sept. 21, 1830; d. Oct. 21, 1831.
- iii Cornelia, b. March 19, 1837; m. Nov. 24, 1857, Jerome R. Morgan, of Bethel, Conn. Had: Clifford B., b. July 13, 1870; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Jeanette B. Benedict, of Bethel; and had Edith Celeste, b. Aug. 25, 1893.
- iv Dr. Celeste Adelaide, b. May 13, 1840; graduated at

Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, at Philadelphia, Pa., March 13, 1874. Practicing medicine at 228 State Street, Bridgeport, Conn.

330 NATHANIEL<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 10, 1810, Newtown, Conn. Tailor. Resided at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. M. May 8, 1832, Minerva Lennon (b. Apr. 11, 1811, Cairo, N. Y.; she m., 2d, Oct. 23, 1843, John Thomas; had 4 children, and d. at Cairo), dau. of Daniel Lennon (b. July 18, 1783; d. aged 87 years 6 months). He d. Oct. 11, 1841.

638 i Charles Washington<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y.

639 ii Lennon Haswell, b. May 22, 1835, West Winfield.

iii Mary Lysandria, b. Dec. 9, 1839, Cairo, N. Y.; m. Nov. 16, 1860, at Acra, Charles Edward White, of Acra. Children: (1) Jennie Eugenia, b. Aug. 20, 1864; (2) Cora May, b. June 15, 1866; (3) Minnie Edith, b. Jan. 29, 1868; (4) Vernon Edward, b. Oct. 9, 1873.

331 ANDREW<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 9, 1812, Newtown, Conn.; hatter and farmer; m. Aug. 6, 1834, Betsey, dau. of Gideon Peck, of Newtown. She b. Nov. 13, 1814, and d. Jan. 14, 1899. He d. May 10, 1883.

640 i Edgar A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1836; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

641 ii George Washington, b. July 4, 1839.

iii Mary Helen, b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. Oct. 4, 1865, John Booth; d. March 26, 1878. Had 4 children.

iv Rebecca, b. Apr. 22, 1846; d. Oct. 26, 1865.

642 v Eugene Smith, b. May 10, 1851; m. Eva F. Crandall.

332 DAVID J.<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 20, 1819, Newtown, Conn. Hatter. Representative in Connecticut Legislature in 1846. Firm believer in spiritualism. M. Sept. 23, 1841, Sylvia (b. Jan. 9, 1822, Monroe, Conn.), dau. of Jeremiah and Marcia Hubbell. Her address (1888), Stepney, Conn. He d. Apr. 15, 1857, at Orange, N. J.

643 i Marcia Sabina<sup>7</sup>, b. July 7, 1842.

- 644 ii Alpheus, b. Feb. 7, 1844.  
 645 iii Amelia Jane, b. Aug. 17, 1845.  
 646 iv Frances Isabel, b. June 27, 1847.  
     v Ferdinand, b. Dec. 24, 1848; m. Apr. 6, 1877, Sarah  
     Cuddy, of New York. He d. June 10, 1882. No  
     children.  
 647 vi Emma Augusta, b. Sept. 17, 1851.  
 648 vii Florence Emeline, b. Feb. 27, 1856.

333 REBECCA<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Hexekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 15, 1843, Burr Wheeler, of Stepney, Conn. She d. Oct. 20, 1883, and he d. Nov. 14, 1871.

- i Hamilton<sup>7</sup>, b. May 30, 1844; d. Nov. 18, 1864.  
 ii Genevieve, b. Jan. 11, 1848; d. Nov. 18, 1851.  
 iii Juliette, b. Apr. 8, 1853; m. William Booth, of Shelton, Conn.  
 iv Samuel Burr, b. Aug. 9, 1856; m. Caroline French, May 14, 1875.  
 v Grace Genevieve, b. Dec. 18, 1862.

334 WILLIAM WALLACE<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 5, 1817, Bridgeport, Conn. Was 40 years in business in Cincinnati, O.; now (1889) resides at Belpra, O. M. Melissa Barker Stone, dau. of Col. John and Charlotte (Putnam) Stone, of Belpra.

- i William Harry<sup>7</sup>; d. in infancy.  
 ii John Stone; d. in infancy.  
 iii Jessie, b. Apr. 24, 1857, Cincinnati, O.; m. Dec. 4, 1878, Samuel W. McMunn, in Belpra (he b. March 20, 1850, Sharon, O.). Address: 45 Broadway, New York City. Children: (1) William Northrop, b. Jan. 12, 1880, St. Louis, Mo.; (2) Mary Wayne, b. Oct. 21, 1884, St. Louis.

335 DAVID<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. June 2, 1771; m. Polly Underhill, dau. of John, of Newtown, Conn.; d. —.

- i Charlotte<sup>7</sup>; m. Gideon Baldwin Ferris (d. Sept. 7, 1849, aged 56). She d. Apr. 12, 1870, aged 73 years 6 months. Children: (1) Harriet, m. Starr Skidmore,

of Brookfield, and d. Aug., 1885, aged 70; (2) William D. B., b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Nov. 25, 1857, Maria L., dau. of Donald Blackman; d. July 12, 1885.

ii Maria; m. Jared Peck. Went to New Haven, Conn.

386 CALEB<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 5, 1763; m. Sarah Meeker (Rebecca?), who d. Feb. 28, 1847, aged 79. He removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b., and resided. Blacksmith. D. Dec. 20, 1845.

i Andrew<sup>7</sup>; had wife and 1 s. and 4 dau.; d. about 70 years old; blacksmith. The s. did not marry.

ii Thompson C.; never m.; d. aged about 70.

iii Daniel H.; m., and left wife and 3 children; d. aged about 60.

iv Ammi; m.; blacksmith; d. aged 64.

v Huldah; m., and d. aged about 60.

387 CLARK<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), bapt. May 29, 1767. Lived at one time at Johnstown, N. Y., and d. in 1858, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Was one of the first settlers of Jefferson Co., N. Y., near Cape Vincent. M. ——— Shaw.

i Sheldon<sup>7</sup>; d., unmarried, about 1863, at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

649 ii David.

650 iii John, b. 1801.

651 iv Henry.

v Lucy; m. Wadleigh. Children: (1) Martin, resides at Oswego, N. Y.; (2) Mary, (3) Hattie, (4) Lucretia, (5) Louisa.

652 vi William Thomas, b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y.

vii Lucina; m. Montague.

viii Polly; m. Smith. Children: (1) Nancy, m. Kingsley; (2) Newell, killed in the army.

ix Lewis; m. Fidelia Holbrook. Resides at Point Peninsula, Jefferson Co., N. Y. No children.

x Dau.

388 SHELDON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1782, Newtown,

Conn.; farmer; m. Lois (b. Apr. 21, 1785; d. Apr. 19, 1854), dau. of James and Ruanna (Merritt) Shepard. Removed to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., where the children were b. He d. Dec. 11, 1861.

- i Susanna<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 31, 1806; m. Benjamin Pettit, of Galway; had 12 children.
- ii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 31, 1807; m. Clarinda Monroe; no children; d. Aug. 21, 1849. Was a shoemaker, and resided in Michigan.
- iii Harvey, b. Apr. 13, 1809; no family; d. Apr. 17, 1835, Utica, N. Y.
- iv Harmon, b. March 20, 1811; comb-maker; no family; d. July 24, 1838, at Galway, N. Y.
- 653 v Rufus, b. Jan. 31, 1813.
- vi Zilpha, b. May 3, 1814; d. Feb. 28, 1839, unmarried, Galway.
- vii Charlotte, b. Aug. 31, 1816; m. Charles Glover, and had 4 children; d. Apr. 2, 1862, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.
- viii Louisa, b. Dec. 27, 1819; m. Reuben Vibbard; had 7 children; d. in Kansas, in 1888.
- ix Maranda, b. Feb. 28, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1823.
- x Alonzo, b. March 29, 1824; m. Margaret Shaw; shoemaker; resides in Iowa; 2 children.
- xi Albert, b. Aug. 28, 1826; d. Feb. 3, 1843, Galway.
- xii Anna, b. Apr. 14, 1829; d. Dec. 3, 1829, Milton, N. Y.
- xiii Emily Ann, b. March 14, 1831; d. May 20, 1845, Milton.

839 JARED<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1774, Newtown, Conn.; farmer; m. Sept. 29, 1797, Lucretia Hard; d. Oct. 21, 1859, at New Milford, Conn., aged 85. Children all b. at Newtown, except David D.:

- 654 i Ira<sup>7</sup>, b. June 1, 1799.
- ii Marcia L., b. Oct. 20, 1801; m. Philo Baldwin, of LeRayville, Pa.; no children.
- iii Roswell, b. June 16, 1803; m. Sept., 1849, Mary Wyant; d. aged about 80. Had: (1) George, who d. young; (2) dau.

- 655 iv Sheldon G., b. Aug. 25, 1807.  
 656 v David D., b. June 9, 1814, Roxbury, Conn.

340 ABEL ALLEN<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Caleb Camp<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Nov. 2, 1805, Milford, Conn.; m. Oct. 19, 1828, Martha Morgan, at West Haven, Conn. He d. March 9, 1887, at Woodbridge, Conn. Children b. near New Haven:

- i George Heald<sup>t</sup>, b. July 15, 1829; m. Ellen Hoadley (or Hawkins), of Springfield, Conn. He d. Nov. 24, 1865, leaving 1 child, Nelson George.
- 657 ii Henry Hungerford, b. June 24, 1831.
- iii Charles Stone, b. March 31, 1833; m. Edda Belden, May 2, 1864. Children: (1) Estelle, (2) Edith, (3) Edda (twin of Edith), (4) Cora.
- iv Sarah E., b. July 27, 1835; m. William W. Starr, of Guilford, Conn., May 8, 186—. She d. ——. Children: (1) Nellie, (2) Elizabeth.
- v Mary Jane, b. July 9, 1837; m. G. A. Perry, of New Haven, Feb. 4, 1864. Children: (1) Frederick A.
- vi Martha Jane, b. May 13, 1839; d. Jan. 22, 1858.
- vii Leverett A., b. Jan. 9, 1841; d. May 31, 1861.
- viii Newell Lounsbury, b. Aug. 6, 1842; m. Josephine L. Allen, of Springfield, Mass., Feb. 8, 1867. Children: (1) Frederick, (2) Isabella J., (3) Maude W., (4) Frank. Newell Lounsbury resides at West Haven, Conn.
- ix Julia Frances, b. March 4, 1844; d. Oct. 15, 1894.
- x Annie Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1847; m. David F. Wolcott, of New Haven, Jan. 6, 1869. Children: (1) Harvey D., (2) Marion A., (3) Ralph.
- xi William Wales, b. June 14, 1849; m. Lena Smith, of Woodbury, Conn., Dec. 28, 1870. Children: (1) John D., (2) Lillian A.

341 CALEB SMITH<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Newton<sup>s</sup>, Heth<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 14, 1819, town of Milford, Conn. Cabinet-maker. Resides (1888) Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, May 3, 1843, Mary L. Jeffreys, in New Haven. She d. May 7, 1873, at Waterbury, leaving 4 children. M., 2d, Oct. 20, 1874, Julia A. Stone, dau. of Ellery Gustavus and Sarah



Ann (Nettleton) Stone.

- 658 i Frederick W.<sup>1</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1845.  
 ii Susie N., b. Feb. 15, 1848; m. Dec. 2, 1873, George W. Tucker; 3 children, of whom 2 are dead. Resides Waterbury.
- 659 iii Otis S., b. Dec. 14, 1853, New Haven.  
 iv Ida M., b. Dec. 2, 1855; m. Sept. 20, 1887, Abel R. Woodward, Sharon, Conn.

342 BENJAMIN HETH<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1814; m. Charlotte Pelton; d. Feb. 29, 1876.

- i Clara<sup>7</sup>; m. ——— Clough, Bowling Green, O.  
 ii Hattie; m. ——— Barton, Bowling Green.  
 iii George. Resides La Grange, O.  
 iv Nellie. Resides La Grange, O.

343 LUTHER JAMES<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 14, 1820; m. Phoebe Harrington. Resided at Sherburne, N. Y. D. June 16, 1889.

- i Hattie<sup>7</sup>; m. Henry Smith. Resides Sherburne.  
 ii Dora. Resides Sherburne.

344 DEWITT EZEKIEL<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Ephraim<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 30, 1838, Plymouth, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 6, 1867, Mary A. Hendee, of Sherburne, N. Y. Merchant at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y.  
 i Belle Carrie<sup>7</sup>, b. July 6, 1869.

345 DEWITT CLINTON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abner<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 4, 1817, at West Farms, ———; m. Oct. 3, 1844, Elizabeth Baxter, at Fishkill, Dutchess Co., N. Y. (she b. there March 6, 1816). They removed to Brooklyn, N. Y., where he d. Dec. 18, 1872. She resides 695 President Street, Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i Mattie Louise<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 2, 1857; m. Apr. 8, 1880, George W. Philp. Children: (1) Harry DeWitt, (2) Clifford.

346 MARTHA ANN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 4, 1824, at Bethlehem, Conn.; m. Oct. 9, 1851, Edward W. Clarke, in New Haven, Conn.

- i Emma Northrup<sup>1</sup>, b. Nov. 10, 1854; d. young.
- ii Walter Hopkins, b. Oct. 25, 1855; d. young.
- iii Sophia Adelia, b. Oct. 12, 1856; d. young.
- iv Edgar Luther, b. Jan. 25, 1858.
- v Albert Oscar, b. May 23, 1859.
- vi Loise, b. Dec. 2, 1864.

347 LUTHER HOPKINS<sup>6</sup>, NORTHROP (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 2, 1831, Montgomery, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 9, 1857, Martha J. Dickerman, in Westville, Conn.

- i Willard Herbert<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1858; dead.
- ii Sophia Lovell, b. Sept. 23, 1863.
- iii Clarence Dickerman, b. July 26, 1866; dead.
- iv Willis Dickerman, b. March 14, 1870.

348 EMELINE AUSTIN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Luther<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 28, 1839, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; m. Aug. 7, 1860, John Lewis Merwin, of Woodmont, Conn., in Westville, Conn.

- i William Larned<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1863.
- ii Nathan William, b. July 19, 1868.

349 WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1781, Sherman, Conn. Settled in Derby, Conn. Tailor. M. Betsey Lewis, of Monroe, Conn. D. Nov. 12, 1854, aged 73.

- 660 i Charles<sup>7</sup>, b. July 5, 1813.
- 661 ii William Henry, b. about 1818.
- 662 iii Mark A., b. May 23, 1821.
- iv Mary L.; m. Henry R. Walker, P. O., Hinsdale, Du Page Co., Ill.
- 663 v Violet, b. Nov. 29, 1825.
- vi Jane; m. Joseph Bagley; d. many years ago.
- vii Mary; d. young.

350 AMOS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1788, Sherman, Conn.; removed to Ithaca, N. Y.; m. Mabel Stewart; d. 1855, aged 66.

- i Anson<sup>7</sup>; d. young.
- 664 ii Amos B.

- iii Thomas S. ; in Willard Asylum, insane.
- 665 iv John H., b. Sept. 7, 1820.
  - v James F. ; m. Rachel Ann Delamater. Was physician in Woodstock, Ill. Removed to Los Angeles, Cal.
  - vi Caroline ; m. Oct., 1853, Harry Armstrong ; d. Oct., 1854.
  - vii Charles ; d. young.

351 CLEMENT<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 28, 1787, Sherman, Conn. Removed, in 1819, to, and settled at, Medina, O. ; in 1821 to Cleveland, O. ; in 1827 to Elyria, O., where he settled on a farm. M. June 3, 1810, at Newtown, Conn., Abiah Ann (b. Jan. 19, 1790, Newtown ; d. March 13, 1861), dau. of Samuel and Charity (Foote) Sanford. Charity was sister of Roxana Foote, wife of Dr. Lyman Beecher. He d. Aug. 14, 1864, Elyria, O.

- 666 i Linson Eloidas<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1811, Newtown.
- 667 ii Elizur, b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.
  - iii Julius, b. June 4, 1816 ; d. Jan. 19, 1817.
  - 668 iv Antoinette, b. March 8, 1818, Southbury ; m. Smith D. Hinman.
    - v Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 24, 1825, Newbury, O. Graduated at Oberlin College, 1852. Educated for the ministry. M. May, 1853, Harriet Burnell, dau. of Levi, at Milwaukee, Wis. He d. Feb. 22, 1854, at Elyria. His widow resides at Milwaukee. No children.
    - vi John Baldwin, b. Apr. 20, 1828, Elyria ; d. Aug. 26, 1851.
  - 669 vii Albert, b. July 14, 1830, Elyria ; m. Margaret Sanford.
    - viii Ann (twin of Albert), b. July 14, 1830 ; m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lyman G. Burnell, at Newtown, Conn. ; removed to Massachusetts ; d. March 24, 1860, at Pittsfield, Mass. Children: (1) Kitty S., (2) Jessie, (3) Ann.

352 JULIUS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1794, Sherman, Conn., and lived there until all his children were b., and then removed to Rome, N. Y., where he d. Oct. 6, 1832. ; m. Mary Sophia Marvin.

- i Job<sup>7</sup>; d. at Ithaca, N. Y.
- ii Oliver; d. in Bradford Co., Pa.
- iii Frederick D., b. 1825. Resides Etna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.
- 670 iv Clement B., b. June 23, 1824.  
v Mary Sophia; m. her cousin, Fred Marvin.
- 671 vi Mortimer C., b. Oct. 18, 1828.

353 DANIEL PECK<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 23, 1784, Woodbridge, Conn., "of poor parents." Ran away from home, to Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y., and made his home there. All his father's family, but one, finally came to him. Wheelwright, and had large contracts in the line of his calling; also owned and conducted a large farm. M. March 2, 1815, Beulah Peck, of Marshall, Oneida Co. (b. in Bristol, Conn.; d. Nov. 10, 1865), dau. of Zebulon Peck, member of Connecticut Legislature for 14 sessions, and delegate to convention adopting Constitution of United States; he voted for it. Daniel P. d. Dec. 20, 1860, at Fayetteville, N. Y., at the home of his dau., Susan Worden. Children all b. at Clinton, Oneida Co., N. Y.:

- i Harriet<sup>7</sup>; m. Rev. George W. Gridley, Clinton, N. Y., graduate of Hamilton College and Auburn Theological Seminary; she d. July 2, 1843.
- 672 ii Susan, b. May 1, 1817.
- iii Mary; m. Alva Humeston, merchant in Ohio; d. Nov. 22, 1885, Hiram, O.
- 673 iv George, b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley; d. Feb. 22, 1854.
- v Daniel; m. Hannah Crego, Clinton, N. Y. Farmer, and resides at Decatur, Mich.
- vi Lester H.; m. Mary Woodbury. Farmer, and resides at Garden Grove, Decatur Co., Iowa.
- vii Charlotte R.; m. John W. Coe, merchant at Stockbridge, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. March 5, 1860, aged 32. Children: (1) John W., (2) George, (3) Lottie.
- viii Isaac; d. in infancy, May 8, 1835.
- ix Lucy Jane; d. in infancy, Sept. 3, 1831.

354 KNEELAND<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1794, New Haven, Conn. Was

a soldier in the War of 1812, and a fine musician. Was at Sackett's Harbor until the close of the war, then returned to New Haven. In the following spring he walked to Clinton, N. Y., and engaged in business with his brother, Daniel P., in the manufacture of wheels for spinning wool and flax, etc. Subsequently he located at Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. There m., Feb. 20, 1820, Hannah Houser (d. Aug. 5, 1853, Fayetteville), dau. of Jacob Houser, from Geneva, Switzerland, and his wife Fanny (Hills), from Frankfort. Jacob was a soldier of the Revolutionary War, and was captured by the Indians and massacred. In 1830, Kneeland and wife removed to Fayetteville, where he d., Sept. 22, 1864.

- 674 i Cornelia A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville.  
 675 ii Charles Lester, b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville.  
 676 iii Rebecca L., b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville.  
 iv William Josephus, b. May 5, 1827; d. May 30, 1827.  
 677 v George Edwin, b. Feb. 10, 1833, Fayetteville.  
 vi Daniel Harvey, b. Apr. 8, 1835, Fayetteville. He was of fine stature, and as an Alaskan Zouave was a favorable representative of the American Navy. Rogers, the sculptor, modeled a cast of him in clay, from which a bronze figure was cast, which stands as a part of the soldiers' monument at Detroit, Mich., and a duplicate of which stands in a park in Worcester, Mass. Daniel H. was in the navy many years, under Admiral Farragut, until 1872. After 1876, for his health, which had become impaired, he embarked for the South Atlantic on a merchant ship, which was wrecked, and he, with all of its crew, but one, perished, in 1877.  
 vii Julia Eliza, b. May 2, 1839, Fayetteville; m. Apr. 15, 1862 (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John I. Morse (b. Dec. 9, 1838, Truxton, N. Y.). Resides at Kalamazoo, Mich. No children.

355 PHILO<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1801, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. —; d. Dec. 2, 1882.

- i Esther<sup>7</sup>; m. John Buck. Resides Wampsville, Madison Co., N. Y.

- ii Elizabeth; m. ——— Williams. Resides Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.
- iii Jasper B. Resides Peterboro, N. Y.
- iv Albert; m. ——— Brown. Resides Garden Grove, Iowa.

356 JOHN HARVEY<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 3, 1808, Woodbridge, Conn.; m. Oct. 1, 1829, Mary Ann Loomis (b. Oct. 1, 1808, Clinton, N. Y.; d. March 23, 1880). He d. July 1, 1883.

- i Caroline Amy<sup>7</sup>, b. March 12, 1831; m. ——— Darling. Resides Keota, Iowa.
- ii Julia Lucina, b. Sept. 17, 1835. Resides Brocton, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.
- iii Lucy Maria, b. Feb. 20, 1842. Resides Brocton; unmarried.
- iv Mary Elizabeth, b. Apr. 13, 1844; d. Feb. 27, 1853.

357 THOMAS JEFFERSON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 13, 1806 (probably in Woodbridge); m. Ruth Ann Hull, dau. of Josiah, comb-maker; d. May 11, 1880, at Bethel, Conn.

- 678 i Joseph W.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 31, 1833.
- ii George, b. Dec. 9, 1835. Hatter. Orderly Sergeant in the Civil War, and promoted on the field to First Lieutenant, for bravery. D. Nov. 10, 1864, from wounds in battle.
- iii Jennette, b. March 4, 1838; d. Feb. 17, 1851.
- iv Sarah, b. July 8, 1840.
- v Charles, b. Aug. 4, 1842; d. Aug., 1887.
- vi John Eli, b. March 14, 1848; d. Jan. 20, 1851.
- vii Thomas Jefferson, b. May 21, 1852. Hatter, in Danbury, Conn.
- viii Henrietta, b. June 4, 1855. Resides Bethel.

358 ALFRED MIX<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 11, 1800, Watertown, Conn.; shoemaker; m. Nov., 1822, at Watertown, Conn., Polly (b. 1804; d. Aug. 12, 1845, Watertown), dau. of Abial and Temperance Roberts. He d. Sept. 20, 1849, at Watertown. Children all b. there:

- i Sarah Maria<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 7, 1823; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1845, Alexander McNeil, mechanic, s. of James and Elizabeth McNeil, of Wigton, Gallowayshire, Scotland. He enlisted in the Civil War, and d. Feb. 5, 1864, in prison, at Salisbury, N. C. She m., 2d, 1866, James McWhinnie, s. of James and Barbara McWhinnie, of Glasgow, Scotland. Mechanic. No children by either marriage.
- ii Harriet Pamela, b. June 5, 1825; m. Oct. 12, 1847, William M. Drake, of Massachusetts, carpenter, who d. ——. She d. Dec. 31, 1851, at Waterbury, Conn., where their children were b.: (1) Wales Alfred, b. Aug. 30, 1848; m. Nellie E. Spalding; (2) Isabella W., b. March 14, 1850; m. Hayden Cook Pardee.
- 679 iii Frederick Julius, b. May 29, 1827.
- iv Polly Augusta, b. March 10, 1829; m. Nov., 1845, Marshal Drake (or Parks), carpenter; d. ——. One child, Polly.
- 680 v Rhoda Lucretia, b. June 10, 1831; m. David Pritchard.
- 681 vi Lucy Elizabeth, b. March 19, 1833.
- 682 vii George Alfred, b. June 3, 1836.
- 683 viii Charity Isabelle, b. June 27, 1839.
- ix Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. 1867, at Bristol, Conn., Ralph Williams, carpenter, who d. July, 1888, aged 49, at Ann Arbor.
- 684 x Emeline Cordelia (twin of above), b. Aug. 22, 1843; m. Sutcliffe, Mich.
- xi Alfred Mix, b. Aug. 11, 1845; d. same month.

859 HARSON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1801, probably at Watertown, Conn. Alderman, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace, etc. M. March 13, 1823, Sally Caroline, dau. of Gideon and Sally (Strickland) Atwood (b. Oct. 11, 1803, Watertown; d. Dec. 22, 1891, Beloit, Wis. "Traces her genealogy back to Bunker Hill, Plymouth Colony, and Oliver Cromwell's army." "A remarkably intelligent woman"). He d. Feb. 3, 1881, at Beloit, Wis. Lived for a time in Onondaga Co., N. Y.

170 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- 685 i Stiles Samuel<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- 686 ii Marshall Augustus, b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley.  
 iii Martha Augusta (twin of above), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley; m. 1850, Joseph R. Marshall (b. June 10, 1820, Ashby, Mass.; d. Dec. 27, 1879, Beloit). She is an earnest temperance and missionary worker; has been president of State W. C. T. Union, of Wisconsin, and is president of the local Union, at her home, at Beloit. Is often sent as State delegate to national temperance and missionary meetings. Prominent member of M. E. Church.
- 687 iv John Dexter, b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y.  
 v Harson Atwood, b. March 21, 1840, Tully Valley. First Lieutenant, Company B, 40th Regiment Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of Beloit College, 1865; d. Sept. 18, 1870, Beloit.

360 SALLY MARIA<sup>a</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>. Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 1, 1804, Watertown, Conn.; m. Sept. 19, 1831, at Camden, N. Y., Julius Comstock, s. of Ichabod and Llola Comstock, of Williamsport, Oneida Co., N. Y. She d. March 9, 1854, at Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y., where all the children were b.:

- i Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1831; d. Apr. 25, 1854; unmarried.
- ii Ursula Eliza, b. Jan. 25, 1832; m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Camden, Heman Goodwin, s. of Heman and Eliza Goodwin; d. July 13, 1885, at Roscoe, Ill. Children: (1) Edith Williams, b. March 14, 1868; m. Frank DeGraff, Beloit; (2) Myrtle Comstock, b. March 4, 1871; (3) Tiletson Northrop, b. Sept. 16, 1872, Roscoe, Ill.
- iii Julius John, b. Jan. 3, 1834; m., 1st, Jan. 1, 1855, in Camden, Mary Elizabeth, dau. of David and Mary Turbush. Their children all d. in infancy: (1) Addie Maria, (2) Julius John, (3) Julia Elizabeth (twin of Julius), (4) Charles Turbush, (5) Mattie E. M., 2d, 1865, Beloit, Mrs. Elizabeth H. Pangborn.



- iv Alfred Tiletson, b. Apr. 7, 1836; d. May 17, 1854; unmarried.
- v Marshal, b. May, 1838; d. in infancy.
- vi Lucy Maria, b. July 5, 1839; d. March 25, 1854.
- vii Martha Minerva, b. Jan. 8, 1844; m. in Detroit, Feb. 10, 1871, William Paxton, s. of John and Harriet. Children: (1) Julius John, b. Dec. 16, 1871, Alpena, Mich.; (2) Sadie Bell, b. Feb. 25, 1876, Okemos, Mich.; (3) Mark Everett, b. July 22, 1879, Sugar Island, Alpena Co., Mich.; d. in infancy; (4) William Percival, b. Nov. 24, 1881, Alpena.
- viii Emma Orissa, b. Jan. 5, 1847; m. in Beloit, Jan. 16, 1876, Carlton Webster. Children: (1) Mabel Floy, (2) Austin Peck, (3) Edwin Comstock, (4) Daniel, (5) Paul Bliss.

361 MOYLAN PECK<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1811; m. Alma Louise Strickland (d. Feb., 1836, aged 24 years). He d. 1835, aged 24 years.

689 i Thomas Peck<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1835, Woodbury, Conn.

362 JOHN KNEELAND<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1812; m. Nancy Tuttle. His widow and children resided in Waterbury, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Dropped dead in New York City, on his way home from the war, in 1863.

i John<sup>7</sup>; d. aged 2 years.

690 ii Dexter C., b. 1843, Bethlehem.

691 iii Milan P., b. 1845.

692 iv Harson B., b. 1847.

v Alfred M., b. 1850; m. Rhoda Cott, of Watertown, Conn.; d. 1884. Methodist minister. No children.

vi Franklin B., b. 1852; m. Sarah Perry; d. 1884. Painter. Children: (1) Althea, (2) Ida.

vii John K., b. 1857; m. Florence Sanford, of Waterbury; 5 children, but all dead, except Daisy. Resides Beach Street, Long Hill, Waterbury, Conn.

693 viii Wallace W., b. 1859.

ix Eliza J., b. 1847; m. Harvey R. Bronson, of Derby, Conn., who d. —.

363 NEHEMLAH BEARDSLEY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1794, Sherman, Conn. Lived at Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Was editor and inventor. Published a dictionary and spelling-book on the phonetic system. M. Jan. 8, 1819, Laura Abbie Giddings (b. Sept. 5, 1799; d. Feb. 4, 1852). Her sister Charlotte m. John Odell, brother of Nehemiah B. His death not ascertained.

- i David<sup>7</sup>; m., and d., leaving 2 children, 1 of whom d., and the other, Marion D., m. Hon. Henry C. Howe, now dead, of Fulton, N. Y., attorney.
- 694 ii Thomas E., b. Oct. 10, 1827.
- 695 iii Henry C., b. perhaps about 1829.
- iv Nehemiah. Went to Oregon about 1858; d. at Portland, Ore.; unmarried.
- v Isaac; d. on Isthmus of Panama, on the way to California.
- vi Abbie; m. ——— Jenner. Removed to Michigan; d., leaving children: (1) Alice, (2) Lottie, m., and living in Grand Rapids, Mich.; (3) Edward, at Alpena, Mich.; (4) Lizzie.
- vii Mary; m. ——— Higginbotham, farmer; d. —; had 2 dau.
- viii Anna. Went to Oregon between 1860 and 1870; m. J. D. Driver; d., leaving 1 child, Anna, living in East Portland, Ore.
- 696 ix John Odell, b. Aug. 23, 1836.
  - x Gertrude; m. a minister in Allegan; 3 or 4 children.
  - xi Sophia; m. Joseph Thew, lawyer; 3 children.
  - xii James; d., unmarried, in Oregon.

364 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 25, 1796, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Vermont, and m. May 7, 1821, Amanda (b. Apr. 22, 1800), dau. of Dr. Abel Blair. Resided at Williston, Vt. Farmer and cattle dealer. D. Jan. 5, 1895. Children all b. in Georgia, Franklin Co., Vt.:

- i Adah Selina<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1822; m. Oct. 8, 1844, Asahel Barnes, of Addison, Vt.; d. May 14, 1847.

- Children: 2 s.; one, H. Clay, d. in California, Feb. 19, 1879, aged 83 years.
- ii David Blair, b. June 11, 1824. Educated at Vermont University; lawyer. Went to California in 1849; d. Oct. 8, 1877, at San Francisco; unmarried.
- 697 iii John Odell, b. Jan. 20, 1828.
- 698 iv Amanda, b. Oct. 11, 1838.

365 DAVID<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 13, 1798, Sherman, Conn. Removed to Middletown, Conn., after 1844. A leading man in his town for many years, holding many town offices; Judge of Probate and Justice of the Peace several years. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1820, at Sherman, Adaline Fuller Giddings (b. Dec. 23, 1801; d. Dec. 28, 1838); m., 2d, March 27, 1843, at Sheffield, Mass., Clarissa Lucretia Ward Whittlesey (widow of Philander Whittlesey, who d. Oct. 2, 1835, and to whom she was m. Sept. 29, 1834). She was b. Nov. 2, 1809; d. June 17, 1885, at Middletown.

By 1st wife:

- i Selina<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 8, 1821; d. July 15, 1843, Sherman.
- ii S., b. Apr. 29, 1837; d. same day.

By 2d wife:

- 699 iii David Ward, b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman.
- iv Martha Lucretia, b. March 23, 1846; d. Aug. 22, 1847.
- v Esther Maria, b. Aug. 21, 1848; unmarried. Resides with her brother, David Ward.

366 EZRA GRAVES<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1800, Sherman, Conn.; m. Paulina (b. 1802; m., 2d, James Nelson Page; d. 1855, at Harlem, N. Y.), dau. of Isaac and Judith (Hoag) Sherwood, of Pawling, N. Y. He d. 1826, at Sherman.

- i Sally; m. Dec. 14, 1841, Morgan Seeley, of Sherman. Children: (1) Elizabeth, b. Jan. 28, 1843; m. Philo J. Pierce; (2) Ezra Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1844; m. Henrietta Douglas; (3) Caroline Augusta, b. Apr. 12, 1847; unmarried; teacher; (4) John, b. Nov. 5, 1849; d. July 23, 1852.

- 700 ii Ezra Graves<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman.

367 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1802, Sherman, Conn. Farmer, on the Danbury road, south of Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1825, Huldah Stevens; d. Jan. 16, 1868.

- i Betsey Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 30, 1827; d. Sept. 1, 1829.
- 701 ii David, b. Apr. 11, 1830.
- iii Levi S., b. Feb. 6, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1854.
- iv Addie, b. March 17, 1837; m. Fred K. Berry, who went into the army as Lieutenant, became Captain, was wounded at the battle of Winchester, and d. Sept. 29, 1864. She d. Nov. 1, 1860.
- v Isaac A., b. March 20, 1844; m. Irene Walker, of Northville, town of New Milford, Conn. No children.

368 JOHN ODELL<sup>5</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1804, Sherman, Conn., where he has always resided; m., 1st, Charlotte Giddings; m., 2d, ———. Large landholder; formerly dealer in cattle and Western lands. Has been Justice of the Peace; treasurer and clerk of First Congregational Church, of which he has been a member over 30 years. In 1855 Republican candidate for State Senator. No children by 2d marriage.

- i Sarah E.<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1831; m. 1856, Rev. Judson B. Stoddard. Children: (1) Lillie N., a graduate of Wellesley College; (2) Edward J.
- 702 ii John Edward, b. Feb. 1, 1836.

369 SUSANNAH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1784, New Fairfield, Conn.; m. March 18, 1802, at Fairfield, Vt., Aaron Burr Fenton, s. of John and Jane (Dimon) Fenton. He was b. in Old Fairfield, Conn., Feb. 9, 1781; d. Nov. 7, 1840. She d. Feb. 22, 1857. Children b. in Fairfield, Vt.:

- i John Dimon<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1805; d. Jan. 6, 18—.
- ii Sophia, b. Sept. 15, 1807; m. Jan. 16, 1826, Nathan Bradley, s. of Ezekiel.
- iii Lyman Merwin, b. Nov., 1809; d. 1828.
- iv Jane A., b. June 6, 1824; d. Nov. 16, 1825.

370 HARMON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 16, 1796. Lived in Ver-

mont. Farmer. State Senator, Vermont, 1852. Deacon of Congregational Church. M. Oct. 15, 1817, Sarah Harris Wooster; d. Apr. 22, 1884.

- 703 i Benjamin Wooster<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1818.  
 ii Sarah W., b. Nov. 15, 1820; d. March 13, 1857; unmarried.
- 704 iii Israel Harris, b. July 7, 1826.  
 iv Clarissa Cone, b. Nov. 11, 1828; m. Jan. 19, 1854, Harden H. Tracy, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. Sept. 23, 1821). She d. July 22, 1877. Children: (1) Lucretia, b. Dec. 5, 1861; m. E. J. Nye, Fairfield; (2) Hayden Harmon, b. Sept. 9, 1863, of Worcester, Mass.; (3) Harmon N. (twin of Hayden), b. Sept. 9, 1863; m., and farmer in California.  
 v Lucretia M., b. May 12, 1831; m. Dec. 2, 1847, Dr. William H. Richardson, of Berlin, Vt. She d. Apr. 16, 1859, Westport, N. Y. Children: (1) Willie Northrop, b. Feb., 1857; m. Residence, Lansingburgh, N. Y.
- 705 vi Harmon, b. July 31, 1833.
- 706 vii Joseph, b. Nov. 17, 1835.  
 viii Julian Morse, b. Feb. 14, 1838; farmer, in Fairfield, Vt.; m. May 23, 1866, Samantha, dau. of Joseph and Almira Eaton, of Fairfield. No children.  
 ix Charlotte Louisa, b. Sept. 1, 1840; m. May 28, 1861, William Jennings, of Sheldon, Vt., and resides there. No children.

371 ISAAC<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1785, in Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792; m. Polly Rice, of Bakersfield, Vt.; d. 1827, aged 42.

- 706 i Emory R.<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 12, 1821.  
 ii Mary Emily, b. Apr. 12, 1823; m. 1853, Othniel Ames, of Ohio; d. Feb. 2, 1886, at Maquoketa, Iowa. Children: (1) Lyman Clipstine, b. July 30, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1885, Jennie Stine, and have Laura and Bertha; (2) Mary Etta, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. John H. Fenton, of Salem, Ore., March 24, 1888.
- 707 iii Horace D., b. Nov. 16, 1824.  
 iv Isaac C., b. Jan. 6, 1828; m. 1858, Fanny Walker; d.

Nov. 15, 1887, Maquoketa, Iowa, where his widow resides.

372 THOMAS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1787, Connecticut, but removed with parents to Fairfield, Vt., in 1792. Farmer, in Fairfield, until 1834; then removed to a farm near Akron, Erie Co., N. Y. M. 1812, Rozina Whipple (b. 1792; d. July 19, 1872, aged 80, at Alton, Kent Co., Mich.). He d. March 20, 1840.

i Charles E.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1815; m. Sophia Barrett. Now (1887) living in Maquoketa, and has 3d wife, 1 s. and 1 dau.

ii Sanford, b. 1817; d. at age of 18, of typhus fever.

iii Sarah W., b. 1819; m. 1839, Benjamin Carver, who d. 1860. She is now (1887) living in Lowell, Mich. Children: (1) Mary Jane, (2) Anna, (3) Rosa, (4) Hattie, (5) Charles.

iv Amos, b. Feb. 2, 1821; at age of 20 embraced Mormonism; m. Sarah Carbine. Had 1 dau., who d. aged 16. He went to Nauvoo; was there at the massacre of Joseph and Hiram Smith; removed to Missouri, and d.

708 v Calvin E., b. June 25, 1823.

vi Josephus W., b. Aug., 1826; m., 1st, Catherine Taylor (b. 1824, at Liverpool, England); m., 2d, 1884, ——— Bickford. Dealer in agricultural implements; Deputy Sheriff 17 years; Constable 4 years. Went to Nauvoo with Amos, but returned after 5 years. Resides at Fairfield, Vt.

709 vii Julius D., b. 1829.

710 viii Darius, b. 1832.

ix Rosina Z., b. 1834; m. 1857, Job Reynolds, of Lockport, N. Y., farmer. She d. Aug. 22, 1859, aged 25 years 9 months. Children: (1) Charles, and 4 dau.

373 WILLIS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1792, Vermont. Was in the War of 1812. M. Amanda Soule (b. 1793; d. 1852). He d. 1875, aged 83.

i Isaac<sup>7</sup>, b. 1816; m. Eunice Pratt; had 1 child.

ii Rebecca (twin of Isaac), b. 1816; m. John A. Larnard; no children.

- iii Eunice, b. 1818; d. 1836.
- iv Jane E., b. 1821; m. Nelson W. Isham; d. 1876. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Warren, (3) Amanda, (4) Nellis.
- v Clarissa S., b. 1824; m. John P. Connor; d. 1871; no children.
- vi Selina, b. 1825; d. 1827.
- 711 vii Andrew Jackson, b. Dec. 18, 1826.
- viii (2), b. 1828; d. 1844.
- ix Betsey, b. 1832; m. H. S. Isham; d. 1851; no children.
- x Eunice, b. 1834 (1836?); m. H. S. Isham. Children: (1) Effie, (2) Henry J., (3) Jennie, d. aged 20 years.

874 HORATIO<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 6, 1802, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, 1828, Minerva Bradley (b. May 20, 1798, Fairfield); 6 children by her; m., 2d, Cynthia Sturtevant; 2 children by her. Children all b. at Fairfield:

By 1st wife:

- 712 i Ezekiel Bradley<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1830.
  - 713 ii Seth Bradley, b. Feb. 12, 1832.
  - 714 iii Albert George, b. Oct. 14, 1833.
  - iv Mary A., b. Sept. 3, 1837; m. ——— Croft, who was killed in the early part of the Civil War. She d. Jan. 14, 1869. Children: (1) Albert W., b. July 2, 1857; d. Sept. 12, 1885; (2) Ida M., b. May 26, 1860.
  - v Sarah J., b. June 18, 1839; m. Wilson O. White-marsh. Resides Northfield, Vt. Children: (1) Lottie M., b. Dec. 29, 1862; d. Jan. 15, 1854; (2) Charles N., b. Oct. 7, 1864; (3) Libby S., b. Oct. 11, 1866; (4) Mary H., b. Oct. 13, 1871.
  - vi Laura J., b. July 20, 1841; d. March 28, 1842.
- By 2d wife:
- vii Florence M., b. June 4, 1855; d. Apr. 20, 1866.
  - viii Amos H., b. Jan. 15, 1857; d. Feb. 3, 1864.

875 ABRAHAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 30, 1811, Vermont; m.

178 THE NORTHROP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

Feb. 9, 1847, in Bakersfield, Vt., Rebecca Potter (b. Dec. 13, 1824; d. Oct. 15, 1886); He d. July 25, 1864.

- i Eliza, b. Dec. 23, 1848; m. Feb. 28, 1876, Albert Whitcomb; d. Dec. 19, 1865.
- ii Jane B., b. March 15, 1852; m. March 19, 1885, Alfred Webster.
- iii Octavins P., b. Aug. 14, 1855; m. Dec. 29, 1860, Ellen R. Toof; no children.
- iv Amanda, b. June 19, 1858; teacher. Resides at Northfield, Mass.
- v Abbie L., b. May 28, 1862; m. Jan. 10, 1883, Albert J. King.

376 DAVID<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 5, 1814; m. Oct. 9, 1842, Rachel Ganson.

- i Mary Sheldon, b. July 17, 1843; m. July 19, 1861, Lafayette Fairbanks.
- ii Jane Bradley, b. Aug. 31, 1845; m. Nov. 25, 1874, Herman S. Eldred.
- iii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 1, 1846; m. May 23, 1872, Jasper Hill; d. July 27, 1877.
- iv Deborah Mitchell, b. Jan. 1, 1848; m. March 21, 1871, Egbert Coburn.
- v Rebecca E., b. Aug. 20, 1849; m. Apr. 18, 1877, Sanford Olmstead.
- vi Eliza P., b. May 17, 1851; m. Oct. 30, 1875, W. H. Haynes.
- vii Sattie H., b. Nov. 20, 1852; d. Jan. 7, 1860.
- viii Frank B., b. June 16, 1854; unmarried (1887).
- ix George H., b. Jan. 30, 1860; m. May, 1881.
- x Martha B., b. Aug. 20, 1861.

377 JONATHAN<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 6, 1822, Fairfield, Vt. A retired farmer. Resides (1887) at Sheldon, Vt. M. July 4, 1845, Deborah Fay Mitchell (b. Apr. 12, 1823, Bakersfield, Vt.), dau. of Hubbell and Mary (Brigham) Mitchell. Children all b. at Fairfield:

- i Elizabeth Brigham, b. Apr. 3, 1846; d. March 16, 1864.



- ii Mary Brigham, b. Sept. 8, 1847; m. Aug. 24, 1869, at St. Albans, N. H., ——— Burt, of Boston; d. Nov. 21, 1873.
- iii Sarah Brigham, b. Aug. 27, 1851; m. Feb. 12, 1887, A. H. Manley.
- iv Uriah Brigham, b. Aug. 17, 1854; d. in a few hours.
- v Peter Bent Brigham, b. Apr. 22, 1856, North Fairfield, Vt. Took course of law lectures at Columbia University, Washington, D. C. Delegate to Democratic State Convention. Has been Democratic candidate for Vermont Legislature, and held various town offices. Resides at Sheldon, Vt., unmarried (1887).
- vi Amanda, b. Oct. 28, 1857; d. Dec. 26, 1857.
- vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Oct. 12, 1874.
- viii Uriah Brigham (?), b. Aug. 1, 1865.

378 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 16, 1808, Chatham Four Corners, N. Y. Went to Woodbury, Conn., and there m. Ruth Wheeler. Children b. in Woodbury:

- 715 i Lawrence Bishop<sup>7</sup>, b. May 10, 1825; m. Polly Hall.
- ii Adaline, b. ———; d. young, in Quincy, Ill.

379 OBADIAH PRESTON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1809. Was deacon of Congregational Church in Wallingford, Conn., when he d. M., 1st, Apr. 2, 1830, Nancy Maria Judson, of Woodbury, Conn., who d.; m., 2d, Apr. 3, 1839, Harriet Maria Bacon, of Woodbury. He d. at Wallingford, Sept. 4, 1863.

By 1st wife:

- i George Judson<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 29, 1833; d. Sept. 12, 1854.

By 2d wife:

- ii John Bacon, b. March 27, 1842; m. May 8, 1867, Belle Morse, of Wallingford. Resides Stony Creek, Conn. No children.

380 JAY LORD<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 16, 1819; m., 1st, 1842, Sarah Jane Merwin, who d. 3 years after marriage; m., 2d, Feb. 15, 1859,

Martha L. Cartwright, of Sharon, Conn. Resides Woodmont, Conn.

By 1st wife:

- i Jane Olivia<sup>1</sup>, b. June, 1844; m. George T. Peck, of Milford, Conn. (d. Feb. 6, 1876). She d. Sept. 30, 1875. Had 3 dau., of whom one, Edith Treat Perkins, lives with Jay Lord Northrop.
- ii Marwin Jay, b. Nov., 1845; d. Feb., 1875.

By 2d wife:

- iii Mary Addie, b. Feb. 8, 1860; m. George Averil.
- iv Idella C., b. Oct. 7, 1864.
- v Jay Ansel, b. Feb. 16, 1866.

381 JAMES ANDREW FRENCH<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 18, 1822; m. Maria Dixson, of Wallingford, Conn. Have had 2 children, 1 living:

- i Wilbur<sup>1</sup>; 28 years old in 1887.

382 MARTHA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 7, 1797; m. Col. James L. Voorhees (b. Aug. 6, 1794; d. Dec. 19, 1865); d. Aug. 28, 1865. Lived in Syracuse, N. Y., for some time. Her husband was prominent in business in Syracuse, and built and owned the "Voorhees House" (hotel), now "Empire House."

- i Peter<sup>1</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1817; m. July 25, 1848, Sarah A. Stone; d. June 10, 1875.
- ii Isaac, b. Dec. 22, 1818; d. Jan. 9, 1819.
- iii Harriet H., b. March 5, 1820; m. July 30, 1840, John H. Tomlinson, merchant, in Syracuse.
- iv Jane, b. Sept. 14, 1822; d. Aug. 26, 1824.
- v Jane Leslie, b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. July 26, 1849, Orlando M. Bryan; d. Apr. 22, 1889.
- vi Urania A., b. Feb. 4, 1827; m. Aug. 28, 1850, Orlin R. Jaycox; d. March 19, 1875.
- vii Martha Sophia, b. Oct. 5, 1829; m. Oct. 3, 1859.
- viii James L., b. Dec. 1, 1831; m., 1st, Feb. 1, 1852; 2d, Apr. 10, 1867.

383 WATERS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1812, at Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y.; mer-

chant, teacher, and farmer; Justice of the Peace for several years, and Post Master; m. Apr. 13, 1839, Clarissa Kinne.

- i Joel A.<sup>1</sup>, b. March 22, 1841.
- ii Mary E., b. Jan. 17, 1843.
- iii Emeline E., b. Sept. 16, 1845.
- iv Kinne S., b. March 24, 1851; unmarried (1887).
- v Sarah A., b. Aug. 15, 1853.
- vi William W., b. March 20, 1855; d. same day.
- vii Charles A. (twin of Willie), b. March 20, 1855; d. Nov. 8, 1882.

384 PETER<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1816, Cato, Cayuga Co., N. Y. In leather, harness, and shoe manufacturing, at Jordan, N. Y.; then farmer, merchant, etc., in Illinois. Has been Justice of the Peace, Supervisor, Side Judge, Recorder, and Clerk of Circuit Court. M., 1st, Marietta Kinney (d. Jan., 1864), dau. of Isaac, of DuPage Co., Ill.; she had no children; m., 2d, Sept., 1864, Susan B. Eastman, of Griggsville, Pike Co., Ill. Resides Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill.

- i S.<sup>1</sup>, b. 1865; lived but 6 weeks.
- ii Marietta E., b. May 26, 1866.
- iii Arthur E., b. Dec. 7, 1867, in town of Addison.
- iv Hattie M., b. Oct. 6, 1868.
- v Mabel B., b. Sept. 8, 1871.
- vi Carrie B., b. Aug. 19, 1874.
- vii Peter W., b. Aug. 21, 1876, Wheaton, Ill.

385 DR. DANIEL WALDO<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Levi<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 6, 1802, Sherman, Conn. Physician at Sherman 45 years. Graduated in Medical Department of Yale College. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., where he d., Dec. 26, 1872. M. Sept. 18, 1827, Jane (b. Feb. 7, 1808), dau. of Rev. Maltby Gelston, pastor of Congregational Church at Sherman nearly 50 years.

- i Charlotte<sup>1</sup>, b. May 16, 1832, Sherman, Conn. Educated at Amenia Seminary, New York. M. Sept. 21, 1858, at Sherman, Nelson W. Northrop (b. May 19, 1824), s. of Ira; 3 children, given under name of Nelson W. Northrop. Resides Grand Rapids, Mich.

386 CAROLINE<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 27, 1797; m. Jan., 1817, William Mygatt, and June, 1818, removed to Oxford, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. about 1868.

- i Elizabeth<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 7, 1817.
- ii Frederick N., b. 1819; d. young.
- iii Sarah Abbey, b. 1821.
- iv Emily Northrup, b. 1823.
- v Susan Minerva, b. 1825; d. young.
- vi Caroline Louisa, b. 1827.
- vii Jane Ann, b. 1829.
- viii Julia McMahan, b. 1832.

387 JOEL WELLS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1801, New Milford, Conn.; m. Aug. 28, 1831, Catherine, dau. of Samuel Canfield (s. of Ithamar and Betsey Canfield) and Rebecca M. (Taylor) Canfield. Town Clerk of New Milford, Oct. 1, 1832, and Oct. 3, 1859. Children b. in New Milford:

- 716 i Samuel Canfield<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1833.
- 717 ii Lawrence, b. Jan. 29, 1835.
- 718 iii Cyrus, b. May 26, 1838.

388 ENOS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 23, 1783, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Painter. Moved to Canada in 1811; bought farm. Would not take the oath of allegiance to the British Government, and his farm was confiscated, and he returned to New York. Religious man; d. after speaking at prayer meeting, Oct. 3, 1838, at Greenbush, N. Y. M. Dec. 16, 1806, at North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y., Elizabeth Wilber (b. Feb. 14, 1784, at Filkins, N. Y.; d. July 16, 1873).

- i Letty Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 27, 1808; m. Aug. 16, 1827, William R. Kellogg; d. —.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Nov. 27, 1810; d. May 16, 1838; unmarried.
- iii Emeline, b. June 21, 1813; m. John C. Wilber, of Ohio; d. —.
- iv Caroline, b. Aug. 8, 1815, Salisbury, N. Y.; m. Nov. 12, 1833, ——— Hollenbeck; d. Feb. 13, 1848.

- v Charles, b. Feb. 11, 1817, Salisbury; m. 1839. Went to Ohio; d. 1873, leaving 3 dau.
- 719 vi Richard Haight, b. March 15, 1820, North East, N. Y.
- vii Susan, b. May 27, 1822, North East; m. 1851, Rev. J. F. Yates; d. 1871.
- viii Matilda, b. Oct. 8, 1825, Albany, N. Y.; teacher; unmarried.
- 720 ix William Thomas, b. March 3, 1830.

389 ISRAEL<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 20, 1786; m. Dec. 24, 1809, Orra Evarts, at Capt. Nathaniel Evarts', Salisbury, Conn.

- i Sarah Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 31, 1811, Boston Corners, Mass.; m. Joseph B. Jenkins; d. July 7, 1878.
- ii Esther Miranda, b. Nov. 29, 1813, Salisbury; m. Rev. Richard Wymond, of New York Conference, M. E. Church.
- iii Louise, b. Oct. 17, 1815; m. Walter R. VanFalkenburg, merchant.
- iv Israel Hoit, b. Sept. 11, 1818, North East, N. Y.; m., 1st, Lydia Woodbury, dau. of Judge Woodbury, of Richfield, N. Y.; m., 2d, Rhoda A., sister of 1st wife. (Not ascertained whether they had children or not.) Presbyterian minister. Resides (1894) in New York City.
- v Phoebe Adaline, b. Oct. 2, 1820, at Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Sylvester Shufelt. Resides Chatham, N. Y.
- 721 vi Katherine L., b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz.
- vii Melissa L., b. June 3, 1825, Austerlitz; m., 1st, Charles Norton Park; m., 2d, Rev. P. W. Howe, minister of M. E. Church. Resides Lincoln, Neb.
- viii Mary Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1828, Canaan, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. Francis Irving Park. Resides Chatham, N. Y.

390 WILLIAM GOULD<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 6, 1784, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Apr. 12, 1810, Margaret Cutler (b. Feb. 12, 1789; d. May 23, 1828), who had 7 children; m., 2d, Dec. 17, 1829,

Ann Porter (b. Apr. 26, 1793; d. Oct. 18, 1863). He removed to Hartwick Seminary, N. Y. Was many years Justice of the Peace. Left a large estate, farm, etc. D. Dec. 5, 1883.

- 722 i Edgar B.<sup>1</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1811.  
 ii Chauncey M., b. July 7, 1813; d. Feb. 20, 1860; unmarried.  
 iii Mary, b. Feb. 18, 1815; m. Jan. 1, 1840, David Mosher, who resides at Paris, Oneida Co., N. Y. Had: (1) Delia, m. Harvey Parker.  
 iv Henry Alonzo, b. Oct. 30, 1816; m. July 7, 1842, Sarah Williams. Resides at Worcester, N. Y. Had: (1) Mary, (2) Elmer, (3) Ida. All dead.  
 723 v Milton, b. July 2, 1818.  
 vi Ann Eliza, b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Nov. 1, 1843, Frederick A. Elwell, who resides at Roseboom, N. Y. She d. Sept. 19, 1877. Had s., Herbert D.  
 vii Anah M., b. Dec. 22, 1820; m. Sept. 19, 1850, Dr. Allen E. Hungerford; no children. Reside at Hartwick, N. Y.  
 viii Philip, b. Oct. 28, 1822; m. Nov. 12, 1851, Ann Eliza Chapman; d. Feb. 17, 1875; 1 s., Charles, who is dead.  
 ix Morgan S., b. Dec. 5, 1830; m. Sept. 15, 1858, Charlotte A. Parshall. Resides at Mt. Vision, N. Y. Children: (1) George, (2) Belle.

891 SENECA<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 2, 1786, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 27, 1806, Polly (b. Dec. 13, 1884, New Haven, Conn.; d. Nov. 11, 1868), dau. of Daniel and Mabel (Thomas) Bristol. He d. Sept. 10, 1856. Was class leader for some time.

- i Horace<sup>7</sup>, b. 1807.  
 ii Daniel B., b. Jan. 14, 1816; lawyer, N. Y. City (Brooklyn).  
 iii Louisa S., b. Nov. 25, 1819; m. March 7, 1844, Biram Palmer, of Westville, Otsego Co., N. Y.; farmer. Have s., Wilson N., m., and has 5 children.  
 iv Delia, b. Oct. 31, 1824; m. Aug. 14, 1851, Jacob Rice, who d. She d. Had several children.

892 ENOS<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>8</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>8</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1790, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m.

March 18, 1819, Catherine (b. Aug. 13, 1795; d. Dec. 2, 1861), dau. of Wines and Sophia (Pell) Mannery. He removed to Otsego Co., N. Y., but the children were all b. at Stanford, Dutchess Co. He d. March 15, 1856, at Elmira, N. Y.

- i Sophia<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 15, 1820; d. Nov. 23, 1843, at Hartwick, N. Y.; unmarried.
- ii Mary E., b. Feb. 13, 1822; m. Sept. 6, 1848, Henry A. Davis. Children: (1) Charles H., (2) Lottie, (3) Frederick; all dead. She resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- 724 iii Henry Mannery, b. Oct. 22, 1824.
- iv (Rev.) George Egbert, b. Sept. 30, 1829; educated at Hartwick Seminary, and Northwestern University, Illinois, and Union Theological Seminary, New York City, graduating May, 1869. Ordained Presbyterian minister Sept. 30, 1866, at Blossburg, Pa. Congregationalist since 1883, and (1887) pastor at Lenora and Glen Valley, Kan. M., 1st, Sept. 28, 1854, at Elmira, Mary Calista Carpenter (d. June 28, 1855, soon after birth of s., who also d.); m., 2d, Oct. 4, 1860, at Elmira, Maggie J. Gregory, dau. of George W. and Lucy Gregory. No children.

393 ALLEN<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. July 11, 1795, Lithgow, N. Y.; m. Apr. 17, 1828, Lana Maxam (b. Jan. 4, 1796, at Sharon, Conn.; d. Nov. 28, 1851), dau. of Adonijah Maxam, who fought all through the Revolutionary War. D. June 11, 1877, at Elmira, N. Y. Children all b. at Lithgow:

- i S.<sup>t</sup>, b. Feb. 3, 1829; d. same day.
- ii & iii Twin s., b. Aug. 11, 1830; d. same day.
- iv Zilpha M., b. Nov. 25, 1831; m. March 2, 1869, Thomas Stevens (by Rev. Thomas K. Beecher, Elmira) (b. Dec. 21, 1833, Sushan, Washington Co., N. Y.), s. of Luman Stevens, of Manchester, Mich., and grandson of Thomas. Farmer. Resides at Claremont, Surry Co., Va.
- 725 v Theron W., b. Feb. 23, 1834.
- vi Sarah W. (twin of Theron), b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. March 11, 1834.
- vii Catharine Merinda, b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Dec. 20, 1860,

Albert R. Whipple, s. of Solomon, of Barton, N. Y.  
Resides at Elmira, N. Y.

viii Cyrus A., b. Oct. 21, 1838; d. May 28, 1843.

394 THEODORUS BAILEY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 26, 1797, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Teacher; taught 52 terms of school in New York, Wisconsin, Iowa, Nebraska, and Minnesota. M., 1st, March 8, 1822, Betsey Hoag, who d. in Dutchess Co., Apr. 21, 1830, leaving 4 children. He removed to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and there m., 2d, Sally Ann Pratt (b. Feb. 4, 1813, Middlefield, and d. there Nov. 19, 1837); had 4 children; m., 3d, Mrs. Amy Jackson Brewer, a widow with 4 children, and she bore him 4 children. He removed to Lafayette, Walworth Co., Wis., in 1839, where he lived about 6 years, and then to Geneva Lake, and thence to Columbia Co.; and in 1850 to Pottsville, Iowa. His wife refused to follow him further in his wanderings. He went to Mankota, Minn., and there m., 4th, about 1858, Mary Ann Harwood, who bore him 2 children; m., 5th, about 1864-5, name of wife unknown. He returned to his dau. Elizabeth, in 1868, and then to his dau. Jane Amelia, and d. at Elkhorn, Wis., Feb. 5, 1877.

By 1st wife:

- i Jane Amelia<sup>7</sup>, b. 1821; m., 1st, about 1851, Enos Stevens, of Johnstown, Wis.; had 1 child, Enos; m., 2d, J. B. Alexander. Resides 123 State Street, Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii Catherine; m. Samuel Preston, of Delevan, Wis. Removed to Postville, Iowa. Children: (1) William, (2) Byron, (3) Jennie, m. William Skuse; (4) Irene, m. Herman Keller.
- iii Jared Hoag; educated at Beloit College, Wis. Studied law at Madison, Wis.; began practice in Baraboo, Wis.; d. Apr. 5, 1853, at Lafayette, Wis.
- iv Homer David; d. in California, 1851.

By 2d wife:

- 726 v Elizabeth Ann; m., etc.
- vi John Nelson, b. Aug., 1833; d. 1860, Lawrence, Kan.
- vii Mary Drusilla, b. Feb. 23, 1835; m., 1st, George Quiggle; m., 2d, Jonas Burgess.



viii Ophelia, b. 1836; d. in infancy.

By 3d wife:

ix Minerva; dead.

727 x Theodorus, b. Nov. 25, 1840, Dutchess Co.

xi Sarah; dead.

xii Susan; dead.

By 4th wife:

xiii Henrietta.

xiv Lafayette.

395 ORREY<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1801, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. July 4, 1824, Eliza Ward (d. Apr. 12, 1878). He d. Apr. 28, 1852.

i Fidelia<sup>t</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1825; m. May 21, 1856, William Johnson. Resides at Big Flats, Chemung Co., N. Y.

ii Elizabeth, b. May 12, 1827; m. Nov. 27, 1851, James Beecher. Resides at Northampton, Fulton Co., N. Y.

728 iii William G., b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess Co., N. Y.

iv Sybil Louise, b. July 7, 1830; m. Robinson; d. May, 1854.

v Catherine M., b. Jan. 31, 1833; m. Feb. 19, 1856, James R. Conklin. Resides at Horseheads, N. Y.

vi Jane R., b. March 22, 1835; m. 1862, Clark Hogeboom. Resides at Pasadena, Los Angeles Co., Cal.

vii Felicia, b. Sept. 17, 1839; m. July 5, 1871, Sutherland Fancher. Resides Elmira, N. Y.

729 viii Flavius W. (twin of Felicia), b. Sept. 17, 1839.

ix Lovenia, b. March 22, 1842; m. 1862, Robert Collingwood. Resides Pasadena, Cal.

x Everet P., b. Sept. 9, 1845; d. June 18, 1864, in Civil War.

396 JOHN I.<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Nov. 13, 1802. Farmer, but sometimes preached. Removed to, and lived in, Jamestown, Fentress Co., Tenn., in 1841. Had large possessions, but was obliged to leave them on the breaking out of the Civil War. M. Nov. 18, 1823,

Sibyl B. Maxam (b. Nov. 18, 1804; d. Feb., 1888), dau. of Adonija. He d. July 26, 1888; buried at Elmira, N. Y.

- i Walter A.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 14, 1824; m. at Houghton, Mich. Was killed in the West. Was "salting mines."
- ii Niram S., b. Feb. 5, 1826. Living in Tennessee.
- iii Calvin Maxam, b. Sept. 28, 1828. Student at Union College, New York, from Alba Place, Tenn., graduating in 1852. Lawyer. Was indicted Sept., 1866, in Westchester Co., N. Y., on charge of having poisoned his wife; was convicted; judgment was reversed, and new trial granted. (This appears in N. Y. Court of Appeals Reports. I infer that he was either never again tried, or was acquitted.) "Was a judge in Kentucky." D. Feb. 5, 1878, in Albany, N. Y.
- iv Salima. Last place of residence, New York. Dead.
- v Loretta, b. Sept. 11, 1832; m. Oct. 26, 1859, William A. G. Reed. Lived in Tennessee. Mr. Reed was shot in their house, in the Civil War, and d. Dec. 12, 1861. Children: (1) Gertrude, b. Jan. 1, 1856; (2) James B., b. July 8, 1857; d. July 30, 1857; (3) John S., b. July 8, 1857; (4) Walter Solyman, b. Dec. 26, 1858.
- vi Solyman B., b. Dec. 21, 1830; lawyer, of Pikesville, Tenn. Shot, and d. Jan. 28, 1889.
- vii Andrew J., b. Nov. 4, 1835. Was in Vermillion, Ind.
- viii George Washington, b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.
- ix Thomas Jefferson (twin of last), b. July 8, 1840; d. Dec. 22, 1840.

397 NELSON HORATIO<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 28, 1807; m., 1st, Nov. 17, 1831, Adaline Oakley (d. Sept. 23, 1863, aged 48, at Utica, N. Y.); m., 2d, Clara Mills, who now (1889) resides at 3 South Main Street, Elmira, N. Y. He d. June 17, 1875.

- i Charles A.<sup>7</sup>; m. Frances Hoffman; several children. His 2d s., Ovid B., m., and has: (1) Jessie, (2) Adaline, (3) Henry.
- ii Jane Elizabeth; d. Sept. 13, 1852, at Elmira, aged 19 years.

- 780 iii Ovid B.; m. Hellen Wallace Stobo.  
iv Infant, d.

898 MILTON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1812, Dutchess Co., N. Y., probably; m. 1834, Deborah, dau. of Archibald Clark, of Galway, N. Y., where he had probably removed in 1818 with his parents; d. Oct. 14, 1862, by shooting himself while insane. His widow and the surviving members of her family live south of Battle Creek, Mich., except Mrs. Thurston and her daus.

- i S.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; d. in infancy.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. 1836 or 7; m., 1st, 1853 or 4, Marcus Williams, at Battle Creek; he d. 1861; 1 dau., b. Nov. 6, 1855, who m. Swazy, and had several children. Sarah E. m., 2d, Thurston. Address, Hope P. O., Mich.
- iii Electa Mulvina, b. 1838; m. 1855, Hiram Fagles; d. June, 1863.
- iv John, b. 1840. Enlisted in Civil War, 1863, and d. Feb., 1864, at Chicago, of homesickness.
- v Clark, b. Apr., 1844; m. about 1880, and lives 8 miles south of Battle Creek. Has 2 dau.
- vi Emma, b. about 1847; m. 1867 or 8, Augustus Gould. Has: (1) Victor, b. 1872; (2) Frank, b. 1874.
- vii George W., b. 1851; lives on farm with his mother; unmarried.
- viii Tura Adalaide, b. May 19, 1854; m. about 1877, Alonzo Cole.
- ix Melissa Jane, b. March, 1859; m. Webb Foland.

899 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 27, 1819, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Removed to Waterloo, N. Y., and in 1855 to Battle Creek, Mich. M., 1st, Oct. 10, 1842, Louisa Moore, who d. Oct. 13, 1848, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Oct. 11, 1850, Elizabeth Lozier.

- i Adalaide Eljivah<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1844; m. Oct. 26, 1865, Hiram C. Whitlock, and had: (1) Josephine, b. Sept. 11, 1866; (2) Louisa Jane, b. Dec., 1868; who d. June 9, 1871. Adalaide d. Aug. 19, 1868.

190 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- ii Charles Hamilton, b. Nov. 29, 1852, Waterloo, N. Y. Lives in Dakota; unmarried.
  - iii Ethan Allen, b. March 2, 1855, Waterloo; d. May 29, 1856.
  - iv Edie Isabel, b. June 25, 1861; m. Oct. 10, 1883, at Huron, S. Dak., E. C. Clifford, of Faulk, S. Dak., and resides there.
  - v Theodore Lozier, b. Feb. 5, 1864, Battle Creek.
  - vi Nellie May, b. June 6, 1873, Battle Creek.
- 400 HENRY SUTHERLAND<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1791, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Lawyer in N. Y. City. M. Feb. 21, 1814, Jane Maria Brooks. He d. Feb. 12, 1849.
- i Henrietta Maria<sup>7</sup>, d. July 22, 1882.
- 731 ii William Brooks, b. March 8, 1816.
- iii John Henry, b. Dec. 7, 1817.
- 732 iv Charles Platt, b. May 11, 1819.
- v Mary Elizabeth, b. May 25, 1821; m.; d. March 13, 1841.
  - vi James Thompson, b. July 29, 1823.
  - vii Isaac Brooks, b. July 12, 1826; d. Feb. 7, 1834.
  - viii Edward, b. March 17, 1828; d. May 4, 1830.
- 401 JAMES WILLIAM<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 23, 1794, Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed to Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C., when a young man, and to Marengo Co., Ala., in 1836. M. Nov. 9, 1820 (perhaps 1823), Eliza Dabbs, of Darlington District, S. C. (she "then being 13 years old"; d. 1863, "aged 54 years"), dau. of William Dabbs. She was heir to 13 negro slaves at the time of her marriage. He d. 1853; 13 children.
- i William D.<sup>7</sup>, b. 1823, Wadesborough.
  - ii Alexander, b. 1825, North Carolina; d. in Alabama, aged 13 years.
- 733 iii Robert H., b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough.
- iv Virginia, b. May 15, 1829, Wadesborough; m. Peter D. May, her 1st cousin. Lives (1889) on the homestead at Magnolia, Marengo Co., Ala. No children.
- 734 v Albert, b. June 25, 1831, Alabama.

- vi James Thompson, b. 1838, Alabama; m. Mary Davis, of Wilcox Co., Ala. Was in Confederate Army; taken prisoner, and d. 1863, at Camp Chase, O., while a prisoner.
- vii Evander, b. 1835; d. 1840.
- viii Joseph P., b. 1837, Magnolia, Ala. Was in Confederate Army. M., 1st, Miss Harrel, of Selma, Ala., who d. without issue; m., 2d, ———, in Mississippi. He was shot by a negro, and d., 1872.
- ix George B., b. 1839, Alabama. In Confederate Army. After the war he went to Brazil, S. A. There m. Miss Porter, formerly of Jefferson, Ala. He is now (1889) raising tropical fruits, coffee, etc. His address is St. Paul, Campenas Province, Brazil. Has several children.
- x Henry C., b. 1841, Alabama. Resides Nixonville, Ala. No family.
- xi Benjamin F., b. 1843, Alabama. Was in Confederate Army. Soon after the war he removed to Texas. M. Miss ———, of Greenville, Texas, where they now (1889) live. He is in furniture business; also manager of a theater. Have 2 dau.
- xii Julian C., b. in Alabama. Killed in Confederate Army, in battle of Missionary Ridge.
- xiii Herbert H., b. 1845, Alabama. With Morgan's Cavalry in Confederate Army. D. at Camp Chase, a prisoner, 1864.

402 ELON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1796, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Kept store and post office there, and did some pleading at law. Removed to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., upon a farm, about 1837. M. Oct. 23, 1828, Mary (b. March 29, 1809, and living in 1887), dau. of Henry Velie, of Washington Hollow, Dutchess Co. He d. at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y., Oct. 15, 1881. Had 7 children, 2 b. in Dutchess Co., and 5 b. in Broome Co., 4 of whom d. under 13 years of age (names not learned). The others are here given:

- i Ethelinda<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 25, 1830; d. Oct. 28, 1838.
- 735 ii William Henry, b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow.
- iii Edwin, b. March 21, 1833; d. June 23, 1847.

- iv Julia, b. March 23, 1836; d. Feb. 20, 1849.
- v Aletta, b. Apr. 4, 1837; m. Dec. 22, 1866, Edward H. Underhill. He was in Comptroller's office at Albany, N. Y. Had 1 child, that d. in infancy. He d. in 1900.
- vi George, b. Feb. 19, 1841. Photographer, New York City. Was private, heavy artillery, 1861-67.
- vii Delia, b. Apr. 21, 1839; d. March 24, 1841.

403 ALETHIA GIBBS<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Sept. 19, 1806; m. Sept. 24, 1828, Jehiel Perkins (b. Jan. 10, 1798, town of Washington, Conn.; d. Apr. 29, 1857, at Auburn, N. Y. Was Colonel of Militia), s. of Elijah. She d. in Syracuse, N. Y., at the home of her dau., Hannah Jane Adams, Feb. 5, 1892; buried in Auburn, N. Y.

- i William<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 27, 1830; d. Feb. 1, 1888. Was in service all through the War of the Rebellion; Captain.
- ii Charles Allen, b. Dec. 17, 1831. Consul of the United States in Sweden, Spain, and Portugal. M. at Lisbon, Nov., 1870, Princess Maria Isabel de Bourbon, a niece of Queen Isabel. Had 2 s. by her, Alfonso and Carlos, living in Spain, and reared as members of the royal family. He d. in Syracuse in 1892.
- iii Morgan M., b. Jan. 9, 1834; d. Feb. 5, 1860.
- iv Hannah Jane, b. Dec. 8, 1837; m. Walter Adams. Has 2 dau., Isabel and Louise. Living in Syracuse.

404 GEORGE WASHINGTON<sup>c</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1811, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 27, 1838, Caroline Palen (b. Sept. 23, 1814; d. March 24, 1850), of Palenville, Greene Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, July 13, 1854, Sarah Burr Gould (b. Jan. 17, 1828, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; sister of the famous financier, Jay Gould), and she now (1895) lives at Camden, N. J. He d. Aug. 21, 1875, aged 64. (Suicide.)

By 1st wife:

- i Elizabeth<sup>t</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1840; m. Nov. 10, 186—, Edward F. Palen, of 1529 Arch Street, Philadelphia, Pa. Children: (1) Frances, (2) William DeWitt, (3) Ruth.

- ii Anna Jane, b. March 25, 1842; d. Apr. 25, 1843.
- iii Rufus Palen, b. Feb. 17, 1844; m. Oct. 22, 1866, Agnes S. Allen. Is in business at Tunkhannock, Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Helen, (2) Hope Evelyn, (3) Albert.
- iv Albert Luke, b. March 12, 1846; d. July 14, 1868.
- v Caroline, b. May 1, 184— . Resides in Philadelphia; unmarried.
- vi George, b. March 29, 1850.  
By 2d wife:
- vii Howard Gould, b. Apr. 6, 1855; m. June, 1888, Ritchie. Resides in Chicago; in railroad business.
- viii Ida, b. Aug. 29, 1856. Proprietor and principal of "Raymond Academy" for young ladies, at Camden, N. J.; unmarried.
- ix Frank, b. July 10, 1858; m. Miss Leisingring, at Philadelphia. Chemist; sole proprietor of the making of pure oxygen for medical purposes. Has wide reputation. Was living in New York City in 1901. No children.
- x Reid, b. Aug. 30, 1860.
- xi Mary Gould, b. May 22, 1862. Resides at Camden.
- xii Alice, b. Oct. 31, 1864. Resides at Camden.
- xiii Sandford, b. Dec. 23, 1865. General Manager of the Union Refrigerator Transit Company (incorporated), at St. Louis, Mo. Unmarried (1895). (June 21, 1903, committed suicide; no cause known.)
- xiv Jeannie, b. May 13, 1868; d. June 16, 1869.
- xv William, b. June 15, 1869.
- xvi Anna, b. Sept. 6, 1870; d. March 13, 1880.

-405 JAMES REED<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1799, Milan, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1823, Anna Maria Thorn (b. Aug. 25, 1804, Milan; d. Apr. 8, 1873, Greig, N. Y., and buried on 50th anniversary of her wedding). After marriage removed to Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; lived there until 1840; then to Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.; d. Apr. 20, 1879. First 8 children b. at Westford:

736 i Joseph Thorn<sup>7</sup>, b. May 6, 1824.

194 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- ii Esther Elizabeth, b. Jan. 25, 1826; m. Apr. 4, 1847, Orin D. Webb (d. Jan. 4, 1886). Children: (1) Alma C., (2) Ella M., (3) M. Emma, (4) Anna T., (5) Alson C. Resides at Fair Haven, Stearns Co., Minn.
- 737 iii Daniel Lewis, b. Jan. 15, 1828.
- iv William Henry, b. Nov. 13, 1829; d. Apr. 3, 1892, Westford.
- 738 v James Edwin, b. Dec. 15, 1831.
- 739 vi Philip Mulford, b. July 26, 1834.
- vii Helen Maria, b. Nov. 8, 1836; m. ——— Dominick.
- viii Mary Thorn, b. May 13, 1839; d. May 18, 1864, Greig, N. Y.
- 740 ix John Thorn, b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y.
- x Philo Reed, b. March 18, 1843, Greig; d. Sept. 15, 1843.
- xi Susan Ann, b. Dec. 14, 1844, Turin, N. Y.; m. Gallup. Resides at Brantingham, N. Y.

406 LEWIS<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1803; m. June 28, 1827, Sarah (b. Nov. 25, 1804; d. Jan. 2, 1866), dau. of Peter and Sarah Palen, of Cairo, Greene Co., N. Y. He was living, in 1887, at Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y. He d. Nov. 22, 1892, at Buffalo, N. Y.

- i Elizabeth<sup>1</sup>, b. July 11, 1829; m., 1st, Aug. 15, 1847, George Olendorf, who d.; m., 2d, Dr. Ezekiel Gay, of Harpersville. She has s., Charles Olendorf.
- 741 ii Edward Palen, b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge; m. Frances A. Ruggles.
- iii Adaline, b. Nov. 15, 1831; d. Oct. 13, 1833.
- iv James, b. July 26, 1835; d. May 8, 1836.
- v William Palen, b. July 6, 1837. First Lieutenant, Wheeler's New York Independent Battery. D. June 30, 1895.
- vi Sarah Jane, b. March 14, 1842; m. Ransom Howland, lawyer, appointed during President Grant's second term United States Attorney for Washington Territory, but declined, and was then appointed United States Attorney for Florida. He d. Aug. 10, 1887. She m., 2d, Charles E. Presbury. Children by 1st



marriage: (1) Gertrude, (2) James, (3) Jessie.  
All dead.

407 MULFORD<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 3, 1808; m. Nov. 5, 1829, ———. Member of Assembly from Broome Co., N. Y., in 1864. D. June 26, 1868.

- i William<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Anna; m. ——— Perry, of Whitney's Point, N. Y. Had: (1) Frank, (2) A. Kate, (3) Harry, (4) Mattie, (5) Helen, (6) Fred, (7) Mulford.
- iii Lewis.
- iv Helen.
- v Margaret.
- vi Caroline.

408 ADALINE<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 13, 1810; m. Dec. 18, 1828, Philip G. Boyce. Removed in 1836 to Harpersfield, N. Y., where she d. March 17, 1850. Mr. Boyce m. again, and d. Oct. 16, 1878.

- i Betsey R.<sup>7</sup>, b. March 1, 1830; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Abner White. Has dau., Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
- ii Henry O., b. March 2, 1834; m. 1857, Melissa Sherwood, of Broome Co., N. Y.
- iii Helen M., b. Jan. 7, 1838. Unmarried. Resides at Millbrook, Dutchess Co. Secretary of W. C. T. Union, town of Washington, etc.

409 STEPHEN K.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*William S.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1796, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah White (d. May 9, 1884). He d. Nov. 28, 1861.

- i Jeanette<sup>7</sup>, b. March 11, 1820; m. Dec. 3, 1840, Joseph Cleveland; d. March 1, 1856. Had 3 s. and 2 dau.
- ii George S., b. Sept. 23, 1823; d. June 18, 1842.
- 742 iii Darius C., b. Jan. 2, 1825.

410 ELIJAH C.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*William S.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1804, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 18, 1822, Betsey Pitcher, dau. of Isaac. He d. Aug. 8, 1869. Resided at Thomaston, Conn.

- i Amanda<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1825; d. Nov. 3, 1883.
- ii Clark, b. 1828.
- iii Aaron Leonard, b. May 27, 1832; m. Apr. 15, 1856,  
Carrie Amelia (b. Aug. 17, 1834; d. Jan. 25, 1858),  
dau. of Rev. Miles N. and Mary (Youngs) Olmsted.
- iv Sarah Ann, b. May 22, 1838; m. Charles Barton.

411 ISAAC<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 7, 1801, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Dec. 25, 1823, Roba Cutler (d. March 9, 1863, aged 70 years, at Ancram, N. Y.), dau. of William; m., 2d, March 6, 1865, widow Helen (Hall) Bowdish, dau. of Israel and Catherine Hall. He bought land in South Dover, N. Y., where his children were b.; afterward, in Wassaic; finally moved to Ancram, where he d. Oct. 20, 1872.

- 743 i William N.<sup>7</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1824.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1826; m. Alonzo Cook; d. May 9, 1848; 1 dau.

412 BENJAMIN B.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 19, 1803, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 6, 1830, Catherine Canfield, dau. of Joseph Miller and local preacher. D. Sept. 28, 1857, at Stanfordville, N. Y.

- i Maria<sup>7</sup>; m. Henry Link. Resides in New York City.
- ii Sanford; m. at Stanfordville, where he lived. No children. Invented a road steam-engine, about 1860. Removed to Albany. Scalded to death by steam, on steamer St. John, on Hudson River.
- iii Almira; m., and d.
- iv Kate; m. Aaron Vail. Resides at 714 Broadway, Albany, N. Y. No children.

413 ENOS<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 25, 1814, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Jan. 23, 1840, Eliza White (b. Apr. 8, 1807; d. March 26, 1880), dau. of Abner; m., 2d, Oct. 12, 1882, Delilah Williams. Farmer. Lived at Pleasant Valley, Dutchess Co., but children b. at Amenia.; d. Sept. 7, 1884.

- i Caroline<sup>7</sup>, b. July 12, 1841; m. Jan. 4, 1872, James Kenwell. No children.

- ii Abner White, b. Oct. 10, 1848; unmarried; invalid.
- iii Thompson S., b. Dec. 24, 1845; d. Apr. 25, 1847.

414 ELIZABETH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 27, 1823, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. John Green, s. of Justus and Nanny (Palmer) Green. He was b. May 1, 1823, Washington, Dutchess Co. His mother and his wife were first cousins. He d. May 16, 1884; she d. Apr. 6, 1891 (both in Amenia). Children b. in Amenia.

- i Jane Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1845; m. Charles Homer Northrop, s. of Seneca Smith Northrup.
- ii Frances N., b. Aug. 17, 1851; m. June 1, 1870, Dr. George W. Rossman. One child: (1) Clark Green Rossman, b. Dec. 14, 1871; m. June 6, 1900, Florence, dau. of Jacob Warren Hoysardt, of Hudson, N. Y.

415 MYRA<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 9, 1801; m. Feb. 27, 1822, Ethan White (b. Oct. 19, 1802; d. May 31, 1872; farmer), s. of Abner and Eleanor (Emigh) White. Their children always resided in the town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- i Mary<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1822; m. Rev. Hiram T. Beecher.
- ii Benjamin, b. Dec. 6, 1823; m. March 24, 1848, Harriet Briggs (b. Sept. 16, 1831).
- iii Abner, b. Jan. 27, 1825; m. Feb. 16, 1853, Betsey Reed Boyce (b. March 1, 1830), dau. of Philip and Adaline (Northrup) Boyce, and had: (1) Anna Myra, b. Aug. 8, 1854; d. Dec. 19, 1880; (2) Adaline Elizabeth, b. July 1, 1857; (3) Charles Abner, b. Aug. 16, 1862; d. Dec. 23, 1862; (4) Mary B., b. March 2, 1864.
- iv Seneca N., b. June 24, 1827; m. Nov. 20, 1859, Caroline E. (b. Aug. 14, 1840), dau. of Amos Haight Northrup, s. of John S.
- v Catharine, b. Feb. 17, 1829; m. 1860, Edwin R. Kinney (b. Dec. 11, 1820; d. March 19, 1888).
- vi Hannah, b. 1829 or 1830; m. Feb. 24, 1852, Anthony Briggs, s. of Jay.

vii Davis, b. Aug. 28, 1831; m. Aug. 16, 1866, Phoebe Jane, dau. of Joseph Bartlett.

416 SENECA SMITH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1809, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Amanda Gould (b. Nov. 28, 1808; d. Aug. 26, 1869), dau. of Joel. He d. Sept. 20, 1866. Children b. in Amenia, N. Y.

i Delancy Morgan<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 11, 1834. Graduated at Medical College of University of New York City; practiced medicine about 4 years, when his health failed, and he removed to Copake, on a farm; d. Oct. 16, 1867; m. 1863, Ann Sweet, of Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y.; no children.

ii Charles Homer, b. Dec. 4, 1836; m. May 6, 1873, Jane A. (b. Sept., 1845), dau. of John and Elizabeth (Northrup) Green (Elizabeth being dau. of Samuel<sup>5</sup>). Children: (1) Inez F., b. Apr. 23, 1878; m. Clarence O. Benham, Oct. 6, 1897.

iii Mary Inez, b. Feb. 16, 1838; m. June 5, 1866, John L. B. Norton, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) John Homer, b. Nov. 14, 1869; (2) Amy Augusta, b. Jan. 13, 1872; (3) Mary Adaline, b. May 18, 1874; d. July, 1874; (4) Emmot, b. Aug., 1876; d. Aug., 1877.

iv Amy Frances, b. Nov. 14, 1840; m. March 25, 1869, Henry T. Butts. Children: (1) Millard, b. May 3, 1875; (2) Ruth, b. March 31, 1880; d. Feb. 9, 1881; (3) Welthea J., b. Aug. 6, 1882.

744 v Edward Everett, b. Oct. 4, 1843.

417 ROBERT DILLON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1806, Amenia, N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept., 1837, Rachel Borden (d. Dec., 1840); m., 2d, Oct., 1842, Margaret Tucker (b. 1822). Hatter. D. Aug. 8, 1869, New Milford, Conn.

745 i George H.<sup>1</sup>, b. Dec. 8, 1838.

ii Edwin, b. Nov. 12, 1840; d. Aug., 1841.

iii Rachel E., b. Oct. 2, 1844; m. Richard Clark; d. Oct., 1864; no children.

iv Myra A., b. Dec. 31, 1845; m. June 26, 1864, Edward

J. Nichols. Children: (1) Rachel E., b. Jan. 1, 1866; m. Nov. 28, 1884, Joel White; (2) Lamont Edward, b. March 7, 1875.

418 JOSEPH H.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1810; m. 1841, Susan E. (b. 1818; d. June 10, 1848), dau. of David Earl. Tailor. D. Jan. 14, 1850.  
i Phoebe Ann<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 30, 1863, Charles C. Smith, and resides in New Milford, Conn.; no children.

419 DANIEL A.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 16, 1818, Amenia, N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, May, 1843, Jane Ryder, dau. of Benjamin and Lois (Northrup) Ryder. (Lois, dau. of John and Mary (Gould) Northrup, s. of Enos.) M., 2d, Feb. 28, 1850, Lydia (Dec. 8, 1833), dau. of David Darling. Lived at Amenia, and children b. there; d. June 30, 1862.

By 1st wife:

746 i Edwin Ryder<sup>7</sup>, b. March 3, 1844.  
ii Frances A., b. Dec. 9, 1845; m. John Adams; 1 s.  
iii Emily J., b. Nov. 6, 1847; m. George Travis; 1 s.  
iv Fannie J., b. March 1, 1849; d. June 2, 1872; unmarried.

By 2d wife:

v Inez, b. Apr. 12, 1853; m. Jan. 9, 1877, A. L. Bostwick; 1 dau.  
vi Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1855. Farmer. Resides Sharon, Conn.; unmarried.  
vii Cora, b. Aug. 22, 1857.

420 JOHN WESLEY<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1820, Amenia, N. Y.; carpenter; m. July 24, 1841, Sarah (b. Nov. 16, 1822), dau. of Sutherland Barton; d. at Lithgow, Nov. 3, 1862. Children b. at Lithgow, N. Y.:

i Josephine<sup>7</sup>, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 17, 1844.  
ii Mary Jane, b. Aug. 20, 1845; m. Dec. 27, 1865, Smith Benham; 1 s., Sidney Smith.  
iii Elsmere, b. June 24, 1849; d. Nov. 13, 1849.

iv Charles Wesley, b. Feb. 11, 1857; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Cora B. Sipperly, dau. of George. Have: (1) John Wesley, b. Feb. 4, 1889.

421 ETHAN<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1822-3, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Mary Ann Morey; d. before 1850, and buried at Lithgow, N. Y.:  
i Charles<sup>7</sup>; d. unmarried.

422 GOULD A.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John S.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 1, 1801, Amenia, N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1823, Mary Fish (dau. of Thomas and Rebecca (Deuel) Fish, who d. Feb. 9, 1868. He d. March 23, 1876.

747 i Clinton F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1825.

748 ii John G., b. March 2, 1827.

iii Harriet A., b. Sept. 8, 1829; m. Oct. 6, 1853, William J. Pine; d. June 3, 1897.

iv Paulina C., b. June 12, 1834; m. Nov. 19, 1869, Smith<sup>6</sup> Northrup (b. March 17, 1819; d. June 21, 1879), s. of Samuel; no children.

v Marietta, b. Dec. 23, 1837; d. Sept., 1848.

vi Seneca, b. —, and d. in infancy.

vii Samuel, b. —, and d. in infancy.

423 ZIMRY P.<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John S.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 16, 1809, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1839, Rachel Jones (d. Jan. 28, 1872). Removed to Tioga Co., N. Y., when a young man, and m. there; afterward removed to Bradford Co., Pa., where his family grew up, and settled. He d. Jan. 16, 1873.

i Martha Jane<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1857, James C. Dunham, of Windham, Bradford Co. He d. Sept. 7, 1888, in his 53d year. Children: (1) John Clarence, b. July 8, 1859; m. Dec. 16, 1879, Carrie Nichols; (2) Charles H., b. Feb. 19, 1869; m. March 28, 1889, Emma Searles; (3) H. Fay, b. July 23, 1877.

ii Charles Thompson, b. Oct. 5, 1844; m. July 16, 1865, Delphene Tripp, of Windham, Pa. Resides at East Nichols, Tioga Co., N. Y.

iii Carrie Louise, b. March 1, 1857; m. Dec. 25, 1873,

John Nichols. Children: (1) Fannie, b. July 1, 1875.

424 AMOS HAIGHT<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*John S.<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 5, 1811, Amenia, N. Y.; m. 1834, Tama Briggs (b. Sept. 18, 1808; d. —). He was living, in 1889, at Mabbettsville, town of Washington, Dutchess Co., N. Y.:

- i Adaline<sup>7</sup>, b. 1835; m. 1858, George E. Tanner; 1 s.
- ii Jane Louise, b. 1837; d. 1872.
- iii Caroline E., b. 1840; m. 1859, Seneca N. White, whose mother was Myra, dau. of Benjamin Northrup. He d. 1887; 2 s.
- iv Cornelia C., b. 1842; m. 1870, Milton Fowler. He d. 1887; 3 s. and 2 dau.
- v James Henry, b. 1846.
- vi Ella Eunice, b. 1848; m. 1865, Cyrus Duncan, who was b. 1838, and d. 1887. Children: (1) Cora B., b. 1867; (2) Jane T., b. 1872.

425 BURR<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 12, 1799, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Dec. 10, 1821, Sarah Fisk (b. March 10, 1802; d. aged 83, at Rochester, N. Y.). He d. in Rochester, May 4, 1877.

- 749 i Abel Gillett<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1823, in Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.
- 750 ii Nehemiah Beach, b. Feb. 14, 1825, Webster, same Co.
- iii Sarah Rebecca, b. Dec. 30, 1826, Penfield, same Co.; m. Lebbeus Ross Moore; d. May 22, 1888, Rochester; no children.
- 751 iv Greenleaf Middlebrooks, b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield.

426 NEHEMIAH BEACH<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 18, 1801, Trumbull, Conn. In 1811 he removed with his parents to the town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; thence to Rochester, N. Y., about 1830. Engaged in forwarding and transportation, etc. Alderman, 1849-50. In 1854, member of firm of Belden, Keeler & Co., bankers. In 1865 elected trustee of Rochester Savings Bank. M., 1st, Jan. 10, 1831, Laura Hartwell, of Pittsford, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1839; m., 2d, Sept. 1, 1840, in Buffalo, N. Y.,

Miss Elizabeth Chauncey Langdon, of Portsmouth, N. H., who d. Oct. 27, 1887, leaving no children. He d. Oct. 1, 1878. (See biography, in History of City of Rochester; D. Mason & Co., Syracuse, publishers.)

- i George Hartwell<sup>7</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1832; d. Feb. 20, 1872, East Saginaw, Mich.
- ii Charles Beach, b. Dec. 23, 1833; d. Oct. 17, 1838, Rochester.
- iii Sarah Eliza, b. March 13, 1836; m. Aug. 18, 1869, Otis Hall Robinson, Professor of Mathematics in Rochester University. She d. Jan. 11, 1878. Children: (1) Louise Northrop, b. June 26, 1870; (2) Flora Northrup, b. Nov. 28, 1871; (3) Mabel Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1875.
- iv Louise Hartwell, b. Feb. 21, 1838. Resides at Rochester, N. Y.

427 ABEL GILLET<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 23, 1805; m. —; d. Feb. 20, 1871, in Michigan.

- i Marian<sup>7</sup>. Resides at Waterford, Oakland Co., Mich.
- ii George. Resides at Plymouth, Wayne Co., Mich.
- iii John. Resides at Plymouth.

428 MICAJAH STARR<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 21, 1812, in town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. March 22, 1837, Freeloze (b. Feb. 4, 1815, near Sackett's Harbor, N. Y.), dau. of Joseph and Lydia (Smith) Davis, of Connecticut, and Massachusetts, respectively. They removed in 1843 to a farm 1 mile west of Northville, Wayne Co., Mich., and resided there in 1887.

- i Sarah Louise<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1838, Caledonia, Livingston Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 14, 1863, Samuel Tolman; m., 2d, Jan. 1, 1882, at Lansing, Mich., G. S. Brisbin. Children: (1) Micaiah Starr Tolman, b. Aug. 6, 1866.
- ii Lydia Jeanette, b. March 13, 1840, Perinton; m. Dec. 20, 1865, Ulysses B. Searles; d. July 4, 1868, of typhoid fever, at Detroit, Mich., and buried at Northville, Mich.



- iii Micajah Erwin, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Perinton; d. Oct. 2, 1866; buried at Northville.
- iv Mary Havemeyer, b. Nov. 27, 1844, near Northville; m. May 22, 1865, E. P. Kellogg. Resides at Northville.
- 752 v Burr Delevan, b. Sept. 3, 1850, near Northville.
- vi Frank Pierce, b. Jan. 26, 1853; d. Sept. 3, 1868.
- 753 vii Beach Albert, b. June 5, 1855, near Northville.

429 ABIJAH EDWARD<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 5, 1803, Trumbull, Conn.; m. May, 1830, Emeline Strong (b. Sept. 9, 1807).

- i Oscar F.<sup>7</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1831. A number of years at Fort Wrangel, Alaska, in fur business; now (1887) of Bangle Island, Alaska.
- 754 ii Alonzo H., b. Jan. 1, 1834.
- iii Melissa Ann, b. Feb. 26, —; d. Jan. 22, 1876.
- iv William Henry, b. Aug. 3, —. Resides at Canandaigua, N. Y.

430 BURR STURGIS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1807, Trumbull, Conn.; m. Content Ann Kidney, who d. at Rochester, N. Y., May 7, 1895. Resided at 53 North Avenue, Rochester, N. Y. He d. at Rochester, Apr. 7, 1892.

- i Isaiah B.<sup>7</sup>, b. Jan. 19, 1844. Resides at Minneapolis, Minn. Traveling salesman. M. Alice Britcher (who d. Dec. 25, 1897). S., Willard J., b. March 30, 1869.
- ii Delia R., b. Jan. 19, 1844 (twin of Isaiah B.); m. James S. Edwards, lawyer, Washington, D. C. Children: (1) Emily, b. Oct. 10, 1868; (2) Burr, b. July 18, 1870; (3) Julia, b. Aug. 31, 1873.
- iii Andrew G., d. Oct. 9, 1876; m. Libbie Viance. Children: (1) Burr Andrew, b. Aug. 21, 1873; (2) Ada Gertrude, b. Dec. 9, 1875.
- iv Julia E.; m. C. Ed. Thrall, who d. in Rochester, N. Y., Nov. 17, 1895. Resides at Rochester. Children: (1) Helen, b. Sept. 28, 1887; (2) Delia, b. May 24, 1889; (3) Edna, b. Dec. 25, 1891.

431 ABSALOM<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1815, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. ———.  
Resides at Passaic, N. J., where his family reside also.

- i John J.<sup>7</sup>, b. about 1840.
- ii Sarah, d.
- iii Edward, d.

432 JOHN I.<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1817, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Mary Havemeyer, who d. 1885.

- i Rebecca Havemeyer<sup>7</sup>.
- ii Charles Havemeyer.
- iii John Havemeyer.
- iv Kate Havemeyer.
- v Mary.
- vi Eddie.

433 GEORGE ANSON<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Anson<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1830; m. Oct., 1858, Juliette, dau. of Burton Clark, of Newtown, Conn. In livery business at Bridgeport, Conn.

- i Mary E.<sup>7</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1859; m. Nov. 14, 1882, Frank C. Allen; 1 s.
- ii Grace, b. Apr. 8, 1874; d. March 25, 1882.

## SEVENTH GENERATION

434 MARY<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 23, 1811; m. A. D. Appley. Resided at Craryville, N. Y., but were to remove to Philmont, N. Y. (1890). Two children:

- i Marion K.<sup>2</sup>, b. July 22, 1839; m. Dec. 6, 1865, at Goshen, Conn., William A. Jordan, of Hillsdale, N. Y. They have: (1) Frederick A.
- ii Harriet, b. Nov. 7, 1840, at Goshen, and m. Dec., 1865, Dr. Jordan W. Lockwood; no children. Resides at Philmont, Columbia Co., N. Y.

435 JOHN GIBBS<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abner<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1805, Salisbury, Conn.; m., 1st, May 17, 1825, at Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y., Louisa P. Manning, who d. March 12, 1827, aged 20 years and 5 months, leaving 1 dau.; m., 2d, May 22, 1829, in Schoharie Co., N. Y., Jane Fairbanks, who d. Jan. 1, 1871, in her 70th year, leaving 1 dau. He settled in Albany, N. Y. In partnership of firm of Ainsworth & Northrop. D. Apr. 7, 1872.

- i Louisa P.<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1827; m. Dr. Purple. Resides Albany, N. Y.
- ii Jennie; m. William Jennison. Resides Albany, N. Y.

436 HENRY STEPHEN<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abner<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 7, 1820, at Decatur, Otsego Co., N. Y. At age of 12 years he removed with his parents to Oneida Co., N. Y., and then to "Quality Hill," town of Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Engaged in the patent medicine business when about 21 years old, traveling for several years from Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., to Auburn, N. Y. In 1845 he formed a partnership with Tuttle and Moses, and went to New Castle, Canada, in the same business. In 1859 he formed a partnership with John Lyman, an old friend, under the name of "Northrop & Lyman," continuing the business at

New Castle a few years, and then removing to Toronto, Canada, where he was still engaged in the same line at the time of his death, and in which he became very wealthy. M. Jan. 2, 1851, at Canastota, N. Y., Mary Prout Strong (b. Aug. 9, 1826), dau. of Dea. James R. and Lucy B. Strong. He d. Nov. 21, 1893.

- i Cora Maude<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1865, New Castle, Canada; m. Sept. 12, 1888, George Horace Gooderham, of Toronto, where they reside.

437 SAMUEL<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 18, 1792, Shoreham, Vt.; m. March 5, 1818, Abigail ("Nabby") Doolittle, of Shoreham (b. there, and d. at Pierrepont, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1843, aged 49). He removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., before 1820, where all the children were b., and where he d., Dec., 1840.

- 755 i Bushrod<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1820.
- 756 ii Lorenzo, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
- 757 iii Samuel Nelson, b. Dec. 24, 1832.

438 JOSIAH<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 18, 1798, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, March 20, 1822, Harriet Curtis; m., 2d., 1841, Mrs. Phæbe Sampson; m., 3d., Sally Coover. Removed to Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., where 2 children were b., and then to Erie, Pa.; and in 1837 was living at Kearsarge, Pa.

By 1st wife:

- i Ardelia<sup>s</sup>.
- ii Abigail.
- iii Newell.
- iv Franklin.

By 2d wife:

- v Amos.

439 NAZRO<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 28, 1805, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Mary Hawes. He d. July 12, 1880. Children b. at Shoreham:

- i Bushnell Hartwell<sup>s</sup>, b. 1838; m. 1870, Jane Mapes,

- who, with her infant s., d. 1878. He resides at Washington, Pa.
- ii Samuel Jeremiah, b. 1841. Farmer, on the place settled by his grandfather. Was in 14th Regiment Vermont Volunteers. M. Feb. 19, 1889, Annie Louise Douglas, at Shoreham.
  - iii Mary Elizabeth, b. 1846; m. 1871, Dr. Edwin Parker Squier. Resides at Albion, N. Y. Children: (1) Harriet Mabel, b. 1873; (2) Herbert Northrup, b. 1878.
  - iv Herbert Franklin, b. 1850. Graduated, 1873, at Middlebury College, Vermont, and at Sheffield School of Engineering, Yale College. M. 1882, Cornelia Frances Allan. Civil engineer, employed on Jay Gould's railroads in Texas.

440 FRANKLIN<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 23, 1808, Shoreham, Vt.; m. Sept. 10, 1838, Amanda Hawes. Removed to Pierrepont, N. Y.; d. June 30, 1874.

- i Marion<sup>6</sup>.
- ii Cynthia.
- iii Nazro Horton; m. ——. Living (1887) on the place settled by his father, at Pierrepont.

441 LUCIUS GATES<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1809, Shoreham, Vt.; farmer; m. Feb. 25, 1834, Eliza Johnsen. He d. Nov. 18, 1840, in Shoreham. His widow m. Bingham, and then McLean, and d. May 5, 1887, aged 78 years 1 month and 25 days.

- 758 i Henry Johnsen<sup>6</sup>, b. May 9, 1837.
- ii Lucius Gates, b. Apr. 11, 1840; d. Sept. 30, 1840.

442 EDWIN HAWES<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 20, 1818, Shoreham, Vt., and resided there; farmer; m. June 16, 1845, at New Haven, Vt., Susan Nash (b. Feb. 13, 1823, New Haven, Vt.), dau. of Othniel and Susan (Nash) Jewett. She resides (1887) at Middlebury, Vt. He d. Oct. 1, 1883. Children b. at Shoreham:

- i Lucius George<sup>s</sup>, b. July 20, 1846. Enlisted in regular army, 1864; sent to the front in Army of the Potomac; taken prisoner Apr., 1864; d. in Andersonville Prison, July 4, 1864.
- ii William Phelps, b. Apr. 2, 1850. Member of firm of "Mathews, Northrup & Co.," Buffalo, N. Y., in business of engraving and printing—a large and prosperous business. M. Oct. 19, 1876, Charlotte Williams, dau. of George W. and Esther Louise Hoffman, of Detroit, Mich.; no children.
- iii Edward Jewett, b. July 25, 1851; d. March 20, 1878, Middlebury, Vt.; unmarried.
- iv Marcia Salome, b. May 29, 1853; d. Oct. 2, 1877, Middlebury; unmarried.

443 WILLIAM<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. 1807, Manlius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; farmer; m., 1st, at Lenox, Mass., Emily Washburn, descendant of Samuel<sup>s</sup> Northrup. She d., leaving 2 children. M., 2d, 1837, at Paris Hill, Oneida Co., N. Y., Betsey P. Cutler, who had 8 children.

By 1st wife:

- i Albert H.<sup>s</sup>, b. 1833; m., 1st, 1855, at Lenox, Mass., Maryette J. Plummer, who d. at New Haven, Conn., 1861; m., 2d, Lucy Tucker. No children by 1st wife; 1 s., who d. young, by 2d wife. Carpenter, at New Haven, Conn. Was 4 years a soldier in Civil War.
- ii Amos S., b. 1835; d. 1836.

By 2d wife:

- iii Hubert William, b. 1838; d. 1857.
- iv Emily L., b. 1839; m. William N. Brigham; d. 1881.  
Had: (1) Lettie, who m. ———.
- v Ichabod, b. 1841; d. 1859.
- 759 vi George B., b. 1842.
- vii Joseph A., b. 1844; d. Dec., 1862, at Falmouth, Va. Soldier in Civil War, in 146th Regiment, New York Volunteers.
- 760 viii Orville B., b. Nov. 22, 1845.
- ix Elizabeth A., b. 1847; m. 1865, Thomas D. Bishop,

of Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Schuyler N., (2) Hubert O., (3) Clayton.  
 x Lucy A., b. 1849; m. 1871, Martin H. Durkee, of Deansville.

443a ROYAL M.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1819, Lenox, Mass.; m., 1st, Johanna Stebbins, who d. at Oneida, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1887, aged 64 years 5 months 18 days; m., 2d, Oct., 1887, Mrs. E. Cole, of Augusta, Oneida Co., N. Y. He lives (1887) at Oneida, N. Y.

- 761 i Walter E.<sup>8</sup>, b. 1845, Deansville, N. Y.  
 ii Emma J., b. 1850; m. 1868, Samuel Frank; d. Oct. 31, 1888, Syracuse, N. Y.  
 iii Willis M., b. 1856; m. —; has no children. Hotel keeper, Canastota, N. Y.  
 iv Hattie E., b. 1859, Bouckville, N. Y.; unmarried.

444 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 8, 1808, Lenox, Mass. Settled in Metamora, Woodford Co., Ill., in 1855; was a farmer near Metamora. M. Nov. 3, 1836, Lucy Ann Hitchcock (b. July 31, 1819, in town of New Haven, Oswego Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 3, 1856), dau. of Herman and Rebecca Hitchcock. He d. at Metamora, May 25, 1867.

- 762 i William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1837.  
 763 ii Sarah Lavantia, b. Sept. 6, 1839.  
 764 iii Fanny Lavernia, b. Dec. 27, 1841.  
 765 iv Mary Ellen, b. Oct. 23, 1845.  
 766 v Lucius Parker, b. Jan. 6, 1848.  
 767 vi Julius Bascom, b. Jan. 20, 1851.  
 vii Lucy Annette, b. June 27, 1854; m. Feb. 3, 1876, Edward P. Edmiston. Children: (1) Oris N., b. Aug. 21, 1878; (2) Leola J., b. Dec. 23, 1880; (3) Mabel Jean, b. Aug. 23, 1883.

445 ELIZA CLARISSA<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Allen<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 14, 1810; m., 1st, Apr. 21, 1831, Henry Goodrich, of Casadaga, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., who d. 1832; m., 2d, Oct. 3, 1833, Ruel McArthur, of Wayne, Erie Co., Pa.; d. Sept. 14, 1888.

- i Sarah Livonia<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 1, 1832; dau. of Goodrich.
- ii Cyrus, b. Nov. 8, 1834; m. Aug., 1856, Harriet Elizabeth Gross.
- iii John Newton, b. Oct. 13, 1838; m. Nov., 1859, Mary Watson.
- iv Chloe, b. Feb. 24, 1842; m. Nov. 4, 1866, John E. Williams, of North East, Erie Co., Pa.; had 2 children.
- v Myra Melissa, b. Dec. 12, 1843; m. Dec. 25, 1865, Samuel F. Irving, of Somerville, N. J.

446 SOLOMON JONES' NORTHRUP (*Allen<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Dec. 6, 1811, Lenox, Mass. Resided in Lisle, Canandaigua, Rome, Cazenovia, and Binghamton, N. Y. Was a farmer, merchant, Overseer of the Poor, Commissioner of Highways, Supervisor, Deputy Sheriff, and Superintendent of the Susquehanna Valley Home, at Binghamton. M., 1st, Nov. 20, 1836, at Springfield, N. Y., Anna Lavantia Buell (b. May 16, 1815, Fairfield, N. Y.; d. Sept. 21, 1847, Lisle, N. Y.); m., 2d, Lucy Etta Carroll, of Springfield, N. Y.; and in 1887 she was living at Johnstown, N. Y. He d. Aug. 1, 1882, at Long Branch, N. J.

By 1st wife:

- i Julia Ellen<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1837, Columbus, N. Y.; m. George W. Livermore; d. May 2, 1884, Lisle, N. Y. (Cor. Dr. Ira W. Livermore (s.), Gowanda, N. Y.)
- 768 ii James Edgar, b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, N. Y.; of Binghamton, N. Y.
- iii Ira Williams, b. Dec. 28, 1842, Lisle; d. Feb. 22, 1863, from disease contracted while a soldier in the Civil War.
- 769 iv Charles Jones, b. May 20, 1847, Lisle.

By 2d wife:

- v Emma Lavantia, b. June 10, 1854; m. Aug. 15, 1876, Benjamin Lincoln Osborn. Resides Camden, N. Y. Children: (1) Warren Northrup, b. June 15, 1877; (2) James Lincoln, b. Feb. 2, 1882; (3) Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1883; (4) Betsey, b. Aug. 18, 1885.
- vi Lydia Carroll, b. Sept. 9, 1856; d. Feb. 24, 1862.

447 GEORGE ALLEN' NORTHRUP (*Allen<sup>s</sup>, Elijah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Oct. 27, 1816, Lenox,



Mass.; m. 1840, Rachel Amanda (b. Oct. 12, 1819), dau. of Jabez and Margaret Johnson. They lived at Binghamton, N. Y., until George A. d., Aug. 20, 1862, since which time she, a widow, has resided at Bradford, Pa.

- i Frank Eugene<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1841; m. Apr., 1860.  
Killed in battle of Gettysburg, July 1, 1863; left a widow and 2 dau., both dead.
- ii Jerome Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1842; d. Sept. 20, 1843.
- iii Jones Richards, b. Dec. 24, 1843; d. Nov. 30, 1846.
- iv Fannie Lavantia, b. Oct. 29, 1847; d. July 27, 1850.
- v William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1849; d. July 23, 1850.
- vi George Allen, b. Apr. 24, 1852; m. Apr. 4, 1872,  
———, who d. in Chicago, Ill., Dec. 13, 1884; m.,  
2d, July 13, 1887. Resides Bradford, Pa.
- 770 vii Edgar Johnson, b. May 29, 1854.
- viii Willie Harris, b. July 18, 1860; d. Aug. 19, 1861.

448 DR. JOSIAH NORTON' NORTHROP (*Ira<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1807, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Castleton Medical College, 1841; practiced as physician in Castleton, where he still resided, in 1889. Deacon of Congregational Church. M., 1st, Nancy A. Fuller, who had 1 s. and 1 dau.; m., 2d, Mary (Swallow) Ellis, widow of George Ellis. She d. Sept., 1882, having had 2 children.

By 1st wife:

- 771 i William Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. May 1, 1833.
- ii Martha Jane, b. July 22, 1839; m., 1st, Apr. 4, 1860,  
Dr. H. C. Atwood, who d. Aug. 9, 1871; m., 2d,  
Jan. 15, 1879, Hon. J. B. Bromley, a lawyer.

By 2d wife:

- 772 iii Walter Scott, b. March 23, 1850.
- iv Mary O., b. Aug. 4, 1854. Resides with Mrs. Bromley; unmarried.

449 ALLEN PARKHILL' NORTHROP (*Ira<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. March 20, 1826, Castleton, Vt. Graduated at Middlebury College, Vermont, 1851. Has been a teacher; now (1887) a farmer, at Flushing, N. Y. M. June 29, 1852, Emily H., dau. of Ezra Fairchild, at Flushing.

- i Frank F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 1, 1853.
- ii Charles A., b. Jan. 25, 1855.
- iii Agnes F., b. Apr. 20, 1857.
- iv Frederick E., b. Aug. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 8, 1863.

450 REV. JOSEPH ALLEN<sup>i</sup> NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Apr. 10, 1810, Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Congregational clergyman; preached at Carthage, Antwerp, Massena, Hopkinton, and Watertown, N. Y. His health failing, he removed to Clyman, Wis., in 1844, where he took up land, and lived for 23 years, often supplying pulpits and preaching funeral sermons. M. Feb. 14, 1832, Harriet Parsons, of Springfield, Mass. (b. there Sept. 20, 1812; d. June 1, 1881, at Duluth, Minn., and buried at Iowa Falls, Iowa). He d. Dec. 1, 1880, Iowa Falls, at house of his dau., Mrs. Ellsworth, where he was spending Thanksgiving.

- i Frances Cornelia<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 26, 1832, Antwerp, N. Y.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Spencer Moseley, of Clyman, Wis. Resides Fort Morgan, Cal. Children: (1) Edward Parsons, b. Jan. 17, 1862; (2) Martha Kate, b. Feb. 20, 1864; (3) Robert Spencer, b. March 19, 1866.
- ii Mary Parsons, b. Dec. 18, 1834, Carthage, N. Y.; d. Dec. 21, 1838.
- iii S., b. June 10, 1837, Lowville; d. June 17, 1837.
- iv Caroline Putnam, b. Aug. 25, 1840, Massena, N. Y.; m. June 29, 1870, at Otisville, Iowa, Royal Phelps Wilbur, of Lowville, N. Y., where they now (1888) reside.
- v Jane Maria, b. Aug. 13, 1842; d. Sept. 13, 1847, Lowell, Wis.
- vi Edward Allen, b. Aug. 15, 1844, Clyman, Wis.; d. Jan. 3, 1858, from injuries inflicted by a horse.
- vii Mary Abigail, b. Sept. 14, 1846, Clyman; m. Sept. 20, 1872, at Otisville, Iowa, Samuel Wilson. Resides in Chicago, Ill. Children: (1) Alida May, b. 1873; (2) Fannie, b. 1876; d. Oct. 6, 1886; (3) Leslie, b. Oct. 22, 1879; d. Oct. 6, 1886. (These two were suffocated in a burning building.) (4) Grace, b. June 6, 1882; d. March, 1886.

- 778 viii James Austin, b. July 19, 1846, Clyman.  
 ix Martha Alida, b. Jan. 20, 1852, Clyman; m. May 3, 1876, Sanford E. Franklin, of Moline, Ill. Resides at Wellington, Kan. Children: (1) Charles Franklin, b. Jan. 4, 1880.  
 x Harriet Ada, b. Feb. 12, 1854, Clyman; m. Sept. 25, 1872, E. S. Ellsworth, of Iowa Falls, Iowa, where he is one of the largest real estate dealers in Iowa.  
 xi Charles Sumner, b. Sept. 17, 1856; m., and wife d. Resides 563 Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, Minn. Engaged in the Detective Mining Company.  
 xii Joseph Allen, b. May 3, 1859.

451 FRANCIS WILLARD' NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>*), b. May 13, 1818, Lowville, N. Y. Merchant and manufacturer at Zanesville and Marietta, O., and Chicago, Ill., from 1866 to 1876. Resides (1895) at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Oct. 13, 1843, Margaret Jennings Munn (b. Feb., 1819, Rochester, N. Y.), dau. of Otis Munn, of Leyden, Lewis Co., N. Y. Removed to Syracuse, 1889.

- i Frank Jennings<sup>3</sup>, b. July 3, 1846. Enlisted in the army in his 15th year, and served in the Civil War 4 years. Clerk and express messenger between Utica and New York. Resides Syracuse.  
 ii Clinton Collins, b. June 24, 1851. Manufacturer of gas fixtures, formerly in Chicago, now (1888) in New York City. M. 1876, Sadie Snyder, in Philadelphia, Pa.; no children.  
 iii Estelle J., b. May 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1882, Louis E. Goodier, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Charles Jennings, b. Sept. 1, 1883; (2) Louis Edward, b. Aug. 5, 1885; (3) Mabel Estelle, b. Oct. 8, 1887.  
 iv Carrie Putnam, b. June 22, 1856, Zanesville, O.; m. Aug., 1876, Floyd M. Danforth, dentist, then of New York, now (1888) of Malone, N. Y. One child, ———, b. May 1, 1877.  
 v Millie Jennings, b. Aug. 14, 1858, Zanesville; m. July 28, 1880, William N. Weaver, s. of ex-Alderman Weaver, of Utica, N. Y. Children: (1) Madjie, b. May 10, 1881; (2) William Nickolas, b. March 8,

1885; (3) Gertrude, b. Sept. 23, 1887; (4) Clinton James, b. March 25, 1888.

774 vi Otis Munn, b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O.

452 AMBROSE LINCOLN<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Nathaniel Norton<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 6, 1813, Castleton, Vt. Removed, May, 1834, to New Madison, O., where he still resided in 1887. Was 4 years Auditor of Darke Co., O. M. June 25, 1837, Celinda Bloom.

775 i Charles B.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1838.

776 ii Norton N., b. July 22, 1840; farmer, New Madison.

iii Guy B., b. March 13, 1842; d. Aug. 4, 1866.

iv Mary L., b. Feb. 16, 1846; m. M. K. Fleming.

v Emma F., b. Oct. 26, 1848; m. ——— Bates.

vi Orlando V., b. Jan. 25, 1851; d. Sept. 18, 1853.

vii Eva E., b. June 11, 1853; m. W. J. Nevins.

viii Isla I., b. March 8, 1855; d. June 6, 1863.

ix Ward B., b. Oct. 6, 1858. Telegrapher, Hunnewell, Kan. (1887).

x Effie L., b. Apr. 3, 1864.

453 ELI<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Eli<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 8, 1816, Barrington, Yates Co., N. Y.; m. 1843, Rachel Mary Craft (b. Dec. 3, 1821; d. March 14, 1886), of Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y. Farmer; also has a sawmill.

i Fanny Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1844, Tyrone; m. Dec. 27, 1866, Clark Densmore Avery, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

777 ii Charles B., b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone.

iii Priscilla, b. Dec. 28, 1846, Wayne, Steuben Co.; d. Sept. 8, 1848.

iv Ozilla Durenda, b. March 27, 1848, Hammondsport, N. Y.; m. Dec. 31, 1868, William Shattuck Borden, of Prattsburg; 2 s. and 1 dau. living.

v Thomas Daniel, b. Oct. 24, 1850, Prattsburg; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Susie I. Stanton, of Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y., who d. 1886; no children. (His address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.)

vi Henry Drake, b. Oct. 27, 1852, Prattsburg; m. May 3, 1877, Amelia Avery; 1 child, who d. in infancy. Address, Ingleside, N. Y.

- vii Anna Belle, b. Sept. 2, 1856, Prattsburg; d. Dec. 1, 1864.
- 778 viii Lewis Clinton, b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg.
- ix Harriet Adelle, b. Nov. 22, 1861, Prattsburg; m. June 20, 1885, William John Gibson; 1 s. and 1 dau.

454 CHARLES' NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>o</sup>, Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 3, 1824, Tyrone, N. Y. Removed to Michigan; m. there, about 1850, Catherine Drake. Removed to Colorado, where he d., 1880. Had 4 s. and 2 dau.; 3 children are living, names not ascertained.

455 DANIEL' NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>o</sup>, Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 23, 1829, Tyrone, N. Y.; m. about 1850, Melissa Palmer. He served about six months in the Civil War, then d. from sickness, in New York City, 1862. One s., 2 dau.; s. and 1 dau. living, names not ascertained.

456 ORRIN' NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 4, 1814, Ovid, Seneca Co., N. Y. Farmer. Lived and d. in Cameron, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 4, 1897, Clarissa A. Chapman (d. July 12, 1879). He d. Dec. 14, 1869.

- i Louisa A., b. Nov. 26, 1839; m. July 4, 1859, Arnot Hodge; d. in Wisconsin, June 28, 1866.
- ii Olive M., b. Nov. 26, 1841; m. Nov. 16, 1869, Jacob Everts, farmer, Fulton, N. Y.
- iii Phoebe I., b. Dec. 14, 1843; m. Aug. 7, 1864, Henry Everts, farmer, Meridian, N. Y.
- iv William A., b. Aug. 28, 1858; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Annie C. Everts. Farmer, Plainville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. One child, dau.
- v George K., b. Oct. 11, 1860.
- vi Amos B.; d. in infancy.
- vii Rosa Bell, b. Aug. 1, 1864; m. May 20, 1883, George Huyck, farmer.

457 ASHER SPICER' NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>s</sup>, Eli<sup>a</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 7, 1827 (probably), Barring-

ton, Yates Co., N. Y. Farmer, at Risingville, Steuben Co., N. Y. M. Sept. 3, 1849, Catherine E. Allen.

- i Alice I.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 25, 1850; m. Sept. 21, 1870, P. B. Rumsey.
- ii Byron Averil, b. Aug. 8, 1854; m. Dec. 18, 1888, Laura E. Warner; graduate of Haverlin Academy, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Traveling agent.

458 ELIJAH PELHAM<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Zadok<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 21, 1808, New Brunswick; m. Mary Jane Godsoe, in Bangor, Me. (b. June 20, 1816). He d. ——. Children all b. in Springfield, Kings Co., N. B.:

- i William Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. 1837; d. 1846.
  - ii Isaac Newton, b. ——. Resides Boston, Mass.
  - iii Jarvis Thomas Albert, b. ——. First mate of sailing vessel; d. 1867, of yellow fever, in Calcutta.
  - iv Christopher Wilson; d. 1846, in childhood.
  - v Clarissa Amanda.
- 779 vi Stephen Joshua, b. Dec. 15, 1847.
- vii Christopher Elijah, b. July 12, 1849; m. Marion McNabb. Has had 6 children, 2 of whom d.; has lived 11 years (1887) in Moncton, N. B.; photographer.

459 WILLIAM JAMES CRAWFORD<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 12, 1813, New Brunswick; farmer; m. March 27, 1835, Rachel Abigail Northrup, his cousin (b. Nov. 27, 1815), dau. of Gamaliel and Jerusha (Morrell) Northrup. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B.

- i Jerusha Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 2, 1836.
- ii William Eli, b. May 31, 1838.
- iii Gamaliel James, b. March 31, 1841; d. Aug. 27, 1860.
- iv Sarah Mary Frances, b. May 12, 1843; d. June 26, 1858.
- v John Harvey, b. July 22, 1845; m. Dec. 22, 1872, Anna Belle Crowe.
- vi Joseph Morrell, b. Nov. 30, 1848; d. March 11, 1873.

- vii Rodney Drake Palmer, b. Aug. 13, 1850; m. Sept. 1, 1875, Mary Crowe.
- viii Jarvis Thomas, b. Aug. 22, 1852; d. March 25, 1883.
- ix Ellen Jane, b. Jan. 8, 1854; m. June 28, 1875, George Long.
- x Abraham Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1856; d. March 26, 1883.

460 HARVEY KEELER' NORTHRUP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 29, 1822, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Jan. 16, 1850, Eleanor Jones; d. March 19, 1879.

- i Lavinia<sup>8</sup>.
- ii Jesse Albert; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Maggie Wilson Northrup (b. Nov. 26, 1857), his 2d cousin, dau. of Samuel Hartt and Margaret (Gibby) Northrup.
- iii Jeremiah; dead.

461 BENJAMIN JAMES' NORTHRUP (*John Anson<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 21, 1816, New Brunswick. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Dec. 8, 1839, Elizabeth Susanna Northrup, his cousin (b. Apr. 3, 1817; d. Apr. 9, 1850), dau. of William and Ann (Cox) Northrup; m., 2d, March 1, 1870, Joanna Barlow Northrup (b. Oct. 18, 1831).

By 1st wife:

- i Jemima Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Jan. 25, 1841.
- ii Mary Ann, b. Apr. 3, 1842; d. June 18, 1872.
- iii Harriet Jane, b. Apr. 18, 1844; d. May 2, 1867.
- iv Anna Augusta, b. Sept. 16, 1845; d. Feb. 2, 1846.
- v Lucretia Susanna, b. Oct. 8, 1847; d. Nov. 17, 1864.
- vi Sarah Elthea, b. June 10, 1849; d. Aug. 31, 1883.

By 2d wife:

- vii Elizabeth Joanna, b. March 1, 1871.
- viii Irene Helen Maude, b. May 21, 1873.
- ix Benjamin Gray, b. July 16, 1875.

462 ADINO PADDOCK' NORTHRUP (*John Anson<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 18, 1821, Kingston, N. B. Farmer. Resides Millstream, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1856, Eliza P. Benson (b. Jan. 12, 1838,

Springfield, N. B.; d. June 19, 1884, at Studholm). Children all b. at Studholm:

- i Everetta Mary<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 22, 1859; d. Apr. 16, 1860.
- ii Parney Elizabeth, b. July 18, 1862.
- iii Albert Stotson, b. June 15, 1864.
- iv Sarah Amelia, b. May 21, 1867.
- v Allison Stanley, b. March 28, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1887.
- vi Hewlett Wilmot, b. Aug. 14, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1878.
- vii Lillie Eliza, b. May 9, 1876.
- viii Rosella Ann, b. Feb. 10, 1878.
- ix Hattie May, b. May 20, 1882.

463 SAMUEL HARTT<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*John Anson<sup>5</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1837. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M., 1st, Oct. 18, 1855, Margaret L. Gibby (b. Jan. 25, 1835; d. Oct. 13, 1883); m., 2d, Nov. 9, 1885, Mary E. Austin (b. Oct. 16, 1848).

- i Amelia<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 15, 1856; d. Aug. 29, 1856.
- ii Maggie Wilson, b. Nov. 26, 1857; m. Dec. 30, 1880, Jesse Albert Northrup, her 2d cousin, s. of Harvey Keeler Northrup. See.
- iii Ada Maria, b. Apr. 4, 1859; m. Oct. 20, 1884, George Drew.
- iv John Francis, b. March 26, 1862; m. May 18, 1887, Rosetta Crombie.
- v Alice Isabella, b. March 24, 1864.
- vi Lucretia Elthea, b. Feb. 22, 1866.
- vii Etta Gabbie, b. March 31, 1871.
- viii Estella Louisa, b. March 19, 1873.
- ix Samuel Wesley, b. Aug. 19, 1874; d. Feb. 11, 1876.

464 DAVID WILSON<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>4</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 30, 1815; m. Elizabeth Crawford. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Dead.

- i William Eli<sup>8</sup>; dead.
- ii Joanna; m. Henry C. DeLong.
- iii William David; dead.
- iv Abraham Garrison; dead.
- v John Wesley; dead.
- vi Christopher Nesbitt; m. Kate Richardson.



465 JAMES PHILO<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. July 8, 1821, at Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. Settled on a farm near East Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., and went afterward to that place, where he resided in 1888. M. Feb. 17, 1846, Jane Menzie (b. Oct. 1, 1821), dau. of Duncan Menzie, of East Scotch Settlement.

780 i Eli<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 12, 1846.

781 ii James Duncan, b. Feb. 23, 1848.

782 iii Thomas George, b. March 8, 1850.

iv Elizabeth, b. Feb. 21, 1852; m. May 14, 1872, Malcom King, of East Scotch Settlement. Children:

(1) ———, b. March 4, 1873; d. March 18, 1873;

(2) Jessie Ida, b. Feb. 25, 1874; d. Jan. 1, 1875;

(3) James Sterling, b. Aug. 16, 1875; (4) Mary

Jane Isabel, b. Feb. 22, 1877; d. Jan. 14, 1889;

(5) Lucy Ann, b. Dec. 18, 1878; (6) Jessie Agnes,

b. Jan. 23, 1881; (7) Malcom Rutherford, b. Dec.

23, 1882; (8) Walter Peter, b. Aug. 17, 1884; (9)

Clara Mabel, b. July 11, 1886.

783 v Bradbury Mills, b. Aug. 19, 1854.

vi Mary Jane, b. Sept. 3, 1856; m. Dec. 29, 1887, George Muir, of English Settlement.

vii Philo Stillman, b. Dec. 19, 1858; d. July 2, 1876.

viii Agnes, b. Jan. 19, 1861; educated at Ladies' High School, at St. John, N. B.; m. Feb. 27, 1889, George S. Sharp, of Lower Millstream, Kings Co., N. B.

ix Walter Murray, b. May 3, 1863; m. Aug. 16, 1888, Kate Small. Lives on the homestead.

466 ELI<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. June 18, 1823, New Brunswick. Farmer. Resides Belleisle Creek, Kings Co., N. B. M. Dec. 29, 1852, Ruth Benson.

i Henry Melbourne<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 14, 1855; d. Jan. 15, 1856.

ii Leah Amanda, b. May 22, 1857; m. June 22, 1876, Elias W. Kierstead; d. Oct. 3, 1877.

iii Albert Eli, b. June 11, 1859.

iv Maria Lucretia, b. Nov. 19, 1861.

v Ruth Augusta, b. Oct. 27, 1864.

vi Hannah Matilda, b. Aug. 6, 1867.

467 ELNATHAN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>4</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1825, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, Kings Co., N. B. M. Nov. 8, 1859, Eleanor Emily Crawford; d. Sept. 4, 1879.

- i Mary Annie Sloan<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 24, 1860.
- ii Nancy Melinda, b. Oct. 10, 1862; m. June 15, 1887, Thomas Crawford.
- iii Walter Edward Scovil, b. Nov. 13, 1864.
- iv George Henry, b. Apr. 13, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1888, Susan Eliza Benson.
- v Zadok Isaac James, b. March 10, 1869.
- vi Maggie Jane Maud, b. Nov. 16, 1871; d. July 13, 1874.
- vii William Elbert Armstrong, b. Feb. 28, 1874.
- viii Ida May, b. Oct. 18, 1879; d. June 14, 1880.

468 WILLIAM JOHN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>4</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 12, 1859, Mary Secord; d. March 14, 1887.

- i Alice Adelia<sup>3</sup>, b. July, 1861; d. Oct. 10, 1881.
- ii Carmel Secord, b. July 17, 1863.
- iii Emma Matilda, b. Sept. 15, 1865.
- iv Margaret Eliza, b. Feb. 1, 1867.
- v William Levi, b. Jan., 1869; d. Aug. 3, 1886.
- vi Elizabeth Jane, b. June, 1872.
- vii Georgie Ann.
- viii Frank Leslie.
- ix Susie Pearl.

469 GEORGE ISAAC<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli<sup>4</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 11, 1832, New Brunswick. Farmer. Lived on Bull Moose Hill, N. B. M. March 14, 1860, Mary Jane Brittain.

- i Joseph Wilmot<sup>3</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1861; d. Nov. 23, 1880.
- ii Arthur Eli, b. Oct. 23, 1863.
- iii Mary Alberta, b. Dec. 23, 1865; m. Feb. 10, 1886, George R. Kimball.
- iv Annie Loretta, b. Jan. 26, 1867.
- v George Aubry, b. Jan. 2, 1869; d. May 19, 1871.
- vi Lillian Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1872.

- vii Effie Jane, b. Aug. 3, 1874; d. Aug. 5, 1875.
- viii Dora Blanche, b. Oct. 25, 1877.
- ix George Gilbert, b. Apr. 16, 1879.
- x Charles Lee, b. May 14, 1881.
- xi Helen Eva, b. Feb. 25, 1885.

470 ELI STURGES' NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 19, 1819, Kingston, N. B., and resides there; farmer; m. May 3, 1847, Susan Crawford (b. Sept. 4, 1828).

- i Stephen Crawford<sup>2</sup>, b. March 9, 1848; m. Oct. 21, 1874, Janet Eliza Cowan; no children. Resides at Boston, Mass. Custom clothing cutter.
- 784 ii William Scovil, b. Aug. 26, 1849.
- iii Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1854; d. July 17, 1854.
- 785 iv Arthur James, b. July 17, 1855.
- v Mary Ann Susan, b. Aug. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 5, 1881, Albert Hoyt. Resides Kingston, N. B.
- vi Helena Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1860.
- vii Henrietta Amelia Whitney, b. July 1, 1863, Kingston, N. B.
- viii Aubrey Dibblee, b. Nov. 2, 1867; m. Sept. 4, 1901, Mary Helen Alberta Duffy (b. May 31, 1877); living on a part of the old homestead of Benajah<sup>5</sup> Northrup. Children: (1) Barbara Helena, b. Aug. 21, 1902; (2) Marguerite Agnes, b. June 7, 1904; (3) Edwin Raymond, b. June 17, 1906.

471 JAMES EDWARD' NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1825, New Brunswick; carpenter; m. May 17, 1849, Joanna B. Benson (b. Oct. 18, 1831); d. May 30, 1864.

- i Richard H.<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
- ii Daniel J., b. Dec. 15, 1851; m. 1876; d. July 30, 1881.
- iii Susanna M. J., b. Dec. 25, 1853; m. June 14, 1881; d. Apr. 19, 1886.
- iv Sarah Ann, b. March 15, 1856.
- v William B. C., b. Apr. 8, 1858.
- vi Seth S. B., b. Sept. 28, 1860.
- vii Dorothy A. E., b. Dec. 30, 1861; d. March 3, 1865.
- viii James E., b. June 9, 1864; d. May 21, 1856.

472 DANIEL DOMINICK<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1827, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. Jan. 8, 1852, Hannah S. Whitney (b. Dec. 1, 1832).

- i Matilda Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1853.
- ii Herbert Ernest Whitney, b. Aug. 23, 1855; grocer. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
- iii Charles Edwin, b. Aug. 24, 1857; d. March 2, 1858.
- iv Laura Adelia, b. June 2, 1859.
- v Isaac Hanford, b. Oct. 27, 1861. Resides St. Johns, N. B.
- vi Horace Edwin, b. Oct. 5, 1863.
- vii Emma Sarah, b. Nov. 8, 1864.
- viii Alma Ida Amelia, b. July 26, 1866.
- ix Mary Louisa, b. Apr. 12, 1868.
- x Lelia Elizabeth, b. Feb. 7, 1870.
- xi Amelia Ariminta, b. Nov. 23, 1873.

473 PHILO ADINO<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1829, New Brunswick; farmer; m., 1st, Feb. 28, 1858, Phoebe Mills, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Jan. 22, 1861, L. Jane Foster (b. Jan. 18, 18—; d. Apr. 25, 1877).

- i Norman Foster<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 7, 1861.
- ii Julia Eliza, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
- iii Frank Sidney, b. June 23, 1865.
- iv Charles Aubrey, b. Jan. 14, 1867.
- v Margaret Angeline, b. June 9, 1871.
- vi Jennie Howard (twin), b. June 9, 1871.
- vii Fenwick Ernst, b. Oct. 21, 1874.

474 HARVEY HART<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1837, New Brunswick; blacksmith; m. June 19, 1865, Margaretta Ann Benson (b. Dec. 2, 1842).

- i Iola May<sup>8</sup>, b. May 19, 1866.
- ii Ida Marilla, b. Apr. 14, 1868.
- iii Oscar W., b. Nov. 18, 1870.
- iv H. Allen, b. July 11, 1872.
- v Margaretta M., b. Dec. 21, 1875.
- vi Melbourne A., b. Oct. 18, 1879.

475 WILLIAM BENAHAH' NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1840, New Brunswick; farmer; m. Nov. 11, 1868, Deborah A. Barker (b. Sept. 23, 1851; d. Nov. 25, 1877); d. Feb. 29, 1884.

- i Julian DeVernet<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1869.
- ii Howard Renfirtt, b. Oct. 14, 1871.
- iii Walter Wilson, b. Sept. 15, 1873.
- iv Lloyd Edgar, b. March 16, 1876; d. Feb. 2, 1878.

476 RUFUS' NORTHRUP (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1808, at Ridgefield, Conn.; builder; m. Nov. 6, 1831, Lucretia Mead (b. Jan., 1807), dau. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead. (Sarah was sister of Clarissa Sherwood Olmstead, mentioned under Samuel Mead Northrup.) D. at Danbury, Conn., June 29, 1870. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

- i Margaret<sup>8</sup>, b. 1833; m. at Ridgefield, 1852, Morris Canfield. She d. 1863. Had 1 s., George William Canfield.
- ii Louisa, b. 1835; m. at Ridgefield, June 25, 1862, Timothy Hunt Foster (b. Aug. 11, 1836, Ridgefield).
- iii John Burr, b. Oct. 6, 1839; carpenter; m. at Ridgebury, Conn., Jan. 29, 1868, Flora Maria Rundle, dau. of Allen and Betsey (Bailey) Rundle, of Ridgebury, formerly of North Salem, N. Y., where she was b. She d. at Danbury, Sept. 8, 1873. He was living at Danbury in Aug., 1877.
- iv Warren Hoyt, b. Oct. 8, 1842; m. about 1864, at Bethel, Conn., Emily Wheeler. Living in Danbury, Aug., 1877.

477 HENRY WHITNEY' NORTHRUP (*Philip<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1810, at Ridgefield; m. there, Oct. 7, 1832, 1st, Elizabeth Sherwood; 2d, at Ridgefield, Sarah Sherwood, March 7, 1838. Living in Danbury, Conn., July, 1873.

By 1st wife:

- i Philip<sup>8</sup>.

By 2d wife:

- ii Seth.

478 SAMANTHA<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1813, at Ridgefield, Conn; m. there, July 14, 1833, James Edson Mead, a shoemaker (b. Oct. 29, 1811), s. of James and Sarah (Sherwood) Mead, of Reading, Conn. She d. Aug. 25, 1866.

- i Jeremiah Olmstead<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 20, 1834; m. Sarah Ann Bouton.
- ii Seth, b. Apr. 6, 1836; d. Apr. 15, 1838.
- iii Rufus Northrup, b. Apr. 7, 1838; m. Mary Knapp.
- iv Erastus Brownell, b. June 22, 1840; m. Ellen A. Sanbridge.
- v Clarissa Olmstead, b. Dec. 29, 1845; m. George R. Wilson.
- vi James Walstein, b. May 13, 1849.
- vii Elvira Medora, b. Feb. 1, 1852; m. Horace A. Roff.

479 AMOS<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Phillip<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Ann, dau. of Grandison and Clarissa (Brown) Betts, Nov. 29, 1839, at Pond (Poundridge), N. Y., where she was b. May 15, 1818. He settled in Ridgefield, where the children were b.:

- 786 i Charles Betts<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 10, 1839; m. Lucy Ann Smith.
- ii James Eli, b. Nov. 11, 1840; d. July 19, 1861.

480 BENJAMIN KEELER<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Cyrus<sup>6</sup>, Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 9, 1824, Ridgefield, Conn., where he resided. Educated at local academy; teacher for many years, and farmer; member of Board of Education, and acting school visitor many years; Collector of Taxes 8 years; member of Connecticut Legislature 1857, 1861, and 1879; Justice of the Peace; Selectman 6 years; took U. S. census of Ridgefield in 1880. M. Oct. 26, 1847, Catherine Keeler, of Ridgefield, dau. of Jeremiah and Hannah (Smith) Keeler. She is of Whitney descent, and is recorded in Whitney Genealogy.

- i Rebecca Matilda<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1848. Graduate of Connecticut State Normal School, 1871; teacher.
- 787 ii Charles Addison, b. March 21, 1850; m. Charlotte E. Hurlburt.
- 788 iii Orville Howard, b. Feb. 23, 1859; m. Clara Lepine Holby.

481 PRES. CYRUS' NORTHROP (*Cyrus<sup>o</sup>, Josiah<sup>o</sup>, Aaron<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. Sept. 30, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn. Graduated at Yale College in 1857; 2 years in Yale Law School, and admitted to the bar in 1860. Was Assistant Clerk of Connecticut Assembly, 1860, and Clerk in 1861; Clerk of Connecticut Senate, 1862; editor of New Haven *Daily Palladium* 1 year; Professor of Rhetoric and English Literature in Yale College from 1863 to 1884; Republican candidate for Congress, New Haven District, 1867; Collector of Customs at the port of New Haven under Grant and Hayes; resigned professorship at Yale in 1884 to accept presidency of the State University of Minnesota, which position he still (1908) holds. (See "Who's Who in America.") LL.D. from several universities. M. Sept. 30, 1862, at Stamford, Conn., Anna Elizabeth (b. Feb. 22, 1835), dau. of Josiah Davenport and Maria (Jesup) Warren, of Stamford. Address, Minneapolis, Minn. Children b. at New Haven:

- i Winnie Warren<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 2, 1864; d. Oct. 3, 1874, New Haven, of typhoid fever.
- ii Cyrus, b. June 1, 1870.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 23, 1871.

482 LINUS OLMSTEAD' NORTHROP (*Josiah<sup>o</sup>, Josiah<sup>o</sup>, Aaron<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. June 9, 1830, Ridgefield, Conn.; harness-maker; m. Sept. 25, 1856, Margaret Wallace Holmes, dau. of Abraham and Esther (Smith) Holmes. She b. Sept. 1, 1834; d. Aug. 25, 1885. Children b. at Ridgefield, Conn.:

- i Caro Holmes<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 30, 1860; m. June 4, 1885, Lillie Belle, dau. of Edmund Elijah and Emily Jennings, b. June 15, 1865. Children: (1) Aaron Reed<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 9, 1886; d. June 8, 1889; (2) Margaret Emily, b. Oct. 3, 1887; m. July 22, 1906, Allen Reynolds; (3) Horace, b. June 1, 1889; d. June 6, 1889; (4) Elmer, b. Oct. 5, 1890; (5) Leslie, b. Dec. 10, 1891; (6) Howard, b. July 19, 1893; d. Feb. 9, 1894; (7) Mildred, b. May 21, 1901.
- ii Arthur Wallace, b. Aug. 18, 1862; farmer; m. Feb. 4, 1891, Anna Eliza Hammond, dau. of Francis and Harriet Newel (Seymour) Hammond. She b. June 15, 1862. Children: (1) Francis Hammond, b. Jan.

- 30, 1893; (2) Marion Elizabeth, b. March 30, 1895; (3) infant s., b. Nov. 11, 1897; d. Dec. 9, 1897; (4) Linus Holmes, b. June 16, 1899.
- iii Horace Wilson, b. Nov. 11, 1864; dentist, New York City; graduated 1888, New York College of Dentistry; m. Jan. 16, 1895, Lillie Ann (b. Jan. 16, 1873, N. Y. City), dau. of Robert Jefferson and Mary Jane (Perley) Wright. Children: (1) Robert Linus, b. March 26, 1896, New York City; d. March 30, 1896; (2) Robert Wright, b. March 7, 1905.

483 WILLIAM M.<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 4, 1816 (probably Monroe Co., N. Y.); m. Dec. 31, 1845, Sarah E. Marenus. Both (1888) living at Westfield, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.; 8 children, grown up and m.:

- 789 i Daniel S.<sup>o</sup>, b. May 7, 1848.
- ii Sarah Ann, b. March 20, 1849; m. Sept. 18, 1872, Charles Randall. Children: (1) Nettie L., (2) Frank, (3) Lulu, d. July 15, 1874; (4) Hattie Belle, dead; (5) Nellie May, d. Oct. 21, 1879.
- iii Mary F., b. Sept. 10, 1850; m., 1st, Sept. 10, 1868, James Cafferty; 1 child, John Alexander; m., 2d, July 29, 1876, John Davis, who d. Apr. 9, 1884, leaving no children.
- 790 iv Arthur W., b. Feb. 22, 1853.
- v Emma V., b. March 17, 1855; m. Jan. 22, 1876, Delos Deming; 5 children. Resides at West Spring Creek, Warren Co., Pa.
- vi Florence E., b. Nov. 7, 1857; m. Apr. 22, 1883, Frank A. Johnson; 1 child, Hazel F.
- vii Kate E., b. July 2, 1860; m. Oct. 12, 1882, Elmus E. Colt; 1 child, Laura S.
- viii Francis V., b. May 21, 1862; d. Sept. 21, 1862.
- ix Hermie A., b. Oct. 17, 1863; m. Oct. 17, 1879, William Dorwin. Divorced, and m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1886, Hiram Howig. One child, George W.; resides at Bemis Point, Chautauqua Co., N. Y.

484 JOSEPH<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 1, 1817. Farmer. Resides



at Westfield, N. Y. M. Oct. 14, 1849, Abby Bunker, of Shoreham, Vt. (b. Feb. 6, 1822).

- i Rollin<sup>s</sup>; d. aged 8 years.
- ii Alice Cora; d. aged 5 years.
- iii John L., b. May 19, 1860. Resides at Westfield; breeder of thoroughbred Hereford cattle.
- iv Schuyler, b. May 28, 1862; farmer, Iowa; breeder of cattle and horses.

485 ROBERT M.<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Oct. 28, 1829, Westfield, N. Y.; farmer; m. Apr. 12, 1855, Jane Quale (b. Feb. 12, 1834), of Westfield, dau. of William and Eleanor Quale, of Westfield. Resides at Claremont, S. Dak.

- i Frances H.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1856, Westfield; m. Oct. 26, 1876, Oliver W. Marsh, Kalamazoo, Mich. Children: (1) Blanche, b. Aug. 16, 1877; d. Oct. 20, 1881; (2) Mabel, b. Aug. 15, 1885, Claremont, S. Dak.
- ii Nellie J., b. Jan. 19, 1859, Westfield; m. Apr. 8, 1870, in Kalamazoo, Mich., Marion J. Brownell; 1 child, Frank M., b. Jan. 18, 1884, Claremont.
- iii Lucy R., b. June 12, 1864, Westfield; m. Oct. 20, 1884, Joseph McQuellan, in Claremont; 1 child, Florence, b. Aug. 1, 1886, Claremont.
- iv Charles R., b. Aug. 16, 1869, Kalamazoo.
- v Jennie L., b. Nov. 30, 1873, Kalamazoo.

486 LUCY<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel C.<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>t</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. May 23, 1838, Westfield, N. Y. Educated at Westfield Academy. M. Apr. 17, 1865, Thomas G. Quale, at Westfield, s. of William and Ellen Quale, who now (1888) reside at Claremont, Brown Co., S. Dak. He d. Jan. 27, 1885, aged 50 years. Was a miller. Children all b. at Garden City, Blue Earth Co., Minn. His widow and children reside at Blue Earth City, Faribault Co., Minn.

- i Eva Z.<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 25, 1866. Educated at State Normal School, Mankato, Minn.; teaching (1888).
- ii George H., b. March 17, 1868. Employed (1888) by Bayfield Brown Stone Company, Bayfield, Wis., as stenographer.

- iii Bert T., b. May 25, 1870. Studying telegraphy (1888).
- iv Willie D., b. May 25, 1872; d. Sept. 27, 1872, Garden City.
- v Lulu E., b. June 27, 1877.

487 AMOS S.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1816, South Salem, N. Y. Learned boot and shoe trade with John Lambert, New Canaan, Fairfield Co., Conn. M. Jan. 18, 1843, Jane Hayes, dau. of Isaac and Julia Hayes, of Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y., formerly of South Salem, N. Y.

- i Frances Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. July 7, 1844; m. Feb. 8, 1871, George C. Dennett, at Lewisboro (b. in Maine), s. of Simon and Sally (Hanson) Dennett; no children.
- 791 ii Amos Randolph, b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro.
- 792 iii Benjamin Brandreth, b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro.

487a THOMAS<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1805, Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to, and lived in, the town of Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Carriage-maker. M., 1st, Oct. 19, 1824, at Ridgefield, Emily (b. July 27, 1804; d. May 1, 1841, Lysander), dau. of Benjamin and Polly (Smith) Benedict; m., 2d, July 21, 1841, at Lysander, Emeline (b. Nov. 19, 1811), dau. of Jared and Anna (Northrop) Benedict. (This *Anna* m., 1st, Dec. 22, 1800, Solomon Benedict—his 2d wife—and had a s., Asa, who m. Eunice, sister of above Thomas Northrop. Anna was 2d wife of Jared Benedict—m. Sept. 22, 1810—he having m., 1st, Chloe, dau. of John and Milly Northrop, of Salem.) Thomas d. Apr. 23, 1884, at Elbridge, N. Y. His wife was living as late as 1888.

By 1st wife:

- 793 i David Wilson<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1825.
- ii Mary, b. March 3, 1828; m. Peter Shaw; d. March 5, 1845; her children all d. young.
- iii Frank, b. Oct. 16, 1833; m. Alida Coppernall. Resides Auburn, N. Y. In glove manufacturing business. No children (1888).

By 2d wife:

- 794 iv Herbert Melville, b. Nov. 2, 1845.

- v Gertrude A., b. Oct. 2, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1866, Joseph W. Merrit. Resides at Lysander, N. Y. Children: (1) Zilpha, (2) Harry Herbert.
- 795 vi Floyd Benedict, b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, N. Y.

- 488 RUFUS RAYMOND' NORTHROP (*Eri<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 13, 1809, Salem, N. Y.; m. Amanda N——; d. Feb. 9, 1871, Lysander, N. Y.
- 796 i Jacob Augustus<sup>2</sup>, b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y.
- ii Phoebe E., b. July 15, 1835; m. —, Bradford; had 1 s.; d. May 12, 1863.
- 797 iii Charles R., b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander.

- 489 ERY ASHBY' NORTHROP (*Eri<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 2, 1811, Salem, N. Y.; m. June 12, 1830, Esther M. Elwood (b. July 17, 1810; d. Sept. 7, 1877, Syracuse, N. Y.). He d. March 22, 1887, at Syracuse, where he had lived many years.

i Mary Elizabeth<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1832, Norwalk, Conn. Removed to Syracuse when 4 years old. M. Jan. 1, 1852, William W. Harrington. Resides Syracuse. Children: (1) Ery W., b. May 19, 1853; m. March 24, 1880, Minnie Prue; (2) Gertie Belle, b. Apr. 28, 1870.

ii Gertrude Eveline, b. May 9, 1844; m. June 20, 1864, Edward Siver. Children: (1) Edward F., b. June 2, 1873; d. Aug. 30, 1873; (2) Esther May, b. Jan. 21, 1876.

- 490 HARRY NASH' NORTHROP (*David<sup>5</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 22, 1815, Ridgefield, Conn.; mechanic; m. in Norwalk, Conn., March 22, 1841, Jane Eliza (b. Hillsdale, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1821), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Mead) Darrien; d. Dec. 25, 1879, at South Norwalk, Conn.

i Harriet Frances<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 16, 1844, Ridgefield; m. in South Norwalk, Dec., 1861, James Melborne Roger (b. Apr. 5, 1841, New Canaan, Conn.), s. of David Hawley and Esther (Scofield) Boyer. He is a tinner and plumber in New Haven. She d. July 2, 1875, at New Haven. Children: (1) Ida Frances,

- b. Nov. 7, 1863, New Milford; (2) Eugene Leroy, b. Apr. 8, 1865, Stamford; (3) Esther Harriet, b. June 23, 1875, New Haven, and d. there July 10, 1873.
- ii Sarah Eliza, b. Aug. 11, 1845, Ridgefield; m. Nov. 16, 1865, in South Norwalk, William Edgar Sanford (b. Nov. 2, 1841, Redding, Conn.; d. Nov. 16, 1869, Norwalk), s. of Thomas Little and Delia Ann (Bouton) Sanford. He was a carpenter. She d. in South Norwalk, Oct. 22, 1872. One child, Annie Chichester, b. June 3, 1867.
- iii Leroy, b. March 23, 1847, Ridgefield; d. Oct. 14, 1852, in South Norwalk.

491 IRA CURTIS' NORTHROP (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 4, 1831, Brookfield, Conn. Farmer. Settled in Huntington, Conn. Three years a soldier in the Civil War, in Company D, 17th Regiment Connecticut Volunteers. M. Sept. 30, 1855, Emma (b. Sept. 1, 1835), dau. of Nathan and Eunice Johnson, of Oxford, Conn.

- 798 i Franklin Harris<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford.  
 ii George Henry, b. Sept. 24, 1857, Brookfield.  
 iii Alice Jane, b. Sept. 21, 1859, Huntington; m. March 4, 1879, Alonzo Burgess, s. of James. Children: (1) Nellie Alice, b. Feb. 7, 1880; (2) Fannie Emma, b. Jan. 15, 1881; (3) Alonzo Ira, b. Oct. 12, 1888.  
 iv Mary Emma, b. Apr. 29, 1861, Huntington.  
 v Ira Lester, b. Oct. 27, 1862, Huntington; d. July 31, 1863.

492 WILLIAM LEWIS' NORTHROP (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 3, 1832, Brookfield, Conn.; farmer, Danbury, Conn.; m., 1st, Nov. 4, 1852, Harriet L. (Converse) Lake, who d. March 26, 1853; m., 2d, Sept. 18, 1856, Mary J. Smith.

By 1st wife:

- i Harriette E.<sup>3</sup>, b. March 19, 1853; m. George Lobdell, of Danbury; d. Aug. 9, 1879. He remarried.

By 2d wife:

- ii Ida E., b. Aug. 27, 1857; m. Wallace White; 1 child, Mary Frances, b. May 21, 1880.

- iii William H., b. July 2, 1859; d. Sept. 9, 1864.
- iv Frederick L., b. Nov. 3, 1861. Hatter, Norwalk, Conn.
- v Carrie Matilda, b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1864.
- vi Cora Isabel (twin), b. Oct. 9, 1863; d. Oct. 9, 1864.
- vii Annie F., b. Dec. 11, 1869; d. July 11, 1870.
- viii Dora A., b. Apr. 23, 1871; m. George Nelson; d. Feb. 20, 1889, 7 months after her marriage.
- ix Mariette, b. Apr. 11, 1875; d. Apr. 28, 1875.

493 FRANCIS JEROME' NORTHROP (*Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 15, 1834, Brookfield, Conn. Resides New Haven, Conn. M. June 20, 1855, Caroline (b. May 20, 1838), dau. of William and Rozena Osborn, of New Fairfield, Conn.

- i Edgar Smith<sup>8</sup>, b. July 21, 1856; m. May 19, 1878, Carrie Turner, at New Haven; d. Feb. 1, 1882.
- 799 ii Eugene Melville, b. July 13, 1859, Danbury.
- iii Ellen Frances, b. July 23, 1863, Danbury; m. Dec. 16, 1878, Joseph N. Perkins, New Haven. Children: (1) Ellen Josephine, b. Nov. 30, 1879, White Hills, Conn.; (2) Elliott Clark, b. March 27, 1883, Woodbridge, Conn.; (3) Julia Irene, b. July 21, 1885.

494 HENRY WISNER' NORTHRUP (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1817, Orange Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 30, 1840, Elsie Miller, of New Milford, Pa. He removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa., when a child. Resided at New Milford, where all the children were b. Retired farmer, of means.

- i Hester Ann<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 14, 1841; d. 1877.
- ii Mary Ellen, b. July 1, 1843.
- 800 iii James Benson, b. Jan. 25, 1846.
- iv Richard Henry, b. Dec. 6, 1853; d. 1884.
- v Charlotte Jane, b. May 21, 1856.

495 STEPHEN JOSEPH' NORTHROP (*Nathan<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 22, 1832, Heart Lake, Susquehanna Co., Pa. Graduated at Michigan University, Ann Arbor, 1861. M. Jan. 20, 1869, Miss C. M. Schoonover, at Newark Valley, Tioga Co., N. Y., dau. of Elias

and Mary (Chittenden) Schoonover. Elias d., and his widow m. Guyon, who d., and she now lives with above Stephen J. He was in the fruit and nursery business at Jackson, Susquehanna Co., Pa., until 1881, and since in newspaper business at Montrose, Pa.

- i Anna<sup>5</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1869.
- ii Ralph Henry, b. Sept. 16, 1877.
- iii Alice May, b. Feb. 27, 1879.

496 LEWIS GREENLEAF<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1827, East Aurora, Erie Co., N. Y.; m. Phœbe, dau. of Levy Brown and Mary Ann (Paxon) Mathews, March, 1851, at Hamburg, N. Y., where she was b. Aug. 26, 1830. He d. Sept. 16, 1867, Springfield, Erie Co., N. Y. She then m. William Smith, and lived in Buffalo; d. Feb. 28, 1899. Children b. Erie Co., N. Y.:

- i Alvin Joseph<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1852; m. Oct. 10, 1877.
- ii Albert George, b. Sept. 1, 1854; m. Alice Taylor.
- iii Etta Jane, b. June 22, 1856; m. July 4, 1877.
- iv Ella Mary, b. May 7, 1858; m. Jan. 15, 1878; d. Apr. 1, 1879.

497 ELI B.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1836, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. Was Lieutenant in Sheridan's cavalry in the Civil War. M., 1st, Oct. 24, 1866, in Lancaster, Emeline N. (b. Oct. 24, 1841; d. Sept. 21, 1883), dau. of William and Hannah Winspear; m., 2d, Oct. 7, 1885, Ellen M. (b. Oct. 7, 1843), sister of 1st wife. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Carrie<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 23, 1868; d. Oct. 7, 1868.
- ii William L., b. March 15, 1871.
- iii Alice E., b. March 26, 1874.
- iv Clara E., b. Nov. 19, 1876.
- v Charles W., b. Oct. 14, 1879.

498 STEPHEN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1838, Holland, Erie Co., N. Y. In mercantile business from 1857 to 1879. Has stock farm at Elma, Erie Co., N. Y. Removed to Chicago, Ill., in 1888; in livery business there with Mr. West, his cousin. M. May 25, 1856, Almira Dalby.

- i Charles F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1859. Resides Buffalo, N. Y.
- ii Lewis R., b. May 2, 1861; d. Dec. 29, 1875.
- iii Ada L., b. Sept. 10, 1864; m. March 15, 1883, James A. Woodard, farmer. Have Corthan, b. Dec. 25, 1884.
- iv William Everett, b. Sept. 29, 1867; d. May 5, 1868.
- v Eva May, b. Sept. 20, 1870. Resides with parents, Chicago.

499 FRANKLIN<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1833; m., 1st, July 4, 1861, Lydia Carl, in Meridian, Ingham Co., Mich. (d. June 22, 1862), dau. of Isaac Carl; m., 2d, Aug. 19, 1869, Frances Adelia Burch. Resides near Detroit, Mich.

- i May<sup>s</sup>.
- ii Guy.

500 ALSON B.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Asa<sup>s</sup>, Abijah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Dec. 19, 1813, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 12, 1834, Sarah Morgan. Resides (1887) at Utica, N. Y.

- 801 i Milton Morgan<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1835.
- 802 ii Devillo Washington, b. Oct. 28, 1840.
- iii Linus Alphonso, b. May 4, 1842. Resides at Utica, N. Y.
- iv Oscar Adelbert, b. Jan. 4, 1845; d. Feb. 16, 1879.
- v Sarah C., b. Oct. 18, 1851.
- vi James Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1854; d. 1888; m.; 1 child.

501 HIRAM OLMSTED<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Abijah<sup>s</sup>, Abijah<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>s</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. July 20, 1804, Ridgefield, Conn., but was soon taken to Sherburne, N. Y., his parents' home. In 1820 he went with his parents to Perrinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 28, 1827, Laura Balcom, in Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y., where they lived until 1866, when they removed to Reading, Hillsdale Co., Mich.; d. there March 11, 1868. Well-to-do farmer; held many offices of trust; a devoted Christian. Children all b. at Kendall:

- i Sarah E.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 5, 1828; m. 1848, Samuel A. Bates, in Kendall, N. Y.
- ii Albert H., b. Jan. 10, 1836, Kendall; removed to

234 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

Reading, Mich., 1866; m. Sept., 1871, Mary Updyke.

iii Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1838; d. Oct. 9, 1838.

iv Laura A., b. Oct. 6, 1839, Kendall; removed to Reading, 1866; m. Oct., 1882, William Murray.

803 v Asahel B., b. July 8, 1842, Kendall.

804 vi Hiram O., b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall.

805 vii William B., b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall.

502 JARED ANDREWS' NORTHRUP (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 28, 1815, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. In 1820 went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 28, 1836, Susan Darone, who d. in 1841; m., 2d, June, 1864, Margaret Aldrich. He d. in Perinton, Sept. 29, 1887.

i Susan<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1841; m. about 1880, Willoughby Robert Bates.

503 ALBERT BRADLEY' NORTHRUP (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 6, 1818, Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. Went with his parents to Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y., in 1820. M. May 25, 1848, Caroline Belden, of Cleveland, O. Children b. in Cleveland. Resides in Kansas City.

i Sarah Ann<sup>6</sup>, b. July 26, 1849.

ii Mary E., b. June 13, 1853; m. S. B. Willie, of Portland, Ore.

iii Charles B., b. June 25, 1857. In railroad business.

806 iv Francis B., b. July 28, 1859.

504 ALFRED GRAY' NORTHRUP (*Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Abijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 26, 1821, Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 1, 1846, Betsey R. Riddell, P. O., Ridgeland, Monroe Co., N. Y.

i Frances O.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1854, Perinton; m. March 9, 1882, James C. Jones, of West Henrietta, Monroe Co., N. Y. They have: Russell, b. 1886.

505 REV. GILBERT SCOTT' NORTHRUP (*Lewis*<sup>5</sup>, *Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *Nathan*<sup>4</sup>, *James*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 13, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y. Educated at Hamilton College (did not





*Eng. by E. C. Williams & Bro. N.Y.*

*L. J. Northrup*



graduate) and Oberlin, O. Congregational minister. M., 1st, Aug. 30, 1841, Sarah P. Ingersoll (b. Feb. 18, 1820, Dover, Cuyahoga Co., O.; d. June 24, 1849); m., 2d, Apr. 11, 1850, Clarinda Gates (b. Jan. 12, 1818, Richmond, Berkshire Co., Mass.). He d. 1867, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan.

By 1st wife:

- i Mary Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1842, Howard, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. John Griffin, at Dover, O.; d. Aug. 14, 1869.
- ii Clarinda Gates, b. Aug. 24, 1844, Hume, Allegany Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 24, 1862.

By 2d wife:

- iii William Parsons, b. Feb. 3, 1852, Strykersville, Wyoming Co., N. Y.
- iv James Gates, b. Oct. 15, 1856, Java, Wyoming Co., N. Y.; d. Oct. 23, 1857.

506 EZRA LATHROP' NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>s</sup>, Joel<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>t</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. March 13, 1818, Sherburne, N. Y.; m. ——— Emily Brockway; d. March, 1864, Ripon, Wis.

- i Edward B.<sup>s</sup>
- ii Leeland L.

507 LEVI LEE' NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>s</sup>, Joel<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>t</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Apr. 12, 1819, Geneseo, Geneseo Co., N. Y. Removed from there in 1826. Lived in Elmira, Spraker's Basin, Lockport, and Albion, N. Y. In woolen manufacturing business for a number of years. Removed to Indiana in 1845, and to Iola, Kan., in 1858. In merchandise and banking for about 30 years. M. Feb. 27, 1849, Mary E. Pierce (b. Feb. 13, 1829, Baltimore, Md.), at Thorntown, Ind., dau. of John S. and Jane (Card) Pierce. He d. March 3, 1896, Iola.

- i Allie Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1851, Thorntown; m. May 26, 1875, John H. Vannuys; d. Apr. 26, 1885.
- ii Charles Linneus, b. Nov. 27, 1854, Thorntown; d. May 26, 1865, Iola.
- iii Orlanz Putnam, b. March 9, 1858, Thorntown. Merchant at Iola.

- iv Frank Allis, b. Feb. 11, 1861, Geneva, Allen Co., Kan. Merchant.
- v Lewis Lee, b. June 23, 1865, Iola. In bank.
- vi Delmer Pierce, b. July 23, 1867, Iola. Merchant.
- vii John Arthur, b. Apr. 14, 1871, Iola; d. Sept. 19, 1871.

508 HIRAM MILTON<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Andrus Bishop<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 4, 1818, Olean, N. Y. Upon his mother's death, in 1820, he was adopted by his mother's sister, Mrs. Sarah Lockwood, of Olean. At the age of 15 years he went into McKean Co., Pa., and taught school, taking his pay in shingles. He rafted down the Ohio River to Cincinnati in 1835. Joined his father at Wetumpka, Ala., and soon had a share in the business of "Northrup & Son." In 1844 he went to Westport Landing, now Kansas City, and traded with the Indians, and had a varied experience and an extensive trade. He was for many years a member of the Wyandotte tribe, by adoption, and was elected one of the Legislative Committee of that Nation. He was true to them, and they trusted him implicitly. In 1857 the firm of "Northrup & Chick" established a bank in Kansas City; in 1860 they removed to New York City and established a bank at 93 Nassau Street. He returned to Wyandotte, Kan., and established the banking house of "Northrup & Son"; June 1, 1887, it was changed to "Northrup Banking Co." M. Nov. 27, 1845, at the Methodist Mission House in Wyandotte, Margaret Clark, dau. of Thomas Clark, one of the chiefs of the Canada Branch of the Wyandotte Nation. She was b. on the Wyandotte Indian Reservation, near Lower Sandusky, Ohio, Aug. 28, 1828, and d. at Wyandotte, June 28, 1878. She was a favorite in society, and a member of the M. E. Church for nearly 45 years. Mr. Northrup was still, in 1889, engaged in banking at Wyandotte, and president of the company. D. March 26, 1893.

- i Milton C.<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 5, 1846.
- ii Andrus B., b. Apr. 27, 1849. Vice-President of the "Northrup Banking Co.," Wyandotte, Kan.
- iii Thomas C., b. Dec. 27, 1851; d. Oct. 10, 1876.
- iv McHenry, b. Nov. 5, 1854; d. Dec. 1, 1857.

509 IRA BENEDICT<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 2, 1810, Sherburne,



*Mary E. Northrup*



Chenango Co., N. Y.; m. June 15, 1836, Adaline Gaylord (b. Oct. 22, 1813; d. Apr. 30, 1877). Farmer, Hamilton, Fillmore Co., Minn.

- 807 i Stephen A.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 25, 1837.  
 ii Amzy L., b. Aug. 17, 1839; d. Feb. 24, 1863.  
 iii Helen J., b. July 30, 1846.

510 ASA ADAM<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>t</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Nov. 3, 1812, Sherburne, N. Y., and removed with his parents to Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; thence to Fairmount, Martin Co., Minn. Farmer. M. June 1, 1848, Martha Sleeper (d. March 16, 1889).

- 808 i Frederick H.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 12, 1849.  
 ii Susan R., b. Feb. 25, 1851; m. Dec., 1873, Leslie S. Hall.  
 iii Boyd M., b. Nov. 13, 1857. Merchant, Hamilton, Minn.  
 iv William B., b. Feb. 20, 1860. Firm of Northrup & Hall, groceries and provisions, Minneapolis, Minn.

511 JOEL<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>t</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 7, 1824, Sullivan, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. July 1, 1848, Sarah Hatmaker (b. Oct. 29, 1819). Farmer, at Whitelaw, Madison Co., N. Y.

- i Annie E.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 28, 1859; m. March 17, 1880, Charles B. Waterbury, of Whitelaw.

512 MARY M.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amzy<sup>s</sup>, Stephen<sup>s</sup>, Nathan<sup>t</sup>, James<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. at Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y., May 8, 1823; m. May 3, 1842, Barzilla Caldwell.

- i Eleanor Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1844; d. Nov. 8, 1860.  
 ii Ebenezer Sidney, b. March 24, 1846.  
 iii Edwin Northrup, b. Sept. 17, 1848.  
 iv Emma Augusta, b. March 24, 1850; d. Dec. 17, 1860.  
 v Stephen Barzilla, b. Jan. 5, 1852.  
 vi Munson Delos, b. Jan. 24, 1855.  
 vii Harvey Claude, b. June 1, 1858; d. Nov. 7, 1858.  
 viii Mary Ethelane, b. March 18, 1860.  
 ix Julia Olive, b. May 23, 1865; d. Feb. 10, 1867.  
 x Jesse Adonijah, b. July 8, 1869.

513 NATHAN BENEDICT<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amzy<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 16, 1825, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 30, 1850, Ann Almira Sleeper; d. Jan. 26, 1875.

i Valentine Hill<sup>5</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1855.

ii Byron Hill, b. June 23, 1858.

514 OSRO SIDNEY<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amzy<sup>6</sup>, Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 31, 1834, Lenox, Madison Co., N. Y. Removed to Racine, Wis., in 1846. Farmer. (Address, Union Grove, Wis.) M., 1st, May 6, 1858, Harriet, dau. of Richard and Jane Goldsworthy, and she d. Aug. 14, 1882; m., 2d, Sept. 9, 1884, at Neosho, Mo., Mrs. S. A. Adams, widow of Ransom Adams, and dau. of Joel and Love Prudence Adams.

i Ella<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1865; d. Nov. 14, 1865.

ii Ann Luella, b. July 31, 1862; m. Oct. 17, 1888, Elmer E. Barrows, Union Grove, Wis.

515 HARRIET A.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1822, at LeRoy, Genesee Co., N. Y.; teacher; m. Nov. 8, 1849, John Post, at Bethany, N. Y. He d. Nov. 9, 1877, at Thayer, Kan., aged 60 years. She resides at Thayer.

i A——— O.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 20, 1850, Saline, Mich. Register of Deeds at Beaver Dam, Wis.

ii Emma, b. March 12, 1852; d. 18 months old.

iii W——— H., b. Feb. 24, 1854.

iv F——— E., b. Feb. 26, 1856.

v G——— H., b. May 7, 1858.

vi C——— N., b. Aug. 26, 1860 (twin of C. N.); d. 5 years old.

516 ELIJAH SEARS<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Erastus<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 21, 1826, LeRoy, N. Y. Removed to Saline, Mich., and then to Hancock, Mich. State Senator from 23d District of Michigan, from Nov. 4, 1862, to March 2, 1863, the date of his death. M. Apr. 25, 1855, Sarah I. Brown (d. Aug. 7, 1872). D. March 2, 1863, at Lansing, Mich.

i Archibald Brown<sup>6</sup>, b. May 8, 1856, at Saline, Mich. Resides Albion, Orleans Co., N. Y.



- 809 ii Jesse Erastus, b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline.  
 iii Lillian, b. Nov. 28, 1859; m. June 23, 1880, Edward  
 W. Taylor; 2 children. Resides McPherson, Kan.

517 THOMAS G.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>,  
 Thomas<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1823; m., 1st, Frances  
 L——; m., 2d, Mary Harris. Resides Marseilles, Ill.

- i Edison<sup>8</sup>.  
 ii Ellen.  
 iii Belle.

518 SHIPPY LENT<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Joshua<sup>5</sup>,  
 Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 5, 1823, Nova Sco-  
 tia; m. June 14, 1843, Harriet Daley (b. Sept. 27, 1822), then  
 living at Dixon, Lee Co., Ill.; d. Sept. 26, 1884. Miller, in  
 Dakota.

- i Carlos<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. March 22, 1847.  
 810 ii Carlton M., b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ill.  
 iii Katie, b. Jan. 20, 1855.  
 iv Laura, b. Feb. 22, 1858.  
 v Charles Birdsley, b. Sept. 18, 1861; d. March 26, 1884.

519 CHARLES WESLEY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Ca-  
 leb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 24, 1823, Vi-  
 enna, Herkimer Co., N. Y.; farmer and carpenter; m. Sept. 30,  
 1847, Lucy, dau. of David and Mary Baldwin, in Hannibal,  
 Oswego Co., N. Y., where they reside. P. O., South Hannibal,  
 N. Y.

- i Martha Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1851; d. Jan. 9, 1852.  
 ii Mary Emily, b. Sept. 9, 1853; d. Nov. 7, 1857.  
 iii Emma, b. Aug. 24, 1862, Ira, Cayuga Co., N. Y.;  
 teacher.

520 HENRY SPENCER<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Charles<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>,  
 Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 23, 1829, Volney,  
 Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 2, 1851, Mrs. Althea S. (Newcomb)  
 Freed. Resides Rockton, Ill.

- i Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 18, 1852, Franklin Co., N. Y.; m.  
 Nov., 1869, in Rockton, C. E. Herrick. Resides  
 Neenah, Wis. Have had 1 dau., who d., and 4 s.  
 ii Charles Henry, b. May 23, 1854, Moira, Franklin Co.,

N. Y.; butcher; m. Nov. 9, 1886, Laura C. Stafford, at Spearville, Ford Co., Kan., where they reside. Had 1 child, who d. 1888.

521 DR. CHARLES WESLEY<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Beardsley<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 9, 1817, Hunting, Suffolk Co., N. Y. Physician and surgeon. Graduated at Medical College of Cleveland, O., about 1844. Skilful in his profession, and possessed of great physical strength. M. May 27, 1845, at Newberg, O., Julia Carter, granddau. of Lorenzo Carter, one of the first settlers of Cleveland, O. She d. Oct. 26, 1875. He d. Dec. 9, 1870, at Olmsted Falls, O.

811 i Henry Beardsley<sup>8</sup>, b. June 22, 1846, Newberg, O.

ii Nina A., b. May 3, 1848, Newberg; m. George Bowman. Resides Olmsted Falls, O.

iii Edwin Alonzo, b. Nov. 14, 1851, Olmsted Falls.

iv Clifford Delos, b. Dec. 16, 1853, Olmsted Falls; m. Maud Allen, at Jefferson, O., and resides there.

v Clara I., b. July 6, 1855, Olmsted Falls; m. Clifford Rathburn. Resides Cleveland, O.

vi William C., b. May 2, 1857, Olmsted Falls. Resides Chicago, Ill. In P. O. employ when this record was obtained.

522 JAMES DAVISON<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Beardsley<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 3, 1821, Oxford, New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Apr. 24, 1850, Augusta E. Covey, Baldwinville, N. Y.; d. May 27, 1886, Jordan, N. Y.

i John Willard<sup>8</sup>.

523 AUGUSTUS BUCK<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Beardsley<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 16, 1823, Oxford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1859, Mary B. Hitchcock (b. Aug., 1838; d. Aug. 14, 1879). Piano tuner. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

i Robert James<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 30, 1861. Organ and piano tuner, Oswego, N. Y.

524 DELOS BEARDSLEY<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Beardsley<sup>6</sup>, Caleb<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 6, 1828, Hobert, Delaware Co., N. Y. Went to Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1850, and has resided there ever since. Druggist until 1881,

now seedsman and florist. M., 1st, Oct. 12, 1858, Cornelia B. Brewster (d. Apr. 8, 1882, aged 50 years); m., 2d, Nov. 18, 1885, Helen F., dau. of Peleg Burchard. Her sisters were Mrs. Judge F. W. Hubbard and Mrs. Hon. J. S. Starbuck.

i William Beardsley<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1860; d. June 24, 1885.

ii Delos Arthur, b. Jan. 18, 1866. Resides Oswego, N. Y.

525 JULIA ADELAIDE<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Beardsley<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. July 29, 1835; m. Oct. 15, 1862, Roger S. Sperry, merchant, of Syracuse, N. Y.; d. Jan. 25, 1827, Syracuse.

i Roger Blakeslee<sup>2</sup>, b. March 30, 1865; d. May 27, 1888.

ii Roscoe Earle, b. July 20, 1866; d. March 5, 1878.

iii Beardsley Northrup, b. June 3, 1868.

iv Miriam Carrington, b. Sept. 27, 1871.

v Julius Carrington, b. Sept. 21, 1873.

526 WILLIAM WATSON<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1837, Strongville, O. Graduated at Union College, N. Y., 1857. Was in life insurance business. M. July 23, 1866, Antoinette Perhamus, at Canandaigua, N. Y.; d. July 3, 1877, at Indianapolis, Ind. His widow resides at Canandaigua.

i Charles Perhamus<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 28, 1867, Canandaigua. Lawyer in New York City (1895).

ii Ella Josephine, b. Oct. 11, 1869, Indianapolis.

527 BENJAMIN<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>2</sup>, Caleb<sup>3</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. June 29, 1856, Cleveland, O. Educated at Cleveland and Painesville, O., and Racine College, Wis. M. July 11, 1877, Elizabeth Rockwell, in Indianapolis, Ind. Journalist. Now (1887) on the *Graphic*, N. Y. City. D. 1900. (See "Who's Who in America," 1900.)

i Jameson<sup>2</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1878, Indianapolis.

528 SARAH ANN<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Whitfield A.<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1824, at Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1842, at Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y., Charles D. Stebbins. He was b. Aug. 10, 1814, at Salisbury, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Was a carriage-maker

and finisher. Lived at Oriskany Falls, Oneida Co., N. Y., Rushford, N. Y., and later at Canastota, N. Y., where he d. Sept. 7, 1886. Sarah Ann, then living with her s., L. Eugene, at Syracuse, N. Y., d. Jan. 28, 1908.

- i L. Eugene<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1846, at Oriskany Falls; m., 1st, June 3, 1873, at Canastota, S. Louie Young, who d. Sept. 17, 1879, at Canastota, leaving 1 s., Frederick Helmer, b. that day; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1883, at Canastota, Carrie E. Hough (d. 1907), and had W. Lorenzo, b. June 12, 1884, who d. Sept. 5, 1884, at Canastota. He now (1908) lives in Syracuse.
- ii Charles N., b. June 10, 1850, Oriskany Falls; m. July 4, 1876, at Atlanta, Ga., Mary J. Langdon. They have s., Lewis Eugene, b. Apr. 25, 1879, at Canastota. She d. —.
- iii George W. Northrup, b. March 31, 1860, Rushford; d. Jan. 3, 1886, Canastota.

529 THERESA E. NORTHROP (*Whitfield Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 27, 1838; m. Sept. 24, 1857, Henry C. Cole (b. Oct. 25, 1836). He resides at Collingwood, Onondaga Co., N. Y., and has been Justice of the Peace for many years, and now (1895) is Justice of Sessions of the county. Has been engaged in farming and manufacturing. After Theresa's death he m., 2d, Mrs. Mary J. (Harris) Richardson, of Canastota, N. Y. Theresa d. Apr. 20, 1880.

- i Jennie M.<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 14, 1858; m. Horace P. French.
- ii Alton W., b. Aug. 10, 1861; m. Gertie F. Mowris.
- iii Mary H., b. Nov. 17, 1862; m. Clayton M. French.

530 ANSEL JUDD NORTHROP (*Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 30, 1838, town of Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived on his father's farm during most of his minority. Taught school 4 winters. Prepared for college mostly at Peterboro Academy, N. Y., and Oberlin College, O. Graduated A.B. at Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., in 1858. Attended Columbia Law School, New York City, 1 year, doing 2 years' work in 1. Admitted to the bar at Norwich, Chenango Co., N. Y., May 12, 1859, and opened a

law office in Syracuse, N. Y., the same year. Degrees of A.M. in 1861 and LL.D. in 1895, from Hamilton. Has resided in Syracuse ever since. March 22, 1870, was appointed U. S. Circuit Court Commissioner, and, soon after, U. S. Examiner in Equity, which positions he still holds. March 20, 1877, he was elected (and still is) a trustee of the Syracuse Savings Bank; is trustee of Oakwood Cemetery; one of the founders, and long time director, of University Club of Syracuse; president of the Onondaga Historical Association, and elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Syracuse for many years. Republican. Has written and published "Camps and Tramps in the Adirondacks," "Sconset Cottage Life: A Summer on Nantucket Island," "Slavery in New York: A Historical Sketch," and various other publications. He is the compiler of this Genealogy. Was elected, Nov., 1882, County Judge of Onondaga Co., N. Y., for 6 years, and in 1888 was re-elected, his second term ending Dec. 31, 1894. In Jan., 1895, he resumed the practice of law, with his s., Elliott J., as his partner. In Feb., 1895, he was appointed by Governor Morton, of New York, and confirmed by the Senate, as one of the three "Commissioners of Statutory Revision" of the State, and in June following one of the three "Commissioners to Revise the Code of Civil Procedure." Held those offices 6 years. M. Nov. 24, 1863, Elisa Sophia (b. Dec. 15, 1842, at Syracuse, N. Y.), eldest dau. of Thomas Brockway and Ursula Ann (Elliott) Fitch, of Syracuse. Children all b. in Syracuse. House address, 207 Green Street, Syracuse, N. Y.

812 i Edwin Fitch<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1866.

ii Elliott Judd, b. Sept. 6, 1870. Graduated Amherst College, 1892; graduated at Cornell University, 1894, in Law Department, receiving degree of LL.B.; admitted to the bar in April, 1894, in partnership with his father, in practice of the law, at Syracuse, N. Y., until Sept., 1902, since which time he has been assistant, and later associate, Professor of Law in the State University of Illinois, at Urbana, Ill.

iii Theodore Dwight, b. May 3, 1873; d. March 4, 1885.

813 iv Ursula, b. Sept. 22, 1878.

v Edith, b. Dec. 17, 1881. Graduated Syracuse University, 1908, Ph.B.

591 EMILY<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 13, 1859, Canastota, N. Y., Gen. Dwight Hall Bruce (b. June 21, 1834), s. of Gen. Benjamin Franklin (b. May 5, 1812; d. Dec. 21, 1888) and Eliza Ann (Hall) Bruce (b. Dec. 11, 1810; d. June 10, 1891), of Lenox, N. Y. Diversified career in business, and 16 years in proprietary journalism in Syracuse; Postmaster, Syracuse, N. Y., 1872-77, and again since 1897 (1908). Has shown great ability in the management of that important position. All his life active in Republican politics. Has filled several civic offices, and was for 35 consecutive years member of N. G. S. N. Y., retiring as brigadier-general. Editor of "Syracuse" (history), "Onondaga County's Centennial" (2 vols.), "The Empire State in Three Centuries" (3 vols.), "Memorial History of Syracuse"; also contributor to magazines. His contributions to the "Easy Chair" of the Syracuse *Sunday Herald* gave him a wide and enviable reputation as a writer. Member of several clubs and fraternities, and has served as trustee of various charitable and public institutions. Address, Syracuse, N. Y. Children b. in Syracuse:

- i Anne<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 6, 1885, Frederick Davies White, s. of Hon. Andrew D. White, former president of Cornell University, Ambassador to Germany, etc. Frederick d. July 8, 1901. Had 1 s., Andrew Dickson, b. Jan. 29, 1888; d. Feb. 1, 1907.
- ii Lolola, b. June 26, 1864.
- iii Jessica, b. July 23, 1866.

592 MILTON HARLOW<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1841, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College, Clinton, N. Y., 1860, with high honors, and immediately became principal of preparatory department of Oglethorpe University, at Milledgeville, Ga. Remained there until after the secession of Georgia. In 1861 came to Syracuse, N. Y.; taught a select school, and studied law for 2 years. Admitted to the bar in 1863, but never practiced. Spent 1865 and 1866 in the Pit Hole Creek oil regions of Pennsylvania. While there became correspondent of the *New York World*, with such success as doubtless to determine his vocation. For several years he was

legislative correspondent at Albany and Washington, and acting as clerk of committees. In 1870 he became editor of the *Syracuse Daily Courier* (Democratic), and later owner and manager. The winters of 1875-76 and 1876-77 he spent at Washington as Clerk to the House Committee on Banking and Currency, by invitation of his valued friend, "Sunset" Cox, Chairman of the Committee. He was appointed Clerk of the House Committee upon the electoral count in the Hayes-Tilden controversy.

In 1888 he was appointed by President Cleveland Postmaster at Syracuse, N. Y.; was succeeded by a Republican under Harrison, and reappointed by Cleveland on his second election. He retired from journalism and entered upon a business career in fire insurance, which his s., Milton Harlow, is still conducting.

He was a writer of rare ability; knew a great number of public men; had a remarkable memory, that lost no fact of importance he had ever known, and had hosts of friends, won by his genial manner and his intellectual attainments. He wrote and published a life of his friend, Samuel S. Cox, contributed to magazines, and gave public addresses concerning his old friend, Sidney Lanier, and public events of which he might be said to have been a part.

He m. Oct. 25, 1871, Miss Elizabeth McCammon, of Albany, N. Y. (b. July 31, 1848), dau. of Alexander and Tirzah (Harrison) McCammon. He d. Aug. 15, 1906, as the result of an accident—struck by a trolley-car. Children b. in Syracuse.

i Lillian<sup>6</sup>, b. July 30, 1873.

ii Alice Elizabeth, b. July 24, 1875.

iii Jessie, b. Sept. 1, 1876; m. Apr. 23, 1901, Edward Alexander Powell, Jr., s. of Edward A. and Lucy (Smith) Powell, of Syracuse, N. Y. Children: (1) Edward Alexander, 3d, b. May 14, 1903; (2) Jessie Northrup, b. in England, June 29, 1904; d. Sept., 1904, in Antwerp; (3) Elizabeth Northrup, b. Jan. 1, 1908, in Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Milton Harlow, b. Aug. 5, 1879.

v Frederick Bruce, b. Oct. 24, 1886.

533 WILLIAM PERRY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Rensselaer<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 11, 1851, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y. Graduated Hamilton College,

Clinton, N. Y., 1872. Instructor in Knox College, Galesburg, Ill., 1872-6. Graduated at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, 1878. Physician in Roosevelt Hospital, New York City, year and a half; Professor of Pediatrics in the New York University and Bellevue Hospital Medical College; attending physician to Presbyterian and Foundling hospitals; consulting physician to the hospitals of the Health Department, and to Willard Parker and Riverside hospitals, New York. Pioneer in cold fresh-air treatment of pneumonia, etc., and the introduction of roof gardens at hospitals for such treatment. Author of various medical articles and addresses; American editor of English work on diseases of children; author of treatises in medical cyclopedias, etc., etc. Contributor for a time to *Scribner's Magazine*. M. Sept. 1, 1888, at Ithaca, N. Y., Emily Antoinette (b. at Northampton, Mass.), dau. of Prof. Alfred and Emily (Wheelock) Stebbins. She was educated in music in Europe, a pupil of Von Bülow. In connection with his various duties, Dr. Northrup conducts an active practice, especially as a consulting physician. Resides 57 E. 79th Street, New York City.

584 JEANNETTE ELIZABETH' NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter*<sup>6</sup>, *Amos*<sup>5</sup>, *Amos*<sup>4</sup>, *Moses*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 5, 1839, Smithfield, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 1, 1856, at Phoenix, N. Y., Servetus Frank Bathrick, s. of Rev. Stephen and Cynthia M. Bathrick. They lived for a time in State of New York, then Michigan, then on a farm in North Carolina; lived for many years at Chelsea, Mass. He was for years a commercial agent, traveling for a prominent business firm, and later in the oil trade in Broad Street, Boston. D. Dec. 18, 1897.

- i Fred<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1856; d. Sept. 15, 1859.
- ii Hellen A., b. Oct., 1858; m. Radford Cecil Hope, at Highlands, N. C.
- iii Thomas N., b. Dec. 24, 1860.
- iv Stephen A., b. Dec. 6, 1862.
- v Cora B., b. Dec. 26, 1864; m. Edward D. Breed, s. of James L. and Frances (Northrup) Breed, his cousin. Edward is a graduate of Syracuse University, and a learned and able civil engineer.
- vi Alice R., b. Feb. 13, 1867; d. Oct. 7, 1885.
- vii John J., b. Sept. 14, 1869.
- viii Harry A., b. Dec. 19, 1871.



ix Ralph W., b. Feb. 24, 1875.

x Walter F., b. June 29, 1880.

535 FRANCES<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ashley Porter<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1843, Phoenix, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 2, 1862, James L. Breed, of the town of Clay, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He was in business at Phoenix for some time, and became the owner of quite a number of canal boats; afterward was in Buffalo, engaged in the forwarding business; but for some time past has been in Syracuse, N. Y., treasurer and general manager of the New York Brick and Paving Company. She d. March 11, 1905.

i Edward D.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 15, 1863; graduated at Syracuse (N. Y.) University, giving special study to mathematics and civil engineering, and becoming very proficient in that department, and afterward engaging in his profession as civil engineer. M. his cousin, Cora B. Bathrick, of Chelsea, Mass.

ii Luella C., b. Aug. 28, 1865; d. July 15, 1879.

iii Edith S., b. Jan. 28, 1868; d. July 31, 1883.

iv Marian M., b. Jan. 28, 1872. Educated at Keble School, Syracuse, N. Y. M. Frank B. Clemons.

536 LORAINÉ CELINDA<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ira<sup>6</sup>, Barzillai<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 26, 1820, Peterboro, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 30, 1843, in Penfield, N. Y., Dr. M. Day Hicks, who d. May 16, 1855, aged 34. She d. Apr. 23, 1873, at Rochester, N. Y., her home for many years.

i Harriet Lorainé<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1843, at Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Sept. 25, 1862, Col. Edwin S. Gilbert (d. Feb. 22, 1863, at Rochester, aged 31, from effects of confinement in Libby Prison, in the Civil War); m., 2d, Sept. 6, 1882, Frederick S. Webster. Resided for a time in Rochester, then in Washington and in New York City, and now in Pittsburg, Pa. No children.

ii John M., b. Oct. 17, 1845, Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; d. July 17, 1864, Rochester.

537 HARRIET STOWER<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ira<sup>6</sup>, Barzillai<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 30, 1823, Peterboro,

Madison Co., N. Y.; m. June 2, 1842, Ambrose Lane (d. March 17, 1849, aged 31). She d. at Rochester, —, 18—.

i Helen Loraine<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov., 1843, Rochester; d. March 22, 1844.

ii Ambrose Northrup, b. June 11, 1849, Rochester; m. July 26, 1876, Fannie Hurd. Children: (1) Ambrose Edwin, b. May 23, 1877; (2) Laura, b. Aug. 16, 1880. The family removed, Oct., 1884, from Rochester to Muskegon, Mich., and again to Rochester, where Ambrose Northrup Lane d. Oct. 8, 1895.

538 ANGELINE VALNETTE' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 14, 1817, in town of Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y.; m. May 15, 1838, Truman Look (b. May 15, 1814; living at last accounts at North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of William (b. Nov. 3, 1774; d. June 14, 1860) and Sarah M. (Childs) (b. July 14, 1773; d. Nov. 8, 1837) Look.

i Harriet Valnette<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1841; m., 1st, March 3, 1858, John Milton Allen; m., 2d, Nov. 27, 1868, Joseph H. Way.

ii Mary Jane, b. Dec. 4, 1843; m. June 6, 1871, Henry E. Skinner. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

iii George Palmer, b. May 29, 1847; d. July 12, 1861.

539 ABIGAIL LATHROP' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1820, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Apr. 16, 1845, Almon Hervey Lawrence (b. Aug. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 5, 1888, North Syracuse, N. Y.), s. of Abel and Phoebe (Thompkins) Lawrence.

i Jennie Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1859; m. Dec. 2, 1884, Henry Osborn Hoyt. Resides at North Syracuse, N. Y.

540 SYLVESTER ROCKWOOD' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 24, 1830, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Carpenter and builder, residing at Munnsville, Madison Co., N. Y. M. Dec. 24, 1857, Amanda Louisa (b. Jan. 7, 1838, at Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.; d. July 29, 1868, at West Eaton), dau. of Joshua and Lydia (Medbury) Wells, of W. Eaton, N. Y.; m., 2d, Nov. 3, 1869, Livonia

Emma (b. Apr. 22, 1841), dau. of Harrison and Lucy Ann (Smith) Collis, of W. Eaton, N. Y. Resides (1907) Oneida, N. Y.

By 1st wife:

814 i Charles Eugene<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 10, 1859, W. Eaton.

By 2d wife:

ii Minnie Maud, b. Sept. 1, 1870, W. Eaton.

iii George Earl, b. Feb. 13, 1873, W. Eaton.

iv Fannie Hayes, b. July 15, 1876, W. Eaton.

v Agnes, b. Aug. 18, 1887, Munnsville.

541 AMELIA ANNETTE' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 16, 1831, at Fenner, N. Y.; m. Sept. 6, 1853, George W. Stafford (b. Oct. 6, 1829; d. March 10, 1908), s. of Joseph and Polly (Jones) Stafford. Resided at Oneida, N. Y., for many years, but removed to Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co., Wis.

i Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. July 16, 1854; resides at Thorpp, Clark Co., Wis.

ii Carrie, b. June 24, 1857; d. July 5, 1880.

iii Minnie Evelyn, b. Nov. 18, 1864.

542 CHARLES BARZILLAI' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1836, Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Lived at Rochester, N. Y., from Sept., 1860, to March, 1864, and then removed to Detroit, Mich., where he d. Had a gentlemen's furnishing store. M. Oct. 15, 1867, Eliza Strong Mumford, adopted (Feb., 1845) dau. of Col. John and Caroline (Strong) Winder, of Detroit, and born in New York City, Aug. 23, 1843, dau. of Col. Jones and Eliza (Strong) Mumford. Children all b. in Detroit. Charles d. Jan. 16, 1901.

i Cornelia Winder<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 26, 1869.

ii Bertha Strong, b. March 25, 1870.

iii Arthur Kimball, b. Feb. 24, 1873; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Mary M. Munro. Physician, Detroit, Mich. Resides at 1188 14th Ave., Detroit Mich. Children: (1) Hal Charles, b. Sept. 26, 1900; (2) Philip Munro, b. March 12, 1904.

542a HUBBARD MAURICE' NORTHRUP (*Sylvester<sup>s</sup>, Barzillai<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1843,

Fenner, Madison Co., N. Y. Resides, and has gentlemen's furnishing store, at Milwaukee, Wis. M. Sept. 5, 1877, Jennie Elma Wyman (b. Feb. 10, 1858, at Horicon, Dodge Co., Wis.), dau. of Jeremiah Chandler and Rebecca Jane (Stratton) Wyman.

- i Maurice Everett<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1878, Milwaukee.
- ii Bessie, b. Apr. 12, 1882, Milwaukee.

543 ORPHA CORNELIA' NORTHRUP (*Dennis<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1826, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 20, 1857, Daniel Webster (b. May 10, 1824).

- i Mariette Emma<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 25, 1876, Truman Skilton (b. June 6, 1853).
- ii Milo Edwin, b. Sept. 3, 1860.
- iii Dwight Lyman, b. Dec. 22, 1862.
- iv Cora Ameret, b. Aug. 18, 1869.
- v Lorie Eva, b. Nov. 14, 1875.

544 SARAH LOUISA' NORTHRUP (*John Milton<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Aug. 2, 1837, Tyringham, Mass.; m. Oct. 30, 1861, Isaac H. Pixley. He was b. June 25, 1831. She d. May 8, 1875, in South Lee, Mass. He m., 2d, Apr. 12, 1877, Sarah Prue Gardner (b. May 11, 1848).

- i Horace Northrup<sup>s</sup>, b. March 25, 1863.
- ii Carrie T., b. Jan. 5, 1866; d. Sept. 3, 1867.
- iii Arthur I., b. Dec. 16, 1867.
- iv Sarah Maud, b. Feb. 10, 1869.
- v Eva May, b. March 7, 1871.
- vi Isaac H., Jr., b. Apr. 7, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1872.
- vii John Milton, b. Oct. 5, 1874; d. March 10, 1879.

545 REV. HOMER RICHMOND' NORTHRUP (*Ransom<sup>s</sup>, Abraham<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Aug. 24, 1836, Webster, N. Y. Educated at Genesee Wesleyan Seminary; studied medicine with his uncle, Dr. S. M. Farnham, at Tully, N. Y., for a time; entered the ministry of the M. E. Church, and took pastoral charge of a circuit in Apr., 1862; joined the Oneida Annual Conference in 1864; member of Central New York Conference and Northern New York Conference. M. Oct. 10, 1865, Mary Adell, dau. of Elias and Iris Case, of Otisco, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i Clinton Woodford<sup>3</sup>, b. Feb. 11, 1867, Cazenovia, N. Y.;  
m. Ella May Stedman, of Taberg, Oneida Co., N. Y.,  
Sept. 28, 1893.

546 RENSSELAER ASHLEY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Hiram<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 15, 1845, Pompey, N. Y. Farmer on the old homestead in Pompey. M. Oct. 30, 1872, Josephine (b. March 19, 1846), dau. of Charles C. and ——— (Eastman) Downs, of Fabius, N. Y.

- i Herman Rensselaer<sup>8</sup>, b. 1875.  
ii Mabel, b. 1882.

547 CLARK LUCIEN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lorenzo<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1837, Pompey, N. Y. Farmer. M., 1st, Dec. 23, 1857, Maria L. (b. Aug. 21, 1838; d. Sept. 10, 1858), dau. of Adolphus and Catherine Holbrook, of Pompey. No children. M., 2d, Oct. 7, 1863, Frances C. (b. Oct. 7, 1844), dau. of Harry and Mary Knapp, of Pompey. She has 2 children, b. in Pompey. Clark L. d. Sept. 11, 1901.

- i Mary Calista<sup>8</sup>, b. March 20, 1867. Teacher, Syracuse, N. Y.  
ii Robert Garfield, b. June 26, 1880.

548 REV. JAMES ABRAHAM<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ashley<sup>6</sup>, Abraham<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 26, 1843, Cove Spring, Boyle Co., Ky. Graduate of Illinois Wesleyan University, 1871; A.M. in 1874; graduate of Garrett Biblical Institute, 1875. Clergyman of M. E. Church. Missionary in India, 1877-1885, and Secretary of South India Conference 4 years. Now (1888) pastor of M. E. Church, Neponset, Bureau Co., Ill. M. ——— Harriet Miriam (d. Oct. 12, 1886, Hampton Rock, Ill.), dau. of Rev. Leander S. and Miriam L. Walker, then residing near Chicago. She had 3 children. M., 2d, Sept. 4, 1888, Helen Eliza, sister of first wife (b. May 12, 1847).

- i Alice Miriam<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1878, Calcutta, India.  
ii Leander Ashley, b. March 23, 1880, Poona, India.  
iii Edith Agnes, b. Sept. 27, 1881, Poona, India.

549 MARY JANE<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1836, at Tyring-

ham, Mass. Educated at Clinton Female Seminary, Clinton, N. Y. M. Nov. 25, 1866, at Chicago, Ill., Chauncey D. Foote, s. of Chauncey and Julia (Bird) Foote, of Canton, N. Y. Reside at San Angelo, Tom Co., Texas.

i Anna Northrup<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 27, 1867; d. Aug. 29, 1868, at Wheaton, Ill.

ii Gula Bird, b. May 31, 1869, Wheaton, Ill.

iii Henry Northrup, b. Oct. 9, 1875, Rockdale, Milan Co., Texas.

550 REV. HENRY CARLOS' NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 20, 1843, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton College, Ill., Albion College, Mich., Garrett Biblical Institute, Evanston, Ill. Clergyman of M. E. Church, Detroit Conference, St. Clair, Mich., in 1889. M. Oct. 8, 1884, at St. Clair, Mich., Mary Aileen Dickey, dau. of Dr. Benjamin Dickey, who d., and then his widow m. Gen. Simeon B. Brown.

i Daughter<sup>6</sup>, b. March, 1889.

551 CASSIUS KINGSBURY' NORTHRUP (*Gilbert Deming<sup>6</sup>, Enos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 30, 1845, Tyringham, Mass. Educated at Wheaton, DuPage Co., Ill. Was 3 years in Civil War, in Wisconsin regiment; badly wounded in right arm—radius entirely shot away. M. Dec. 25, 1869, Mary Maria Wright, at Bradford, Lee Co., Ill. Resides at Ashton, Lee Co., Ill.

i Gilbert Wright<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1877.

552 GEORGE' NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1816; m., 1st, Dec. 15, 1842, Nancy, dau. of Wheeler and Rachel Perry; she d. Feb. 27, 1845; m., 2d, Lucilla (d. Jan. 4, 1869), dau. of George and Sarah Augustin Lane. D. July 1, 1887.

i Arminda<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1845; m. John Lane (b. Aug. 20, 1841), s. of George W. and Sarah Lane. Resides at Paris, Mich.

ii Lucius, b. Oct. 3, 1848; d. Jan. 3, 1848.

iii Eugenia, m. George Stone. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.

iv Lucinda, b. March 13, 1852; m. July 5, 1878, Dr.

George Goff (b. Dec. 8, 1853), s. of Finley and Nancy. Resides at Cameron Mills, N. Y. Children: (1) Josephine N., b. Oct. 5, 1878; (2) Raymond F., b. Nov. 29, 1879; (3) Victor, b. Feb. 19, 1881.

v Delmar G., b. Feb. 20, 1856. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

vi Laurana, b. Apr. 26, 1860; m. Feb. 25, 1888. James Quigley (b. Sept. 16, 1853), s. of Michal and Mary Quigley. Resides at Woodhull, N. Y.

553 MOSES' NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1817; m., 1st, May 4, 1844, Nancy (b. Aug. 16, 1823; d. Nov. 15, 1856), dau. of Thomas and Margaret (Hagerty) Allen; m., 2d, Oct. 22, 1857, Amy (b. Apr. 1, 1834), dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Stroud. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i William J.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 20, 1845; m. Molly Carpenter; has 2 children. Resides at Yonkers, N. Y.

ii Adelia, b. Feb. 25, 1847; m. Oct. 5, 1870, William Crawford (b. July 2, 1845), s. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

815 iii DeWitt, b. Feb. 22, 1849.

816 iv Allen T., b. Nov. 27, 1851.

817 v Moses P., b. Sept. 9, 1856.

By 2d wife:

vi Elizabeth, b. July 21, 1858; m. May 16, 1884, Thomas Henry Paxton (b. Apr. 27, 1855), s. of Thomas and Susan. One child, Marian Lambeth, b. March 25, 1887. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

818 vii John, b. Aug. 9, 1862.

554 JAMES' NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 12, 1819; m. Jan. 8, 1846, Eliza (b. Jan. 6, 1823; d. Feb. 24, 1824), dau. of Isaac and Sarah Ann (Furman) Bowyer.

i Sarah Ann<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1847; d. Dec. 4, 1882.

819 ii Watson F., b. May 13, 1849.

iii Isaac B., b. May 13, 1851; d. Oct. 23, 1868.

- iv Mary Electa, b. May 25, 1853; d. July 1, 1870.
- v Amanda H., b. July 13, 1855; d. May 9, 1856.
- vi Ella Eliza, b. Feb. 19, 1858; m. March 14, 1883,  
Frank L. Johnson (b. Dec. 9, 1853), s. of Samuel  
and Mary Ann. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.  
Children: (1) Roy James, b. Aug. 2, 1884; (2)  
Charles Bowyer, b. July 20, 1887.
- vii Carrie, b. Dec. 2, 1860; m. Nov. 10, 1880, John Mc-  
Williams (b. Feb. 25, 1850), s. of James and Eliza-  
beth. Resides at Rathboneville. One child, James,  
b. Nov. 11, 1887.

555 PETER<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>,  
Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1823; m. Sept. 22, 1849,  
Alice J. (b. Feb. 2, 1826), dau. of George W. and Sarah (Au-  
gustin) Lane. Resides at Hedgeville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Benjamin<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 24, 1850; m. Dec. 26, 1886, Purdie  
(b. March 14, 1853), dau. of Willard R. and Maria  
Wood. Resides at Hedgeville, N. Y.
- ii Emily, b. July 13, 1852; m. Oct. 1, 1872, Wallace  
Works; divorced Dec. 13, 1880, at Rochester, N.  
Y. One child, Benjamin P., b. Oct. 3, 1875. (Emma  
and her son authorized by Steuben County Court to  
assume the name of Northrup after July 20, 1881.)
- iii Cornelius, b. Jan. 13, 1855; d. Feb. 27, 1882.
- iv Edgar, b. June 17, 1858.

556 NORMAN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benja-  
min<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1825; m. Nov. 7,  
1852, Marilla (b. Dec. 2, 1835), dau. of Jonathan and Martha  
Harwood.

- i Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 14, 1853; m. ——— Wilson. Re-  
sides at Franklin Iron Works, Oneida Co., N. Y.  
One child.
- ii Amelia, b. Oct. 12, 1855; m. Burr Willard. Resides  
at Campbelltown, Steuben Co., N. Y. Four children.
- iii Martha, b. Dec. 29, 1857; d. Jan. 25, 1869.
- iv Hattie, b. Oct. 6, 1860; m. Vincent Garrett. Resides  
at Alaska, Kent Co., Mich. Two children.
- v Alma, b. Sept. 20, 1864; m. Dec. 28, 1887, Riley De-  
mund. Resides at Hornellsville, N. Y.
- vi Arthur, b. Jan. 12, 1870.



557 MARY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 14, 1819, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Sept. 6, 1837, Christopher Roof.

- i Sarah Annie<sup>8</sup>, b. June 28, 1839; m. George W. Harris.
- ii Emily H., b. July 24, 1840.
- iii Peter M., b. Oct. 18, 1841; m. Hannah E. Oliver.
- iv Mary, b. Nov. 28, 1842.
- v John N., b. Aug. 26, 1844; m. Mary E. Stoddard.
- vi Kate E., b. Nov. 19, 1846; m. Raymond Snyder.
- vii Jacob D., b. Feb. 18, 1849.
- viii James, b. Feb. 8, 1853; m. Lilly E. Griggs.

558 HARRIET DELPHINA<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 28, 1835, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 28, 1860, Joseph Warbasse, bro. of David R. and Samuel, who married sisters of Harriet D.

- i Charles Sumner<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 29, 1862; of firm of Benton, Price & Co., 40 Lispenard St., New York City.
- ii James Peter, b. Nov. 22, 1866. In 1889 he was in Senior Class of College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City. (Brooklyn, N. Y.)
- iii Joseph, b. Dec. 2, 1868.
- iv Herbert, b. Oct. 3, 1875.

559 PETER THEODORE<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Peter<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 14, 1838; m. Oct. 11, 18—, Araminta Andress.

- i Peter<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 20, 1871.
- ii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 3, 1873.
- iii Edna, b. —; d. in infancy.
- iv Edward, b. July 27, 1874.
- v Theodore P., b. Apr. 6, 1877.

560 HENRY COUSE<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 16, 1821, Newton, Sussex Co., N. J. Farmer. P. O., Newton, N. J. M., 1st, Dec. 4, 1841, Elizabeth Synder (d. Feb. 16, 1860, aged about 41 years), dau. of William and Sarah. Children all b. in Sussex Co. M., 2d, Mrs. Margaret Coursen Hibler.

- 820 i William S.<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1843.

- ii Catherine Ann, b. May 11, 1844; m. Dec. 28, 1863, Alexander H. Roe, who d. Feb. 1, 1874. Children: (1) Elizabeth, (2) Minnie.
- iii Daniel A., b. Sept. 17, 1845; d. March 16, 1861.
- iv Jacob, b. Feb. 23, 1847; m. Ada, dau. of Isaac and Sarah Holton. Have 1 dau., b. 1885.
- v Moses W., b. Oct. 12, 1850; m. Jane, dau. of Joseph and Eliza Dennis. Miller at Huntsville, N. J. Children: (1) Mary, (2) Elizabeth.
- vi George V., b. Nov. 6, 1852. Miller, Huntsville.
- vii Sarah, b. Oct. 6, 1854; m. Oct. 30, 1877, Asa Havens, of Deckerstown, Sussex Co., N. J. Children: (1) Henry, (2) Albert.
- viii Henry J., b. Sept. 8, 1856; m. Feb. 1, 1883, Jane, dau. of Andrew J. and Elizabeth Dennis. Farmer near Newton, N. J. Have 2 daus.
- ix Elizabeth, b. 1859; d. 1861.

561 MOSES B.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1832, Sussex Co., N. J.; m. Nov. 9, 1853, Jane H. Martin, of Deckerstown, N. J. Farmer and miller at Pleasant Valley, Sussex Co., N. J.

- i Isabelle<sup>8</sup>, m. Dr. Henry Wiggans, of Succasunna, N. J.
- ii Irene T., m. William Howell, of Newton, N. J.
- iii Moses H. Resides at Pleasant Valley, N. J.

562 CAPT. JOHN P.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1844, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. Enlisted Apr. 21, 1861, in Company B, 2d New Jersey Volunteers; served 3 years; came out Captain of his company; Provost Marshal, 1st Division, 6th Corps, on Gen. Brooks' staff during parts of 1862 and 1863. Invalid from disease contracted in the army. M. Jan. 9, 1870, Anna H. (b. July 30, 1843, Baleville, Sussex Co., N. J.), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Kan.

- i Benjamin Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1871, Pleasant Valley, N. J.
- ii John Frederick, b. Feb. 17, 1875, Flanders, N. J.
- iii Lottie Frank, b. Aug. 9, 1877, Unionville, Orange Co., N. J.

563 BENJAMIN J. NORTHROP (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 12, 1849, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller. M. March 18, 1874, Clarissa J. (b. July 6, 18—), dau. of John and Rhoda (Morris) Bale. Resides at Kansas City, Mo.

- i Frederick D.<sup>2</sup>, b. 1875, Pleasant Valley, N. J.
- ii Margarette, b. Kansas City.
- iii Anna, b. Kansas City.
- iv Dau., b. Kansas City.

564 ALFRED NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 2, 1826, Newton, N. J. Removed to Steuben Co., N. Y., in 1850, and is a farmer at Rathbone, in that county. M. Dec. 12, 1852, Lucy Jane, dau. of Zachariah and Anna (Wadsworth) Cutting.

- i Joseph<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 9, 1857; m. Oct. 20, 1887, Orlinda Page.
- ii Clara D., b. Oct. 17, 1862.
- iii Alice Van Sands, b. July 5, 1869.
- iv Anna Wadsworth, b. Sept. 27, 1872.
- v Benjamin Alfred, b. March 7, 1875.
- vi Lucy Jane, b. Apr. 3, 1878.

565 MOSES VAN SANDS NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 14, 1831, Steuben Co., N. Y. Resided there and in New Jersey until gold excitement, when he went to California; engaged in mining and then farming, living with and caring for his invalid brother, John, and his family. P. O., Mariposa, Cal. Never married.

566 JOHN NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1833, Steuben Co., N. Y. Went to California and joined his bro. Moses V. S. in mining. Contracted measles on the way, which afterward caused other disease and made him an invalid. M., 1854, Annie M. Crimmons, of California.

- i William<sup>2</sup>, b. Jan. 23, 1869.
- ii Katie Viola, b. May 31, 1871.
- iii Annie Flora, b. June 30, 1874.
- iv Emily Ruthella, b. Feb. 24, 1876.
- v Lillie Belle, b. May 29, 1879.

567 LOT DIMMICK<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 6, 1837, Sussex Co., N. J. Lived in Connecticut; then on his father's farm; then at Petroleum Center, Pa.; then at Central City, Ill.; then Hamilton, O. M., 1874, Elizabeth Protz, of Central City. D. Dec. 2, 1885.

i Frances Elizabeth, b. July 16, 1876.

ii Georgianna, b. July 20, 1879.

iii Josephine Alice, b. Feb. 8, 1882.

568 FRANCIS BENJAMIN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1839, Hampton Township, N. J. Farmer at Frankfort, N. J. P. O., Branchville, N. J. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Miranda E., dau. of Nelson and Belinda (Wyker) Phillips.

i Miranda Ellen<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1870.

ii Francis B., b. March 4, 1878.

569 RICHARD V.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1828, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. In mercantile business 2 years, and since then has owned and farmed the land upon which his grandfather and father lived, in Sussex Co. M. Apr. 19, 1866, Margaret A., dau. of Benjamin and Elizabeth Dormida, of Lafayette Township, Sussex Co., N. J.

i Richard V.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1867. Educated at Starkey Seminary, Yates Co., N. Y.

ii Thomas K., b. Sept. 13, 1869. Educated at Starkey Seminary.

iii Florence E., b. June 9, 1874.

iv Lewis, b. Oct. 19, 1876.

570 OSCAR<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>6</sup>, Moses<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 7, 1847, Hampton Township, Sussex Co., N. J. M. Nov. 19, 1867, Mary Phillips, of Frankford Township.

i Sallie P.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 7, 1868.

ii James, b. March 17, 1871.

iii Sijon P., b. Aug. 23, 1876.

571 JAMES LUDLAM<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 30, 1827, La-

fayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Educated at Hudson, N. Y. Merchant at Andover, N. J. Now (1887) in livery business at Newton, N. J. M. Nov. 27, 1856, Caroline Allibone Drake, at Newton, dau. of Nathan and Rebecca Drake.

- i James Ludlam<sup>3</sup>, b. Aug. 3, 1858, Lafayette; d. June 30, 1861.
- ii Samuel Drake, b. Oct. 1, 1861, Lafayette; unmarried in 1887; bookkeeper.
- iii Frederick Stowe, b. Apr. 28, 1864, Newton. Bookkeeper at Lambertville, N. J., in 1887.
- iv Caroline, b. March 24, 1868, Newton.

572 JOHN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Elam<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 16, 1821, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Harness maker and carriage trimmer until 1865; since, in spring bed, mattress and sewing machine business. Was for 27 years trustee of Baptist church. Once Overseer of the Poor. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. M. Sept. 25, 1844, Louisa Abigail Gregory (b. Sept. 21, 1822).

- 821 i George Huntington<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 16, 1845.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 9, 1848; m. Oct. 10, 1872, Gardner Landon Bontecou, s. of Francis and Clarissa (Landon) Bontecou. Resides at Eureka, Kan. One child, Fred Finch, b. New York City.
- iii Harriet Louisa, b. July 6, 1852; m. Oct. 8, 1872, Lewis Kelmond Thurlow, wholesale chandler and grocer at 38 South St., New York City. Resides at 152 Gates Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Mark Belches, b. Oct. 12, 1875; (2) George Huntington, b. June 30, 1876; d. May 28, 1881; (3) Edith Adelia, b. Sept. 5, 1880; (4) John Northrup, b. May 14, 1884; (5) Lewis Kelmond, b. March 22, 1891.
- iv Henry Gregory, b. Aug. 19, 1854; unmarried in 1889.
- v Jennie, b. Apr. 20, 1863.

573 JAMES<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>6</sup>, Elam<sup>5</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1823, New Baltimore, Greene Co., N. Y. Was a carriage trimmer and patent rights agent. M., 1st, March 21, 1844, Mary (b. Aug. 4, 1826, in Scott, Cortland Co., N. Y.; d. Dec. 18, 1844), dau. of Horatio

and Marilla Gillett; m., 2d, Apr. 29, 1847, Elsinä S., dau. of Cephas and Stella (Kneeland) Bennett, of Utica, N. Y. She resides at Homer, N. Y. He d. Aug. 6, 1884. Children all by 2d wife.

- i Mary Stella<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1849; d. March 1, 1870.
- ii Ellen Maria, b. June 7, 1851; d. March 9, 1869.
- iii Charles Bontecou, b. May 12, 1853; d. July 18, 1864.
- iv Elizabeth, b. May 2, 1855; d. May 2, 1875.
- v Charlotte Kidder, b. May 25, 1857; d. Aug. 31, 1873.
- vi Sarah Eliza, b. July 15, 1859; m. Aug. 4, 1880, Augustus A. Lines, wagon maker, Homer, N. Y. Four children: James Roy, Alfred Northrup, Leon and John.
- vii Cephas Moses, b. Apr. 20, 1862.
- viii Alfred Bennett, b. Apr. 3, 1864; d. Nov. 20, 1884.
- ix Edward James, b. Nov. 1, 1867.

574 SUSAN<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Jan. 11, 1828, Danby; m. July 18, 1849, her cousin, Dr. Reed Brockway Bontecou, of Troy, N. Y. First 3 children b. at Troy, 4th at Fortress Monroe, Va.

- i Joanna<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1850; d. Jan. 11, 1852.
- ii Anna Louise, b. May 5, 1851; d. Jan. 19, 1872.
- iii Horatio Brinsmeade, b. Nov. 17, 1861; d. Apr. 19, 1862.
- iv Reed Brinsmeade, b. Dec. 1, 1864.

575 ELAM D.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Edmund<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. 1821, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Builder for more than 50 years. Moved to Minnesota in 1856. Has been member of Minnesota Legislature. Resides at Money Creek, Houston Co., Minn. M., 1848, Mercy Adams, at Albany, N. Y.

- i John<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850; m———; d. 1883; left 2 children: (1) Lovillia, 13 years old in 1889; (2) George, 10 years old in 1889.
- ii Edmund, b. 1853.
- iii Dau., b. 1858; d. 1864.
- iv George, b. 1864.
- v Dau., b. 1874; d. 1880.

576 JOSEPH MILLINGTON' NORTHRUP (*Edmund<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1823, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Lived in Schoharie County and Otsego County until 1845, and since in Albany, N. Y. Stove pattern maker. M. Dec. 2, 1846, Mary Caroline (b. March 11, 1827, at Carlisle, N. Y.; d. Apr. 9, 1888), dau. of Henry Hawley, tanner and currier, and his wife, Lucretia Barnes, who d. Aug. 8, 1884, aged 93.

- 822 i Millington Edmund<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 2, 1848.
- ii Mary A., b. Oct. 29, 1849; unmarried. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
- iii Ella M., b. Sept. 16, 1851; m. Jan. 4, 1872, Charles H. Burton. Resides at Albany, N. Y.
- iv Clara; d. in infancy.
- v Alice L., b. Feb. 18, 1856; m. June 14, 1883, J. Wallace Canaday. Resides at Albany.
- vi Charlotte A., b. Oct. 12, 1858; m. June 14, 1883, John L. Sturtevant; d. Jan. 7, 1887.
- vii Katherine A., b. Feb. 2, 1861; unmarried. Resides at Albany.

577 EDMUND' NORTHRUP (*Edmund<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1836, Summit, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Went to sea in 1853, and visited England, Wales, East and West Indies; went around Cape Horn to California in 1856. Learned carpenter trade; mined for gold with varied success; went to Virginia City, Nev., in 1861, in silver mining; from there to Austin, until 1866, and "lost a couple of fortunes" in Nevada; returned to California in 1866; engaged in mining, stock raising and farming. Served one term in Nevada Legislature, 1864-5. Has been Sheriff of Soland Co., Cal., Deputy Sheriff of Tehama Co., Cal. Now (1887) Coroner and Public Administrator of Plumas Co., Cal. M. 1862, Caroline A. Thayer, b. in Monroe Co., N. Y. Three children—s.—all died in infancy. (Names not given.)

578 MARTIN' NORTHRUP (*Edmund<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 4, 1840, Charlotteville, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Commissioned First Lieutenant, New York State Militia, 39th Regiment, by Gov. John A. King, Aug. 19, 1858. Justice of the Peace, in Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y.,

from Jan. 1, 1867, to Jan. 1, 1876. Enlisted, May 9, 1864, as private in Company C, 15th New York Engineers. Honorably discharged for physical disability, Jan. 24, 1865. P. O., Middlefield Center, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. July 31, 1859, at South Valley, Otsego Co., N. Y., Amanda, dau. of Rev. Francis and Aurilla Jones, of E. Worcester, N. Y.

- 823 i Frank<sup>s</sup>, b. June 17, 1860.  
 ii William, b. Jan. 2, 1864, Schenevus, Otsego Co., N. Y.; hotel clerk; m. Jan. 19, 1887, Ora, dau. of Watson W. Ferris, of E. Worcester.  
 iii Maurice, b. Dec. 23, 1865. Farmer.  
 iv Edmund, b. July 31, 1867. Musician.  
 v Jacob, b. Aug. 2, 1868. Hotel clerk.

579 JAMES<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elam<sup>s</sup>, Elam<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 14, 1842, Wayne Co., Mich.; m. May 24, 1864. Resides at Fairview, Ia.

- i Ernest<sup>s</sup>.  
 ii Estelle.  
 iii Ralph E.  
 iv Eliza C.  
 v Colonel M.  
 vi Hattie May; d.  
 vii Emma J.; d.

580 CARNOT LEE<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 13, 1825, Auburn, N. Y. Resided at Milford, Mich. Was hardware merchant and President of Milford three terms. M. May 16, 1849, Mary Ann Fulford, dau. of Dr. Fulford, of Detroit. He d. Dec. 9, 1891, at Cleveland, O., of pneumonia.

- i Charles<sup>s</sup>, b. 1850. Resides at Portland, Ore. On *Sunday Times*.

581 EDWARD JAMES<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1834, Albany, N. Y. Early pioneer of Portland, Ore. Crossed the Isthmus of Panama, arrived 1852. Was in extensive hardware business. M. May 11, 1856, Frances C. McNamee (b. Nov. 9, 1837, Ray Co., Mo.). He d. Apr. 9, 1883, Portland—



killed by falling through an opening in the floor of his warehouse. Children all b. at Portland.

- i Herbert Nelson<sup>s</sup>, b. June 8, 1857; d. June 5, 1881, San Francisco.
- ii Ada Frances, b. Oct. 14, 1858; m. C. A. Morden, of Portland. One child, Charles Whitney, b. Jan. 12, 1888.
- iii Charles Edward, b. Sept. 7, 1860; d. Aug. 4, 1863, Astoria.
- iv Clara E., b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Robert F. Hall. Resides at Portland, Ore.
- v Frank O., b. Dec. 5, 1863; engineer, War Department, at Portland; m. June 18, 1889, Mary E. Riner, who was b. 1886.
- vi Edwin P., b. Apr. 26, 1866.
- vii Ellen Anna, b. July 17, 1868; m. Sept. 20, 1888, J. M. Johnson, b. 1865.
- viii Jessie Florence, b. Nov. 23, 1874; d. July 27, 1875.

582 HOWARD NELSON<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Horatio Nelson<sup>s</sup>, Benjamin<sup>s</sup>, Cornell<sup>t</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 15, 1846, Boston, Mass. Lived at Portland, Ore. M. Oct. 30, 1877, Annie Lillie, who, after his death, m. Ostler, and lives in San Francisco. He d. Nov., 1877, at Portland. Children all b. there.

- i Anna Mabel<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept., 1873.
- ii Lillian Gertrude, b. 1874; m. Anson Weekes, and lived in Oakland, Cal., 830 32d St., in 1900.
- iii Howard Morton, b. Dec. 26, 1876.

583 ANN AURELIA<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Thomas Grant<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>t</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 11, 1806, at Kent, Conn.; m. Oct. 3, 1827, Joel Bordwell Pratt. She d. May 25, 1843, leaving 4 children.

- i Edward Wells<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1831; d. Dec. 13, 1849.
- ii Sarah Aurelia, b. Oct. 23, 1834; m. June 21, 1876, Joseph Thadeus Fletcher.
- iii Mills Bordwell, b. Sept. 19, 1836; m. Jan. 13, 1863, Mary Etta Dingee. Had: (1) Edward M.; (2) William Grant; (3) Ann Aurelia; (4) Birdsey

Grant, b. Apr. 4, 1839; m. Dec. 23, 1880, Almira Eaton Lyman.

Joel Bordwell Pratt m., 2d, Cordelia Orinda Northrup, dau. of John Wilkes Northrup.

584 AGUR CURTISS' NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 8, 1812. Farmer. M. Jan. 22, 1839, Lucy Marsh Swift; d. Oct. 30, 1857.

i Lewis Swift<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1843; m. March 22, 1864, Sarah Abby Barnum; no children. Resides in Kent, Conn.

ii Harriette Lucinda, b. Aug. 2, 1844; m. May 2, 1866, George A. Stockwell. Children: (1) Mary, b. Feb. 12, 1867; (2) Lewis Northrop, b. May 8, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1869.

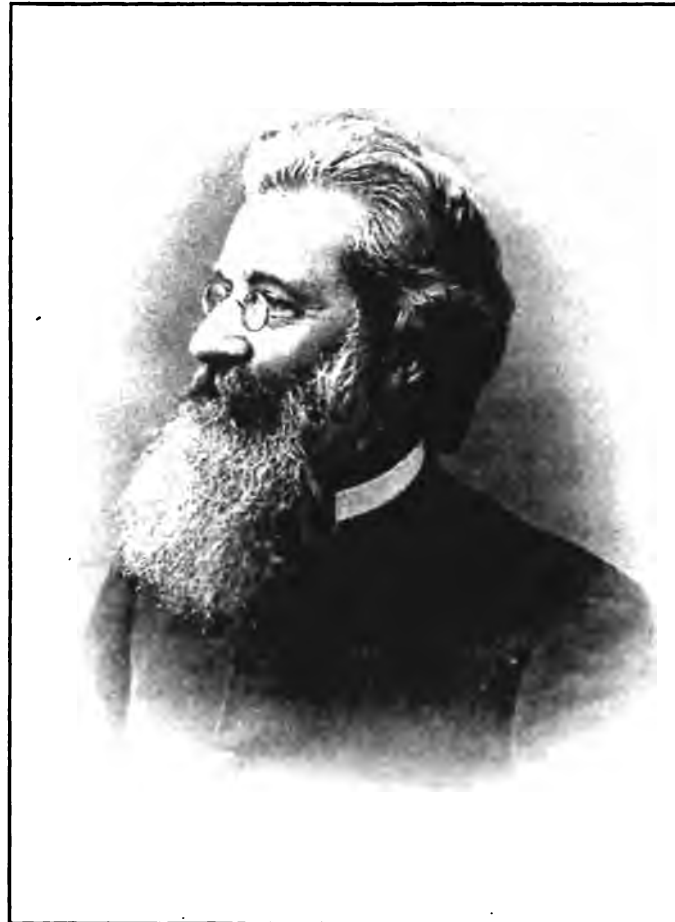
iii Charles Curtiss, b. June 24, 1850; d. Nov. 28, 1852.

iv Lavinia, b. —; d. when a few days old.

585 BIRDSEY GRANT' NORTHROP (*Thomas Grant<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 18, 1817, Kent, Conn. Graduated at Yale College, 1841; studied theology at New Haven. Pastor of Congregational Church at Saxtonville, Mass., 1846-57. Agent of Massachusetts Board of Education, 1857-66. Became Secretary of Connecticut State Board of Education in 1869. Lecturer and author of many published addresses, pamphlets, etc., on educational and other subjects, and has done a great work for "Improvement of Homes and Towns through Village Improvement Societies." Made a lecture tour around the world in 1895, spending some time in Japan, where he was cordially received. Resided at Clinton, Conn. M. Feb. 18, 1846, Harriette Eliza Chichester, who d. Feb. 17, 1892. Degree of LL.D. conferred upon him by Williams College, 18—. D. —.

i Ella Chichester<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 27, 1846; d. Oct. 3, 1861.

ii Harriette Eliza Chichester, b. Sept. 23, 1850; m. Dec. 23, 1875, Benjamin Dwight Holbrook, a graduate of Hamilton College. Ph.D., 1895, Hamilton. Principal of the Morgan School at Clinton, Conn. Children: (1) Birdsey Northrop, b. Dec. 5, 1877; (2) Seward Armstrong, b. Apr. 1, 1881; d. Jan. 12, 1895; (3) Annie Bartlett, b. Apr. 4, 1884.



**BIRDSEY GRANT NORTHROP, I.I.D.**



- iii Birdsey Grant, b. May 13, 1852; d. Apr. 18, 1869.
- iv Mary Hubbell, b. June 20, 1854; d. July 18, 1855.
- v Henry Evans (twin), b. June 20, 1854. Professor of German in Polytechnic Institute, Brooklyn, from 1891 until the present (1895).

586 JOHN TAYLOR<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 8, 1819; m. Dec. 31, 1848, Jane E. Soule (b. Sept. 19, 1829), of Dover Plains, N. Y. Resides (1889) at Danbury, Conn. Has meat market.

i John W.<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1849; m. June 30, 1874, Helen Miller, of Kansas. News dealer, at Danbury. Children: (1) Lillian M., b. June 10, 1875; (2) Martha B., b. Jan. 22, 1879.

ii Lillia, b. May 27, 1861; d. Nov. 15, 1874, in Kansas.

iii Friend Nathaniel G., b. Sept. 9, 1862; was in business with his father in Newark, N. J., in 1900; m. Martha Jane Godfrey. One child, Martha Grace, b. Dec. 23, 1893.

587 ISAAC S.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 15, 1824; m. Mary Bronson. Resided on old homestead, in Park Lane, New Milford, Conn. D. Oct. 23, 1889. She d. March 8, 1901, aged 69 years.

i Anna<sup>6</sup>.

ii Charlotte.

iii Egbert.

iv Arthur.

588 AMOS WILKES<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1827, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 15, 1854, Maria Smith (b. Sept. 9, 1834, New Milford), dau. of Nathan and Marietta (Buel) Smith. Resided at Danbury, Conn. Baker's clerk. Children all b. in Brookfield, except the last—she in Danbury. He d. Sept. 12, 1895.

i Walter Amos<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 3, 1855; m. July 22, 1888, Nettie Kerr. Resides at Dickinson, Dak.

ii Hattie, b. Sept. 26, 1857; d. Nov. 23, 1863.

iii Henry Eugene, b. Nov. 27, 1859; unmarried in 1889; clerk in Howard D. Smith's drug store, Danbury, Conn.

iv Dasie Augusta, b. March 17, 1862; m. Oct. 10, 1883,  
Howard D. Smith, druggist, Danbury; d. Oct. 3,  
1885.

v Grace Smith, b. Nov. 16, 1873; d. Aug. 3, 1876.

589 LORD W.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Solomon<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>,  
Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 28, 1808; m. May, 1828,  
Cornelia Buckley (b. Apr. 25, 1808), dau. of Daniel and Sarah  
Buckley. Resides at Lodi, Cal. Farmer.

i Flavius<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 30, 1828.

ii William, b. May 13, 1830.

iii Frederick, b. March 28, 1834; d. Apr. 28, 1839.

iv Frederick, 2d, b. Apr. 27, 1835; d. Nov. 1, 1851.

v Edward, b. Feb. 27, 183—; d. Sept. 16, 1868.

vi Giles, b. Jan. 18, 1839; d. Oct. 7, 1860.

vii Doctor Felix, b. May 21, 1841.

viii Harriet, b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Sept. 23, 1858.

ix Henry (twin), b. Feb. 8, 1844; d. Feb. 3, 1845.

x Henrietta, b. Apr. 10, 1848; d. Sept. 21, 1858.

xi Robjohn, b. July 14, 1849.

xii Virginia, b. Sept. 21, 1851; d. Sept. 7, 1858.

590 SARAH BIRD<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*John Prout<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>,  
Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1806, probably at New  
Haven; m. (against her father's will) 1826, John Ridge (b. in  
Georgia; d. June 22, 1839—killed by the "Ross party" of the  
Cherokee Nation), a prominent Indian Chief of the Cherokee  
Nation. She d. March 31, 1856.

i John R.<sup>8</sup>, b. in Cherokee Nation, March 19, 1827. Edu-  
cated in New England; prominent in the political and  
literary journalism of California. A volume of his  
poems was published in 1868, by his widow, after his  
death. He, John R. Ridge, left a s., Andrew J.  
Ridge, attorney at law, at Grass Valley, Cal. (The  
history of this family, given in full, is exceedingly  
romantic and tragical.)

591 ABEL CAMP<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*John Prout<sup>6</sup>, Joel<sup>5</sup>,  
Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>3</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 20, 1809, Litchfield,  
Conn. Shoemaker, and then farmer. M., 1st, 1835 (?), Mary  
Ann Johnson (b. Aug. 10, 1817; d. Jan. 20, 1840); m., 2d,

Apr. 25, 1846, Elizabeth Weaver (b. Feb. 24, 1824, Middleport, N. Y.); d. Feb. 9, 1883, Minn.; bur. at Tyringham, Mass.

By 1st wife:

- 824 i Charles Williams<sup>2</sup>, b. July 22, 1836.  
 ii George Camp, b. July 14, 1837; d. Aug. 21, 1898; bur. at Tyringham.  
 iii Sarah Eliza, b. July 19, 1838, Stockbridge, Mass.; m., 1st, Dec. 3, 1857, Marcus H. Roger; m., 2d, 1872, Frederick Swinden, of Sheffield, Eng. Children: (1) Arthur N., b. Jan. 10, 1873; d. Oct. 30, 1878; (2) Jessie Mabel, b. Sept. 28, 1874; (3) Lucy Florette, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (4) Archie N., b. Jan. 13, 1879.  
 iv Mary Ann, b. Dec. 22, 1839.  
 By 2d wife:  
 v Mary Jane, b. March 18, 1847.  
 vi Martha Jane (twin), b. March 18, 1847.  
 vii John Henry, b. Oct. 15, 1849.  
 viii George Camp, b. Jan. 22, 1853.  
 ix Frank Burt, b. July 14, 1861; d. May 16, 1884.  
 x Sidney A., b. May 16, 1870; d. Aug. 1, 1870.

592 SUSAN CLAUDIA' NORTHROP (*John Prout*, *Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *Amos*<sup>4</sup>, *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 20, 1813, Litchfield, Conn.; m., 1st, 1834, Hudson W. Ball (d. 1839); m., 2d, June 10, 1840, Artemus W. Dorman (bro. of Dr. U. Dorman, who m. Claudia's sister, Eliza Alma). She d. June 14, 1881, and was bur. at Rockford, Minn.

By 1st husband—Ball:

- i Mary Eliza<sup>3</sup>; m. Samuel B. Spear.

By 2d husband—Dorman:

- ii Homer W.  
 iii Harriet E.  
 iv William N.

593 ELIZA ALMA' NORTHROP (*John Prout*<sup>6</sup>, *Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *Amos*<sup>4</sup>, *Amos*<sup>3</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 16, 1822, probably in Litchfield, Conn. Educated at Lee and Stockbridge, Mass. M. Nov. 27, 1845, Dr. Uriah Dorman (d. Jan. 21, 1889, in his 70th year), s. of Levi, of New Haven, Conn., and Mercy (Warren) Dorman, of Tyringham, Mass. Mrs. Dorman resides (1889) with her s., Charles Uriah.

- i Charles Uriah<sup>a</sup>. Resides at Tulsa, Indian Territory.
- ii Lizzie Addie.
- iii Minnie Northrop.

594 MARY<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos Bird<sup>a</sup>, Joel<sup>b</sup>, Amos<sup>c</sup>, Amos<sup>d</sup>, Samuel<sup>e</sup>, Joseph<sup>f</sup>*), b. probably about 1810, at Charleston, S. C. Educated at convent in Paris, and became a Roman Catholic. Through her influence, after her father's death, all the other members of the family became Roman Catholics, and their descendants have adhered to that theological belief. M. Dr. *John Bellinger*, of Charleston, and d. about 1850.

- i Amos Northrop<sup>g</sup>; physician at Charleston.
- ii Claudia, m. Dr. O. White, now (1888) of New York.
- iii Geraldine, m. ———, no issue; d.
- iv Ellanor, m. Mr. ——— Posi, and living in Rome, Italy.
- v John, m. and living in Texas.

595 GEN. LUSIUS BELLINGER<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos Bird<sup>a</sup>, Joel<sup>b</sup>, Amos<sup>c</sup>, Amos<sup>d</sup>, Samuel<sup>e</sup>, Joseph<sup>f</sup>*), b. Sept. 8, 1811, Charleston, S. C. Graduated at U. S. Military Academy, West Point, in 1829, in the class with Jefferson Davis, President of the Southern Confederacy. They served together in the West against the Indians. He was in the Seminole War, in Florida, where he was severely wounded, and then retired on half pay. He then studied medicine at Philadelphia, and on his return to Charleston practiced occasionally, for charity only. When South Carolina seceded, he resigned his commission as Captain in the army, and became Commissary-General of the Confederacy. After the fall of Richmond he retired to North Carolina and engaged in farming, but in July, 1865, he was arrested by the national authorities and confined in Richmond until the following Nov., when he was released. He then bought a farm near Charlottesville, Va., upon which he has since resided. (Appleton's Cyclopædia of American Biography has a full but severe article on him.) He is "6 feet 2 inches tall, straight as an arrow, erect as a column, and a very Cincinnatus." M. Maria Euphenia Joanna de Bernabeu, dau. of Don Juan Baptisto de Bernabeu, U. S. Consul from Spain, and Bathsheba (White) Bernabeu.

- 825 i Juan Baptisto de Bernabeau<sup>g</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1847.



- ii Mary Louisa Innocentia, b. 1850; m. Eugene Lemoine Didier, of Baltimore. Children: (1) Clara de Bernabeu, b. Nov., 1874; d. May 17, 1877; (2) Grace Dolores, b. Aug., 1876; d. May 21, 1877.
  - iii Mary Isabel, b. 1852; d. 1874.
  - iv Edmunds Francisco Ximiñes, b. 1854. Resides at Charlottesville.
  - v Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, b. 1856; m. J. Henry Martin, of New York. One child, Isabel Iulalia.
  - vi Mary Clara Josepha, b. 1858.
- (Above from Bartow Genealogy, privately printed, 1878.)

595 CLAUDIAN BIRD' NORTHROP (*Amos Bird<sup>2</sup>, Joel<sup>3</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 10, 1812, Charleston, S. C. Educated at University of Columbia. Lawyer at Charleston. M., 1st, Apr. 26, 1838, in St. Augustine, Fla., Hannah Eliza (b. Dec. 21, 1817, Edinburgh, Scotland; d. July 29, 1853, in childbirth, at Sullivan's Island), dau. of Dr. Andrew Anderson; m., 2d, Apr., 1861, Melissa Panel. He d. Feb. 26, 1865, in Lancaster Co., S. C.—supposed to have been killed during the passage of Sherman's army.

By 1st wife:

- 826 i Lucius C.<sup>2</sup>, b. July 11, 1839, Charleston.
- ii John Bellinger, b. Oct. 21, 1840, Charleston; shot through the eyes at Gaines Mill, Va. Living now (1889) in asylum, at Baltimore, Md.
- iii Harry Pinckney (R. C. Bishop), b. May 5, 1842, Charleston, S. C.; graduated at Mount St. Mary's College, Emmettsburg, Md., 1860, where he studied theology 4 years, after which he went to Rome and entered the American College; ordained priest (R. C.) at Rome, June, 1865; pastor at New York, Charleston, New Berne; raised to the episcopate, Jan. 8, 1882, as vicar-apostolic of North Carolina, receiving the title of Bishop of Rosalia; by papal brief, Jan. 27, 1883, was transferred to the See of Charleston, S. C. (See Appleton's *Cyclopedia of American Biography* and "Who's Who in America.")
- iv Claudian Bird, b. Dec. 15, 1843, Charleston; edu-

- cated at Rome, as a priest; d. Sept., 1882, at Hickory, N. C.
- v Emily, b. July 2, 1845, Charleston; m., but separated from her husband and resumed her family name by permission of the court. Children: (1) Claudian, a lawyer in Charleston; (2) Mary; (3) William.
- vi Andrew, b. May 20, 1849; farmer; d. 1878, Charleston.
- vii Anna Skottone, b. Jan. 9, 1851; d. Aug., 1876.  
By 2d wife:
- viii Alfred; d. in infancy.
- ix George P.; clerk in Treasury Department, Washington, D. C. Resides at 1215 I St. N. W., Washington, D. C.

596 REV. HENRY HORATIO' NORTHROP (*Booth<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 13, 1814, Galway, N. Y. Presbyterian clergyman. Graduated at Union College, Schenectady, N. Y., June, 1834, and at Auburn Theological Seminary, Auburn, N. Y., 1837. Licensed to preach by Presbytery of Cayuga, N. Y., Apr., 1837. Has labored ever since, except one year, in Michigan. He was Chaplain of 13th Regiment Michigan Volunteers in Civil War. Resides (1887) at Flint, Mich. M. Nov. 16, 1837, Maryette Wood (b. Jan. 2, 1812, Waterloo, N. Y.).

- i Dau.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1838; d. Aug. 12, 1838, Dexter, Mich.
- ii Henry Booth, b. Dec. 4, 1839, Lima, Mich.; d. Dec. 11, 1859, Flint. Was in senior class, Michigan University, studying for the ministry.
- iii Mary Elizabeth, b. June 30, 1842; m. Oct. 15, 1867, Eli T. Smith, of Flint. Children: (1) Alice Northrop, b. Apr. 4, 1870; (2) Henry Northrop, b. March 26, 1872.
- iv Jane Amelia, b. Jan. 13, 1844; d. June 26, 1859.
- v Alice Maria, b. July 24, 1846; m. May 12, 1870, James Herbert Whiting, of Flint. One child, Florence Northrop, b. Nov. 23, 1871.
- vi Helen Miranda, b. Aug. 18, 1850; d. Feb. 10, 1864.
- vii George Wood, b. Sept. 26, 1852; d. Feb. 5, 1864, Flint.

597 BYRON BOOTH' NORTHROP (*Booth<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 2, 1830, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. For many years cashier of the Merchants' and Manufacturers' Bank of Racine, Wis.; now (1888) cashier of Manufacturers' National Bank, Racine. M. Jan. 20, 1863, Alice Theresa Porter (b. Jan. 9, 1841, Hartford, Conn.). Children b. at Racine.

- i Allen Booth<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
- ii Mary, b. May 4, 1866.
- iii George Porter, b. Feb. 23, 1869.

598 CHARLES BOOTH' NORTHROP (*Elijah<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1825, Pine Plains, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Accountant. Resides at Newark, N. J. M. Aug. 23, 1853, at Utica, N. Y., L. Louise, dau. of George K. and Mary D. Smith, of Dubuque, Ia. Children b. at Newark.

- i Sarah Louise<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1854; educated at Newark and Wilson College, Chambersburg, Pa.; m. June 2, 1883, Horace A. Child, of Brooklyn, N. Y. Children: (1) Edith Amy, b. June 8, 1884; (2) Jennie N., b. Nov. 8, 1885, Brooklyn.
- ii Jennie Holbrook, b. Feb. 15, 1857; educated at Wilson College and Normal School, Westfield, Mass.; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Joseph P. Averill, of Traer, Ia. Children: (1) L. Lulu, b. Oct. 15, 1879, Traer; (2) Alice O., b. March 31, 1882, Fishkilma, Ill.
- iii Charles W., b. Aug. 2, 1859; educated at Newark, and Chambersburg Academy, Pa.
- iv Lillian B., b. Oct. 25, 1868; educated at Westfield, Mass., and Newark.

599 GEORGE' NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 6, 1818, Connecticut; m. Oct. 20, 1840, Lola Castle, of Waterbury, Conn. Resides at Waterbury.

- i Arthur C.<sup>6</sup>, b. June 29, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1876, Agnes D. Hitchcock, of Waterbury, Conn.

600 ADONIRAM' NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>6</sup>, George<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 22, 1819, Connecti-

cut; m., 1st, Aug. 22, 1841, Ann Lewis, of Newtown, Conn. (d. March 16, 1853); m., 2d, Delia Peck, of Newtown, and she had 8 children. He d. Nov. 20, 1884, at Bethel, Conn.

By 1st wife:

- i Booth Lewis<sup>s</sup>, b. May 29, 1842; m. Lucy Spring, of Monroe, Fairfield Co., Conn.; d. Dec. 11, 1879.

By 2d wife:

8 children, but names not ascertained.

601 PHILO<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Philo<sup>s</sup>, George<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1822, Newtown, Conn. Resides near Hawleyville, Conn. M., 1st, March 6, 1842, Mary G. Lewis, of Newtown (d. Aug. 12, 1846); m., 2d, Apr. 9, 1848, Harriet G. Lewis, sister of Mary.

By 1st wife:

- i John Harson<sup>s</sup>, b. July 3, 1846; d. May 15, 1847, Newtown.

By 2d wife:

- ii Edwin Foster, b. July 4, 1849, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. Jan. 30, 1850.
- iii Mary Lewis, b. Dec. 2, 1852, Newtown; m. W. H. Barnum; d. May 27, 1889. Children: (1) Tracy A.; (2) Leon.
- iv George Sperry, b. Nov. 1, 1860, Newtown; m. Henrietta S. Richardson.
- v Annie Delia, b. May 10, 1864, Newtown; m. Benjamin W. Latin, of Shelton, Conn.; 3 children.
- vi Chester Philo, b. March 21, 1867, Newtown. (Bachelor.)
- vii Bertha Almira, b. March 8, 1870, Newtown; d. Sept. 10, 1871.

602 JAMES<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, Lemuel<sup>s</sup>, Jonathan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Aug. 30, 1820, Peacham, Vt. Farmer, at Danville, Vt. M., 1st, May 12, 1842, Betsey A. Ellis, of Lowell, Mass. (d. Aug. 1, 1868, aged 48 years); m., 2d, March 9, 1869, Eliza A., wid. of Leonard A. Gove (d. March 22, 1886, aged 55 years).

By 1st wife:

- i Charles Henry<sup>s</sup>, b. May 1, 1843; killed in battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., May 12, 1864.

- ii Frances Abby, b. June 4, 1845; m. Aug. 31, 1865, John J. Isham; d. Dec. 12, 1872.
  - iii Harriet A., b. May 16, 1847; m. Aug. 5, 1884, Leonard N. Gove.
  - iv Mary Emma J., b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Dec. 12, 1871.
  - v Franklin Dany, b. June 8, 1855; m. Sept. 11, 1878, Nettie M. Beals; d. Feb. 27, 1883.
  - vi Elijah Wilson, b. May 18, 1858; m. Nov. 8, 1883, Mary E. Russel.
  - vii Frederick James, b. June 8, 1860; m. May 16, 1883, Rose M. Dale.
- By 2d wife:
- viii Effie J., b. March 6, 1872.

603 JOHN C.' NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1824, Peacham, Vt.; m. \_\_\_\_\_.

- i Ellanor F.<sup>8</sup>; m. Charles F. Thresher.
- ii Elsie Jane, m. Frank Gilman Chandler (b. July 4, 1853).
- iii Elmore F.; d. in infancy.
- iv Eva M., m. F. Chandler.

604 HENRY W.' NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Lemuel<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 4, 1826, Peacham, Vt., where he resides; m. Oct. 9, 1848, Lucinda (b. Apr. 2, 1830), dau. of Benjamin and Nancy (Sulhan) Woodward.

827 i Clark H.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 24, 1850.

605 WILBER GRANVILLE' NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Jonathan<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 22, 1841, Pike, Bradford Co., Pa. In boot and shoe business at Westfield, Tioga Co., Pa. M. Aug. 6, 1871, Mary Clark, of Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co., Pa.

- i Amos W.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 26, 1872, Hector, Potter Co., Pa.
- ii Louisa, b. Sept. 28, 1873, Westfield.
- iii Byron, b. March 12, 1875, Westfield.
- iv Ruth, b. Nov. 4, 1886, Westfield.

606 WALTER' NORTHROP (*Walter<sup>6</sup>, Peter<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1823, Newtown, Conn.

Farmer. M. March 24, 1844, Emily Botsford, at Newtown. D. Nov. 2, 1874.

- i Caroline<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1845; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
- ii Emeline, twin of Caroline; d. Feb. 17, 1846.
- iii Sarah Eliza, b. Jan. 3, 1849; m. Apr. 2, 1873, Birdsey E. Glover, farmer in Newtown. Children: (1) Emma, b. Jan. 7, 1874; (2) Bessie, b. Nov. 2, 1875; (3) Florence, b. Aug. 31, 1882.
- iv Annie Belle, b. Oct. 20, 1852; m. Sept. 10, 1872, Orrin B. Smith, a hatter in Bethel, Conn. One child, Jessie L., b. Aug. 16, 1873.
- v Emeline A., b. Jan. 7, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1875, William H. Rowell, a jeweller; d. Apr. 12, 1876.

607 NORMAN<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Walter<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. March 18, 1825, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. Trial Justice for a long time, and has held other public offices in his town—Newtown. M. Sept. 12, 1847, Julia, dau. of Eben Sanford, at Easton, Conn.

- i Sarah Maria, b. Oct. 21, 1849; m. Sept. 24, 1873, Walter H. Glover, farmer. Children: (1) William Benjamin, b. Feb. 25, 1876; (2) Norman Birdsey, b. Sept. 6, 1881.
- ii Charles William, b. Aug. 26, 1854; lives on the farm with his parents; m. March 27, 1889, in Crete, Ill., Alice D., dau. of D. E. Hewes, a lawyer in Crete.

608 WILLIAM NELSON<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Walter<sup>s</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. July 15, 1829, Newtown, Conn. Farming his principal occupation. A public man most of his life, having held all the public offices in the gift of his townspeople, among them that of Justice of the Peace for 20 years. Was elected State Senator in 1881, serving 2 years. Director and vice-president of Newtown Savings Bank. M. May 15, 1855, Julia, dau. of Henry T. and Evaline Lamberton.

- i Mary Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 9, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1861.
- 828 ii Charles Henry, b. Nov. 25, 1859; m. Mary Grace Hammond.
- iii John James, b. Nov. 9, 1862; secretary and member of Board of Education of Newtown; agent of Hartford Life and Annuity Insurance Company., etc.;

secretary, director and stockholder of the "Bee Publishing Company" of Newtown.  
iv Mary Hattie, b. Feb. 8, 1865.

. 609 JEROME' NORTHROP (*Walter<sup>o</sup>, Peter<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>t</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1838, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Apr. 19, 1859, Sarah, dau. of Lewis<sup>s</sup> B. and Emeline Stuart.

i Nellie S.<sup>s</sup>, b. June 11, 1863.

ii Sarah Frances, b. Dec. 8, 1869; m. Dec. 16, 1890, John J. Schermerhorn. He d. Feb. 21, 1895.

610 JAMES RICHARDS' NORTHROP (*Bennett<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 24, 1830. Chemist. In Civil War, 4th United States Volunteers, U. S. A., and d. Apr. 25, 1865, from injuries received in the service. M. Catherine S. Prentice (sister of Nehemiah H. Prentice, who m. Frances J. Northrop, sister of James R. Northrop).

i James Prentice<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 5, 1856, Springfield, Mass.; lawyer in Jersey City, N. J.; m. Sept. 27, 1883, Hattie R. Wilson. One child, Mary Catherine<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1887.

611 MARY A.' NORTHROP (*Eli Cook<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 4, 1828, New Milford, Conn.; m. Jan. 20, 1847, Charles H. Rowel, who d. Jan. 5, 1884, in Easton, Md., where the family was then living. She d. May 5, 1865.

i Augusta C.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 12, 1849; m. Feb. 25, 1872, Isaac Williams, at Edinburg, O., where they reside. Children: (1) Junius Eddie, b. Jan. 20, 1873; (2) Clyde Charles, b. July 7, 1877.

ii Charles Cook, b. Dec. 1, 1856; d. Dec. 9, 1856.

iii Dwight C., b. Sept. 23, 1862; m. Apr. 23, 1888, Annie Lane, of Easton, Md.; general manager of "Southern Land and Commission Company." Resided at Tallapoosa, Ga. D. Nov. 4, 188—. Had Dwight C., b. Jan. 15, 1889.

612 ELI COOK' NORTHROP (*Eli C.<sup>o</sup>, Asa<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>t</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —, New Milford, Conn.;

m. Sept. 8, 1854, Sylvia C. Carrington, at Edinburg, O. In 1861 he enlisted in the Union Army and served 3 years, 9 months. Received Captain's commission the last year of his service. Lost his health, and is still an invalid. Went to San Diego, Cal., but in 1888 to Fargo City, Kan.

i Lillian C.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 18, 1855, Edinburg, O.; m. March 4, 1877, Frank W. Hudson, at Charleston, O.; d. there Apr. 8, 1879, leaving a dau., Mota, b. 1878.

ii Lewis Cook, b. Dec. 20, 1856, Springfield, Ill.; of firm of "Cooley & Northrop," I X L Dairy, cor. of N and 13th Sts., San Diego, Cal.

iii Mary Augusta, b. July 21, 1859, Vienna, O.; d. July 27, 1867.

829 iv Gregory Grummond, b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, O.  
v Clayton Eli, b. May 6, 1867, Kent O.

613 HORACE RUGGLES' NORTHROP (*Wolcott<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Waite<sup>a</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 27, 1811, Brookfield, Conn., and resided there over 30 years, and later at Bethel. Was president of Bethel Savings Bank, Burgess, and Postmaster. M. Nov. 28, 1832, Eliza Gregory, of Brookfield; d. Nov. 5, 1886. His widow survives.

i Mary Eliza<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1833; unmarried, and lives with mother at Bethel.

830 ii Frederick Wolcott, b. Nov. 13, 1835.

614 FREDERICK WOLCOTT' NORTHROP (*Wolcott<sup>s</sup>, Andrew<sup>s</sup>, Waite<sup>a</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1817, Brookfield, Conn. Resided in New Haven, engaged in literary pursuits; proprietor and publisher of *New Englander* over 25 years; then secretary of State Fire Insurance Company; then with Caleb S. Maltby in iron, coal and silver mines; president of Columbia R. R. (Pa.), 1865-1868; treasurer of Gettysburg R. R.; superintendent of North American R. R. (Maine and N. B.); president of Shepague Valley R. R. (Conn.); paymaster, with rank of major, in the Civil War. M., 1844, Mary Isabel Bryson; d. June 9, 1877.

i Mary Isabel<sup>s</sup>; m. Dr. Lester Curtis, of Chicago; has 2 daus.

ii Frances Deveraux, m. William Allen Mitchener, president of Bonded Law and Collection Bureau, 185 Clark St., Chicago; she d. 1880, leaving 1 dau.



- iii George Wolcott, d. 1861, unmarried; blind several years.
- iv Sarah Frisbie, m. Elliott S. Miller, insurance agent, Des Moines, Ia.; 2 daus. living.
- v Charles W., of firm of "C. W. Northrop & Co.," Allegheny, Pa.
- vi Clarissa Laodamia, d. 1874; blind several years.

615 ELMER H.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Elmer<sup>6</sup>, Waite<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 24, 1828. Resides at Brookfield Center, Conn. M. Oct. 23, 1851, Laura Jane Dutton, who d. Dec. 24, 1854.

- i Amelia Irvine<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1853; unmarried. Resides at Danbury, Conn.
- ii George Dutton, b. Nov. 12, 1854; m. Ella Kate Hoyt, July 26, 1893, Danbury, Conn. Have Laura, b. Aug. 26, 1896.

616 HOMER A.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1840, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to Skaneateles, N. Y., with his parents in his infancy, where he resided until March, 1882, and then removed with his family to Hope, Steele Co., Dak., and now (1887) lives there. Farmer. Enlisted Sept., 1862, in 149th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was in the Civil War until it closed. M. Dec. 26, 1866, Lydia M. Newton, at Skaneateles, where all the children were b.

- i Charles N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 25, 1867.
- ii William H., b. Apr. 24, 1869.
- iii Edwin M., b. Sept. 8, 1870.
- iv Maria A., b. Nov. 29, 1872.
- v Mary E., b. May 10, 1876.

617 ELMORE B.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 31, 1842, Skaneateles, N. Y., where he resides. Farmer. M. Feb. 23, 1865, in Elbridge, N. Y., Mary C. M. Thomas.

- i Harry T.<sup>8</sup>, b. July 17, 1870.
- ii S. Raymond, b. Nov. 18, 1878.

618 HENRY L.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 2, 1849, Skaneateles, N.

Y. Glove and mitten manufacturer; of firm of "H. L. Northrop & Co., Elbridge Glove and Mitten Co." Also, of "Adams, Hall & Northrop," real estate. Lives at Syracuse, N. Y. M. Sept. 2, 1875, in Mottville, N. Y., Ellen I. Tallman.

i Mabel E.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1876.

ii Dau., b. Dec. 26, 1886.

619 DAVID AUSTIN<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*David Austin<sup>s</sup>, Drake<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 6, 1833, Pensacola, Fla.; m. June 16, 1875, Mrs. Bella Tinchard Reames (widow), Mobile, Ala. Two children:

i Charles Grace<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1877; unmarried; in general merchandise business at Selma, Ala. (1902). (Correspondent.)

ii Harry David, b. Dec. 29, 1879; unmarried (1902).

620 ROCKWELL JOHNSON<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Duthan<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1824, Medina, O. Removed to Troy, Wis., in 1844; in mercantile business there until 1849; then removed to Port Huron, Mich. M. March 26, 1846, Julia Maria Hibbard. (She m., 2d, ———, and d. about 1873.) He d. May 5, 1850.

i Jane Pamela<sup>s</sup>, b. July, 1847; m. 1865, James Clancey, and resides in Detroit, Mich.

621 JANE PAMELLA<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Duthan<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 7, 1824, Medina, O.; m. Sept. 3, 1849, at St. Clair Co., Mich., Lieut. Thomas J. Montgomery, of 4th Infantry, U. S. Army, son of P. Nathaniel Montgomery, of Portland, Me. He became Captain, and d. Nov. 22, 1854, at Fort Steilacoom, W. T., aged 31 years. He served with distinction during the entire Mexican War. She has been for several years in Government employ, in Quartermaster-General's office, at Washington.

i Mary Emily<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 30, 1850, at Fort Gratiot, Mich.; m. Dec. 3, 1879, in Washington, Major Eugene O. Techet (b. March 17, 1847), who was in the U. S. Army for a time after his graduation in 1868. He served in the Khedive's army, in Egypt, from about 1874 to 1876. Is now a mining engineer in New Mexico. They have: (1) Marie Estelle, b. Sept. 20, 1881; (2) Eugene Montgomery, b. July 15, 1884.

622 HENRY H.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Morris<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 11, 1840, Medina, O. Carpenter and joiner. M. June 9, 1870, Carrie Miner, of Clyde, O.

- i Morris L.<sup>2</sup>, b. Dec. 6, 1871, Medina.
- ii Norman, b. Oct. 13, 1874; d. July 31, 1877.
- iii Ervin, b. July 13, 1879.

623 DR. GEORGE JEWETT<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Watson<sup>6</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1839, Steubenville, O. Educated there and in Maine. Graduate at New York College of Physicians and Surgeons, March, 1864. Physician. Served as hospital steward of 1st and 10th Regiments Maine Volunteers, from May, 1861, to May, 1863, and as Assistant Surgeon of 1st District of Columbia Cavalry from March, 1864, to Oct., 1864, and Assistant Surgeon 1st Maine Cavalry from Oct., 1864, to Aug., 1865. Resided and practiced his profession at Marquette, Mich. M. Nov. 23, 1864, in Portland, Me., Celia, dau. of Rev. George and Achsa H. (Dunwell) Knox, of Lewiston, Me. He d. March 1, 1899.

- i Mary Eliza<sup>2</sup>, b. March 9, 1873, Marquette; m. Sept. 6, 1899, Phillip Bennet Spear. Children: (1) Phillip Bennet, b. June 30, 1900; (2) George Northrop, b. Nov. 19, 1902.

624 HEMAN G.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 14, 1816, Newtown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Apr. 18, 1838, Fanny (b. July 12, 1819), dau. of Gersham and Lucy (Peck) Dimon, of Newtown. She was living in 1889. He d. Apr. 6, 1877.

- i Annie Eliza<sup>2</sup>, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 8, 1861, Francis W. Platt (d. Nov. 11, 1877, aged 37 years).
- ii Lucy Amelia, b. Nov. 20, 1846; d. (single) Dec. 31, 1891.
- 831 iii George Wilbur, b. June 20, 1859; m. Jan. 17, 1881, Frances E. Merrill.

625 HORATIO N.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1820, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. June 12, 1853, Louisa (b. Oct. 5, 1827), dau. of Turney and Betsey French, of Newtown. He d. Feb. 13, 1884.

- i Ella Louisa<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 17, 1856; m. Nov. 9, 1876, Lauren Skidmore, of Newtown.
- ii Oliver, b. Oct. 30, 1861; m., 1st, Mary Elizabeth Sherman; m., 2d, Mrs. Jane M. Mallett.
- iii Turney, b. Nov. 9, 1863; m. Nov. 9, 1892, Novella, dau. of Moses and Anna M. Thorp, of Easton, Conn. Children: (1) Moses Stanley, b. July 13, 1895; (2) Elliott Sherwood, b. March 16, 1897.

626 HOSEA BALDWIN<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Oliver<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 20, 1828, Newtown, Conn. Farmer, at Newtown. (He and his wife have rendered much and valuable assistance in this work.) M. March 17, 1852, Juliette (b. Aug. 5, 1832), dau. of Peter Warren and Caroline (Briscoe) Fairchild, of Newtown. Resides at Newtown, Conn.

- i Carrie Emily<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 23, 1862; m. Oct. 13, 1881, Frederick C. Sandford, of Weston, Conn. Children: (1) Juliette, b. Jan. 26, 1885; (2) Eva Lydia, b. Nov. 24, 1887.
- ii Annie Cornelia, b. Oct. 16, 1866; m. June 12, 1889, Arthur J. Wilson, of New Haven, Conn. One child, Anne Caroline, b. Jan. 10, 1896.

627 HORACE<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Cyrenus<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1827, Newtown, Conn. Farmer. M. Nov. 9, 1851, Sylvia (b. Jan. 5, 1828), dau. of John L. and Emily (Mallett) Nichols, of Trumbull, Conn.

- i Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 18, 1853; d. Jan. 8, 1872.
- ii Emma Jane, b. Sept. 27, 1855.
- iii Lydia Augusta, b. Oct. 1, 1857.
- iv Clara Louisa, b. Apr. 25, 1860.
- v William Nichols, b. Oct. 7, 1863.

628 JULIETTE<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 23, 1831, Newtown, Conn.; m. July 5, 1852, Dr. William Henry Bronson, of Danbury, Conn. He d. Oct. 5, 1874, in Newtown. She d. Dec. 14, 1882, Danbury.

- i Eudora C.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 16, 1854; d. Aug. 13, 1873.
- ii Catherine J., b. Apr. 24, 1858; d. Aug. 15, 1875.

iii William T., b. Aug. 12, 1869; preparing (1889) to enter college. M.D. D. in New York Hospital.

**629 EMILY<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP** (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 5, 1834, Newtown, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1852, Jerome H. Botsford, of Newtown, who d. Jan. 20, 1879. She d. Jan. 8, 1879.

i Henry Bronson<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Nov. 22, 1872, Ella M., dau. of Nathan and Betsey Couch, of Newtown. Had Leonard, b. Jan. 6, 1876; d. Apr. 14, 1877.

ii Samuel Johnson, b. Sept. 25, 1854; m. May 10, 1882, Ella M. Botsford. Children: (1) Gertrude E., b. March 10, 1883; (2) Herbert C., b. May 18, 1885; (3) Robert, b. Aug. 8, 1887.

iii Adella Frances, b. Aug. 22, 1856; teacher at Haskell Institute for Indians, at Lawrence, Kan.

iv Homer Clayton, b. Feb. 20, 1859; d. July 20, 1872.

v Charlotte Amelia, b. Jan. 10, 1861.

vi Emily Volucia, b. Feb. 10, 1865; m. Nov. 25, 1885, K. Lester Coleman, of Danbury. Children: (1) Willis, b. 1886; (2) Marjorie Adella, b. Oct. 17, 1889; (3) Clayton, b. Aug. 14, 1893.

**630 HARRIET<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP** (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1837, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 13, 1866, Oliver M. Allen, dentist, of Marion, Wayne Co., N. Y., and now (1889) living in Bridgeton, N. J.

i Ida May<sup>8</sup>, b. May 24, 1867.

ii Nellie Grace, b. Aug. 7, 1870.

iii Arthur Parker, b. June 1, 1873.

iv Addie Belle, b. May 31, 1876.

**631 CHARLOTTE<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP** (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1838, Newtown, Conn.; m. March 10, 1868, Hiram Pulling, of Ridgefield, Conn.

i Harriet G.<sup>8</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1869; m. Nov. 18, 1891, S. Ernest Downes.

ii Achsah L., b. Sept. 13, 1872; d. June 5, 1874.

iii Emily Agnes, b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Aug. 26, 1875.

iv Charlotte Marian, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

692 PHOEBE ANN' NORTHRUP (*Elizur<sup>6</sup>, Alanson<sup>5</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 21, 1845, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 22, 1867, Prosper E. Beach, of Trumbull, Conn. She d. July, 1886.

- i Ernest N.<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 26, 1868, Danbury; m. Nov. 24, 1887, Harriet Conway.
- ii Elizur, b. May 15, 1871, Morris, Ill. Both children in Danbury.

693 CAROLINE REBECCA' NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 19, 1830, Wilmington, N. C.; m. Aug. 1, 1853, Dr. Thomas Beals Carr, of Canandaigua, N. Y.

- i Edson Northrop<sup>8</sup>, b. June 13, 1855; d. March 11, 1863.
- ii Isaac Northrop, b. Jan. 30, 1857.
- iii Thomas Beals, b. June 12, 1860; d. Oct. 13, 1860.
- iv William Harriss, b. Dec. 8, 1861.
- v Samuel Douglas, b. June 28, 1865.
- vi Mary Beals, b. Dec. 31, 1867; d. Apr. 26, 1868.
- vii Susan Cumming, b. Apr. 24, 1872; d. Aug. 30, 1872.
- viii Clarence Edson, b. Nov. 27, 1873.
- ix George Harriss, b. Jan. 28, 1875; d. May 21, 1875.

694 SAMUEL' NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 7, 1834, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, William H., at Wilmington. M. Feb. 7, 1860, Mary F., dau. of George (b. and educated in Edinburgh, Scotland) and Mary Jane (Montgomery) Houston.

- i George Denison<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1861; d. Jan. 1, 1865.
- ii Susan Harris, b. Oct. 29, 1863.
- iii Samuel Cumming, b. Jan. 1, 1866; d. Sept. 21, 1866.
- iv Edwin Anderson, b. March 4, 1867; in ship brokerage at Philadelphia, Pa., with George Harriss, Jr. —“Harriss & Northrop,” 221 Dock St., Philadelphia, Pa.
- v William Harriss, b. Sept. 22, 1869.
- vi Robert Houston, b. Feb. 12, 1872.
- vii Kate Cumming, b. Nov. 19, 1873.
- viii Mary Montgomery, b. March 27, 1876.

- ix Lizzie May, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- x Emma Bellamy, b. July 13, 1882.

695 WILLIAM HARRISS' NORTHROP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 3, 1836, Wilmington, N. C. An extensive lumber dealer with his brother, Samuel—"S. & H. W. Northrop," Wilmington. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1866, Mary McLaughlin, who d. Nov. 17, 1879, aged 35 years—left 1 child; m., 2d, Aug. 1, 1882, Alice M. Filbyan—no children.

- i Janie<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 27, 1868.

696 ISAAC' NORTHROP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 26, 1841, Wilmington, N. C., where he resides; m. May 7, 1864, Annie Hyslop, at Ferry Point, Norfolk Co., Va. She was b. Oct. 20, 1843.

- i Annie<sup>8</sup>, b. May 7, 1865, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
- ii Isaac, b. June 26, 1867, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
- iii Samuel Harris, b. Nov. 15, 1872, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
- iv Carrie Frances, b. Sept. 7, 1875, Norfolk Co., Va.; d. in infancy.
- v May McLaughlin, b. Nov. 3, 1880, Wilmington, N. C.
- vi Blanche Tait, b. Nov. 18, 1883, Bladenboro, N. C.

697 JOHN TAYLOR' NORTHROP (*Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 30, 1845, Wilmington, N. C. While a student at Hillsdale Military Academy, Hillsboro, N. C., at the age of 16 years, he entered the Confederate Army. Lumber dealer at Charleston, S. C., where he resides. M. Jan. 22, 1867, Mary R. (b. Oct. 30, 1845), youngest dau. of Ex-Gov. Barnabas and Mary (Gibson) Hanagan, of South Carolina, at Oak Grove, Marion Co., S. C.

- i Carry Cumming<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1867, Brownsville, S. C.
- ii Alice May, b. Oct. 12, 1869, Marion Court House, S. C.
- iii Lizzie Rutledge, b. May 11, 1873, Wilmington, S. C.
- iv Constance Louise, b. Feb. 10, 1876, Wilmington.

688 CHARLES WASHINGTON' NORTHROP (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 9, 1833, West Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Carriage maker. M., 1st, Apr. 16, 1854, at Stepney, Conn., Ann Eliza Curtis, who d. June 23, 1864, at Bridgeport, Conn.; m., 2d, Nov. 23, 1869, at Hartford, Conn., Mary Jane Potter. He d. Nov. 23, 1874, Westfield, Mass.

By 1st wife:

- i Herbert<sup>6</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1863, Bridgeport; d. in Wisconsin, aged 20 years.

689 LENNON HASWELL' NORTHROP (*Nathaniel<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 22, 1835, W. Winfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Brought up at Acra, Greene Co., N. Y. Carriage maker at New Haven, Conn. M. Dec. 10, 1856, at New Haven, Sarah, dau. of Albert and Sally M. Roberts, of Thomaston, Conn. She d. Sept. 9, 1895. He d. Dec. 13, 1897.

- i Albert Lennon<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 29, 1857, Trumbull, Conn.; mechanic, New Haven. M. Mary Emily Babcock, Oct. 29, 1890. One child, Sarah Esther, b. Dec. 28, 1896.
- ii Courtney Merwin, b. Aug. 2, 1859, Trumbull; d. June 25, 1868, Stratford, Conn.
- 882 iii Edwin Nathaniel, b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford; m. Edith Adelaide Richards.
- iv Minnie Jane, b. Jan. 4, 1864, Stratford; d. there Oct. 18, 1865.
- v Lillian Belle, b. Feb. 11, 1866, Stratford; d. Oct. 19, 1878, Milford.
- vi Harry Roberts, b. March 24, 1868, Stratford; art engraver, New York City. Resides at Brooklyn. M. Oct. 9, 1894, May Genevieve Rollinson, of Elizabeth, N. J. Have Mary Leontine, b. July 29, 1897. Resides at Elizabeth, N. J.
- vii Frank Evans, b. July 16, 1871, Milford, Conn. Bookkeeper at New Haven. In Yale Law School, in 1898.
- viii Charles Henry, b. Sept. 1, 1875, Milford; d. Oct. 22, 1878, Milford.



640 EDGAR ALLEN' NORTHROP (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 12, 1836. Hatter. M. at Newtown, Conn., Lucy Ann Fairchild (b. Jan. 20, 1837), dau. of Edward Fairchild, of Newtown. Lived at Brooklyn, N. Y., then Bethel, Conn., etc. D. Oct. 23, 1868.

- i Edgar Fairchild<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 11, 1860, Brooklyn. Resides at Newtown.
- ii George Arthur, b. Feb. 1, 1863, Bethel; m. 1892, Annie Warren, of Newtown. One child, Mary Aurelia, b. Nov. 18, 1892.
- iii Lucy Maria, b. May 28, 1867, Millburn, N. J.; m. June 17, 1891, Albert McGregor, of Bethel, Conn. One s., Allan Wilson, b. Jan. 25, 1894.

641 GEORGE W.' NORTHROP (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 4, 1839; m. May 28, 1863, Julia Antoinette Pollard, of Bristol, Conn.

- i Minerva Rebecca<sup>6</sup>, b. May 2, 1864, Bristol; m. Apr. 21, 1867, Frederick Frank Beach.
- ii Willie Pollard, b. Oct. 10, 1863, Bridgeport, Conn.; d. July 21, 1876.
- iii Lottie Corinne, b. Feb. —, 1876, Bridgeport; d. July 21, 1878.
- iv Nettie Pollard, b. Dec. 20, 1881.

642 EUGENE SMITH' NORTHROP (*Andrew<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 10, 1851. Resides at Stepney, Conn. M. May 12, 1873, Eva F. Crandall, dau. of Hosea, of Newtown.

- i Edgar C.<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1875; m. March 3, 1897, Annie M., dau. of J. Wesley Penney, of Newtown.
- ii Ernest W., b. May 3, 1884.

643 MARCIA SABINA' NORTHROP (*David J.<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1842, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 26, 1861, Moses Hull, of Monroe, Conn., s. of Harson and Lois Hull. Resided at Monroe, Conn.

- i Laura Alice<sup>6</sup>, b. Feb. 13, 1863; d. Aug. 9, 1865.
- ii Ettie Irene, b. July 4, 1865; m. Lucius V. Slade.
- iii Carrie May, b. March 17, 1878.

644 ALPHEUS' NORTHROP (*David<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 7, 1844, Newtown, Conn. Foreman in rubber shop, Brooklyn, N. Y. M., 1st, Dec. 25, 1866, Emma Jane (d. Feb. 17, 1875), dau. of Charles Morgan, of Newtown; m., 2d, July 5, 1876, Adella E. Hurlbutt.

By 1st wife:

- i Eudora Evangeline<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1870; m. in Bethel, Conn.
- ii Lottie Isabel, b. March 3, 1872; m. June 20, 1889, Charles Burlett.

By 2d wife:

- iii Lucy Frances Amanda, b. Aug. 16, 1877; m. May 29, 1896.
- iv Willie Wile, b. Apr. 22, 1880.
- v Walter Chase, b. Feb. 3, 1882; d. March 2, 1882.
- vi Frederick W., b. June 23, 1883.
- vii Charles A., b. Oct. 31, 1886.
- viii David L., b. March 8, 1889.
- ix George O., b. March 17, 1895.

645 AMELIA JANE' NORTHROP (*David J.<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 17, 1845; m. Nov. 2, 1862, Winton B. Lamphear, of Monroe, Conn.; d. May 2, 1877.

- i Ida Lavinia<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 9, 1865; m. Oct. 13, 1886, Eugene R. Botsford, of Newtown, Conn. Children: (1) Harold, b. July 18, 1887; (2) George Winton, b. Dec. 28, 1875; m. Emma Young.

646 FRANCES ISABELLE' NORTHROP (*David J.<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1847, Newtown, Conn.; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Frederick P. Godfrey, of Fairfield, Conn.

- i Howard Northrop<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1871.
- ii Bertha Amelia, b. Jan. 26, 1873.
- iii Frederick Winton, b. July 31, 1875.
- iv Grace Sabina, b. July 15, 1877.
- v Frank Chancey, b. Oct. 13, 1881.
- vi Elsie Gertrude, b. Apr. 7, 1891; d. July 9, 1892.

647 EMMA AUGUSTA' NORTHROP (*David J.<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 17, 1851; m. July 15, 1872, Charles Henry Abbott, in Trumbull, Conn.

- i Frank Leslie<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 18, 1873.
- ii Mary Emma, b. July 14, 1875; m. Feb. 17, 1897, Emanuel Cave.
- iii Daniel Philo, b. Sept. 30, 1877.
- iv Woolsey, b. March 31, 1885.
- v Florence, b. July 3, 1894.

648 FLORENCE EMELINE' NORTHROP (*David J.<sup>6</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 27, 1856, Orange, N. J.; m. Nov. 29, 1876, Rufus R. Buntington, in Stratford, Conn.

- i William Warren<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 6, 1877.
- ii Winton Lamphear, b. Oct. 10, 1878.
- iii Ferdinand Northrop, b. Sept. 27, 1880.
- iv Infant, b. March 17, 1883; d. March 27, 1883.
- v Reuben Truman, b. May 20, 1884.
- vi Sylvia Hubbell, b. June 12, 1886.
- vii George Bacon, b. Nov. 7, 1888.
- viii Percy, b. Jan. 7, 1893.

649 DAVID' NORTHROP (*Clark<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. (no other facts).

- i Hiram<sup>8</sup>. Resides at Minetto, Oswego Co., N. Y.
- ii
- iii

650 JOHN' NORTHROP (*Clark<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1801. Farmer. Resides at Three Mile Bay, Jefferson Co., N. Y. M. and has family.

- i Levi<sup>8</sup>. Has Clinton, and others.
- ii Nancy, m. Smith. Resides at Chaumont, Jefferson Co., N. Y. Has Mary, m. Adams.
- iii William. Farmer, Three Mile Bay. No children.
- iv John. Farmer, Three Mile Bay.

651 HENRY' NORTHROP (*Clark<sup>6</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. (no other facts).

- i
- ii

- iii Oscar<sup>s</sup>.
- iv Helen, m. Lucas.
- v Alice, m. Lot; d.

652 WILLIAM THOMAS' NORTHROP (*Clark<sup>s</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. 1812, Johnstown, N. Y. Mechanic. Ardent abolitionist. M. 1836, Frances Hamilton; d. 1872, at Watertown, N. Y. Widow m. H. S. Lampher.

- i Miranda<sup>s</sup>; d. when a child, about 1840.
- 838 ii Byron D.
- iii Martha J., m. 1878, Rose. Resides at Lowville, Lewis Co., N. Y. Has Leon, b. 1880.
- iv Ervin W., m. 1887, Genevieve Henry. Resides at Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. Hop grower.
- v Dwight A.; d. 1884; unmarried.
- 834 vi Earl C., b. Aug. 19, 1857.
- vii Frances Emma, b. 1861, Harrisburg, N. Y.; m. Apr. 22, 1880, at West Martinsburg, N. Y., Richard E. Day, for a time one of the editors of the *Syracuse Daily Standard*; has won distinction as a poet and literary writer of high order. Resided at Syracuse, N. Y., and now at Albany, N. Y., where he is engaged in the State Library. No children.

653 RUFUS' NORTHROP (*Sheldon<sup>s</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Jan. 31, 1813, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. Apr. 4, 1841, Betsey Ann, dau. of Hiram and Lucretia Ann (Sherman) Shepard, of Newtown, Conn. He d. Oct. 29, 1882, at Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.

- i Maryetta<sup>s</sup>, b. June 2, 1845, Milton; m. 1875, George Smith. No children.
- ii Emma, b. Feb. 15, 1851; d. Dec. 22, 1851.
- 835 iii William Chancey, b. Oct. 22, 1853.
- iv Ellen J., b. Feb. 5, 1858; m. Sept., 1874, Newton D. Wood. Have Flora E.

654 IRA' NORTHROP (*Jared<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 1, 1799, Newtown, Conn. A wealthy farmer. Resided at Great Plain, Danbury, Conn. M. Abigail Joyce.

- i George R.<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 5, 1822; unmarried. Farmer, Great Plain, Danbury.
- 836 ii Nelson William, b. May 19, 1824, New Milford.
- iii Jane A., b. 1826, New Milford; m. Morgan Horton. Resides at Brewsters, Putnam Co., N. Y. Children: (1) Inez, m. John Hall, Brewsters; (2) Franklin, (3) George William, (4) Ira.
- iv Emily M., b. 1828; m. Francis Horton, bro. of Morgan; d. 1885, Danbury.

655 SHELDON G.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Jared<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. Aug. 25, 1807, Newtown, Conn. Removed to New Milford. Justice of the Peace, etc.; strong churchman. M. June 2, 1831, Amanda (b. Jan. 1, 1812; d. Feb. 3, 1887), dau. of Israel Adams. He d. Jan. 23, 1887.

- 837 i Ithamar Frank<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn.
- ii Frances Amanda, b. May 25, 1839; m. Ebenezer Plackett, of Madison, Wis.
- 838 iii Jasper Augustus, b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford.

656 DAVID D.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Jared<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. June 9, 1814, Roxbury, Conn. Farmer at New Milford, Conn. M. Laura Woodruff, of New Milford.

- i Sarah Maud<sup>s</sup>; d. aged 13 years.
- ii Byron, m. Elizabeth Booth; d. without issue.
- iii Adelaide, m. Merritt Sherwood, at New Milford. Two children.
- iv Mary Emeline, m. George F. Pixley. Resides at New Milford.
- v Alice; d. aged 3 months.
- vi Flora; d. aged 15 years.

657 HENRY HUNGERFORD<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel Allen<sup>s</sup>, Caleb Camp<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>*), b. June 24, 1831, Orange, Conn.; m. Dec. 25, 1855, Sarah Evarts, of Guilford, Conn. Children b. in New Haven.

- i Martha Jane<sup>s</sup>, b. March 19, 1857; m. George S. Hastings (or George Anthony).
- ii Harry Evarts, b. Aug. 14, 1858; m. Nellie M. Wyman.
- iii Hattie Elizabeth (twin of Harry), b. Aug. 14, 1858.

iv Edna Morgan, b. Feb. 12, 1863; m. Frank E. Anthony.

v Charles Allen, b. June 17, 1867; d. Aug. 18, 1867.

658 FREDERICK WOLCOTT<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Newton<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1845, Connecticut; m. July, 1873, Carrie White; d. Apr. 12, 1878.

i Charles<sup>8</sup>, b. 1875. Living in St. Louis, Mo.

659 OTIS SMITH<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Caleb<sup>6</sup>, Newton<sup>5</sup>, Heth<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 14, 1853, New Haven, Conn. Cabinet maker. M. Aug. 18, 1881, Sarah Eleanor Canfield (b. Southbury, Conn.), dau. of Lemuel M. and Emeline (Northrop) Canfield—who m. March 16, 1843.

i Edwin Canfield<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1882.

660 CHARLES<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 5, 1813, Connecticut; m. Dec. 30, 1838, Emeline Pepper (b. Sept. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 20, 1864); d. Oct. 6, 1886, Sherman, Conn.

i Sarah Jane<sup>8</sup>, b. May 15, 1840; m. Dec. 25, 1867, George W. Hoyt (b. May 23, 1840) at Sherman. Children: (1) Lillie May, b. July 10, 1869; m. Jan. 18, 187—, Lewis Whitehead; (2) Ralph Northrop, b. Jan. 5, 1871.

661 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. about 1818, Connecticut; m. Mary Woodruff, in Sherman, Conn. Moved to Ithaca, N. Y.—reside at Ellis, N. Y.

i George Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1842; m. and has s., Charles.

ii Cornelia R., b. Sept. 13, 1843.

iii Mary Elizabeth, b. July 6, 1845.

iv Alice, b. Jan. 1, 1848.

v Grace J., b. March 5, 1851.

662 MARK A.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 23, 1821, Sherman, Conn. Auger and bit maker. Has resided at Seymour and Hamden, Conn., Matteawan and Newburgh, N. Y., Gracine, Mich., and

has been a sailor. Resides at 26 Garden St., New Haven, Conn. M. July 4, 1843, Elizabeth Leatham, of Seymour (b. Dec. 27, 1825, New York City). Both members of M. E. Church.

- i Minnie L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Dec. 10, 1845, Seymour; m., 1st, Nov. 9, 1866, William Henry Dickerson, of Newburgh, N. Y., who was lost at sea, 1870; m., 2d, Nov., 1875, Charles W. Monroe, of Gaylordville, Conn. No children. Resides at 160 Fairfield Ave., Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii Charles S., b. March 14, 1848, Seymour; d. July 31, 1877, New Haven; unmarried.
- 839 iii George H., b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn.
- iv Lillie, b. Feb. 23, 1854, Seymour; m. June 30, 1880, Frank E. Allin, s. of Delos. Have adopted dau., Bertha E. Resides at New Haven.
- 840 v Clarence, b. Oct. 23, 1855, Hamden.
- vi Charlotte, b. Jan. 4, 1858, Matteawan; m. Jan. 22, 1882, Elmer Mathews, of Bethany, Conn. Resides at 535 George St., New Haven. Children: (1) Mabel E., b. Dec. 6, 1883; d. Feb. 21, 1885; (2) Grace E., b. Nov. 9, 1885.
- vii Jennie E., b. May 5, 1864, Matteawan.

663 VIOLET<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 29, 1825; m. March 11, 1840, Capt. Wilson Wyant, of New Milford, Conn. P. O., Seymour, Conn.

- i Charlotte Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 8, 1845; m. May 25, 1868, Theodore Swift; d. Nov. 15, 1868.
- ii Minnie Jane, b. March 11, 1851; m. Nov. 18, 1874, Frank A. Cotter; d. June 15, 1875.
- iii Virginia Violette, b. Feb. 13, 1853; m. March 15, 1876, Charles C. Trumpbour.
- iv Wilson D., b. Nov. 17, 1861.
- v Charles Kendall, b. Nov. 9, 1866; d. Jan. 3, 1867.
- vi Infant—lived but a few hours.

664 AMOS B.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. Almira Dodge. Resides at Varna, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- i Frederick<sup>s</sup> D.

- ii George.
- iii Samuel.

665 JOHN H.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 7, 1820; m. Sept. 6, 1843, Jane Mulks (b. Sept. 4, 1824). He d. June 28, 1877, Cortland Co., N. Y. Children b. in Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- 841 i Eugene<sup>8</sup>, b. Oct. 12, 1844.
- ii Carrie E., b. March 31, 1848; m. Sept. 4, 1867, C. F. Hornbeck.
- iii Louise, b. Dec. 23, 1853; m. Dec. 1, 1876, John Foster.

666 LINSON ELOIDES<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Clement<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 3, 1811, Newtown, Conn.; m. Olive Smith (b. Feb. 22, 1815). Resides at Black River Falls, Wis.

- i Edwin S.<sup>8</sup>, b. March 13, 1836.
- ii George, b. May 2, 1838.
- iii Henry W., b. Oct. 12, 1842.
- iv Eliza Ann, b. Sept. 20, 1848.
- v John B., b. Nov. 24, 1851.

667 ELIZUR<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Clement<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 24, 1814, Southbury, Conn.; m. Jan. 26, 1836, Mary, dau. of Heber Seekins, Elyria, O. (b. June 2, 1817, Ithaca, N. Y.). Resides at Cleveland, O.

- 842 i Edward Elizur<sup>8</sup>, b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria.
- 843 ii Charles Clement, b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria.

668 ANTOINETTE<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Clement<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1818, Southbury, Conn.; m. March 31, 1836, Smith Dayton Hinman, at Elyria, O. (s. of Jesse Lee Hinman, of Oxford, Conn., and his wife, Susan (Warren), of Derby, Conn.). He was County Treasurer of Lorain Co., O., from 1850 to 1854. Resides at Neenah, Wis. She d. Feb. 16, 1889.

- i Clement Franklin<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 16, 1838. Resides at Chicago, Ill.
- ii Albert Howard, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Resides at Worcester, Mass.



- iii Ellen Virginia, b. July 31, 1846; m. E. J. L. Merchand; d. —.
- iv Josephine Augusta, b. Feb. 2, 1849; m. Edwin S. Hyler; d. —.
- v John Newton, b. Feb. 22, 1851. Resides at New York City.
- vi Harriet Beecher, b. Nov. 12, 1856; m. Henry F. Krougn. Resides at Neenah, Wis.

669 ALBERT<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Clement<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 14, 1830, Elyria, O.; m. May 1, 1853, at Newtown, Conn., Margaret Sanford (his cousin), dau. of Josiah and Polly Sanford, of Newtown. In Dec., 1877, he went to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in the manufacture of sheet iron roofing under patents taken out by him, and in 1881 added the business of manufacturing panelled sheet iron ceilings. He took out a number of patents and carried on a large business, being practically the first manufacturer of metal ceilings. His trade extended all over this country and to many foreign countries. He was a man of great courage and enterprise. D. at Pittsburg, Pa., May 2, 1891. Children b. at Elyria, O.

- 844 i Henry Sanford<sup>8</sup>, b. May 22, 1857; m. Mary N. Kerr.
- ii Harriet Burnell, b. Dec. 13, 1858; d. Oct. 22, 1865.
- iii Mary Antoinette, b. Nov. 29, 1860.
- 845 iv Frederick Albert, b. July 2, 1862; m. Edna Tripp.
- v Anna Margaret, b. Dec. 12, 1863.
- vi Charlotte Sanford, b. Feb. 23, 1867; m. June 4, 1874.
- vii Fannie Noakes, b. July 14, 1871.
- viii Clement Josiah, b. Jan. 2, 1876; unmarried.

670 CLEMENT B.<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Julius<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 23, 1824, Sherman, Conn.; m. — (b. at Dryden, N. Y., Jan. 11, 1829). Resides at McLean, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Carpenter. Children all b. at Dryden, N. Y.

- i Adelaide<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 25, 1850; m. Myron Webster. Resides at McLean. Children: (1) Mamie, b. May 12, 1871; (2) Lottie, b. Apr. 21, 1874; (3) Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1886.

294 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- 846 ii Adelbert, b. Feb. 25, 1851.  
iii Harry, b. March 28, 1853; d. June 6, 1888; un-  
married.  
iv Frederick, b. Jan. 8, 1855.  
v Morgan, b. Sept. 9, 1857; m. Anna ——— (b. Oct.  
28, 1868).  
vi Mary, b. Dec. 13, 1859.  
vii Hattie, b. Feb. 26, 1861; d. May 30, 1872.  
viii John, b. Sept. 2, 1865.  
ix Dora, b. June 11, 1867; m. Ira Stodard. Resides at  
Groton, Tompkins Co., N. Y. One child, Jessie, b.  
Nov. 22, 1887.  
x Vina, b. March 21, 1870.

671 DR. MORTIMER C.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Julius<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1823, Sherman,  
Conn. Graduated at New York Medical College, 1857, and  
practicing physician at McIntyre, Dutchess Co., N. Y. M.  
March 6, 1858, Clarissa Bowman, of Milan, Dutchess Co.

- i Julius<sup>5</sup>, b. 1864.  
ii Nellie, b. 1866; m., and has 1 child.

672 SUSAN<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck<sup>5</sup>, Philo<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1817, Clinton, N. Y.;  
m. Feb. 1, 1837, Monroe P. Worden (b. March 5, 1816), farm-  
er, residing at Fayetteville, N. Y., s. of Jesse and Abiah (Sweet-  
ing) Worden.

- i Charlotte Abiah<sup>5</sup>, b. Apr., 1842; d. July 13, 1843.  
ii Harriet Beulah, b. May 29, 1844; m. Dec. 12, 1867,  
Dr. F. M. Byington; he d. ———.  
iii Lester Alva, b. May 25, 1846; m. June 12, 1874, Julie  
E. Welton. He is in real estate business at Syra-  
cuse, N. Y.  
iv Lycurgus Peck, b. May 22, 1848; m. Sept. 30, 1869,  
Lucy A. Dibble. Has a ranch near Syracuse, Kan.

673 GEORGE<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel Peck<sup>5</sup>, Philo<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>,  
Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1821; m. Eunice Gridley (who  
m., 2d, Mott). He d. Feb. 22, 1854.

- i Charles<sup>5</sup>. Resides at Decatur, Mich.

- ii George (first called "Alva"). Resides at Lawrence, Mich.
- iii Anthony. Resides at Lawrence, Mich.

674 CORNELIA A.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Kneeland<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 1, 1822, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 29, 1845 (by the Rev. R. F. Cleveland), George Mead, farmer in the town of Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

- i Julia Adelaide<sup>6</sup>, b. Sept. 5, 1846, Cicero; m. John I. Johnson, at Garden Grove, Ia.
- ii Charles Lester, b. Feb. 25, 1848, Cicero; m. Emma Ferris, of DeWitt, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Syracuse, N. Y.
- iii George Howard, b. Dec. 11, 1849, Fayetteville; d. March 13, 1861.
- iv Cornelia Anna, b. May 18, 1852, Fayetteville. Teacher of music and painting (1890) at Princeton, Mo.
- v Willis Waldo, b. March 9, 1854, Fayetteville; m. Oct. 20, 1888, at Constantinople, Harriet Newell Childs, of Boston, Mass. He is a graduate of Williams College, and a missionary in Central Turkey, Marash, and professor of Hebrew, Greek and Latin in the college at Marash.
- vi Mary Louise, b. June 6, 1856, Fayetteville; m. May 7, 1885, Herbert Bordwell, of Marshall, Mich. Resides at East Riverside, Southern California.
- vii Harriet Edna, b. Feb. 3, 1859; d. March 6, 1861.

675 CHARLES LESTER<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Kneeland<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 15, 1823, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 3, 1850, Jane E. Salmon, of Jamesville. Moved to Jamesville from Fayetteville in 1854; built a mill in 1855 at Clarksville, W. Va.; in 1856 built first paper mill in Beloit, Wis.; in 1857 moved to Hillsdale, Mich., etc. Resides in Cambria, Mich.

- i Mary Ellen<sup>6</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1851, Fayetteville. Teacher.
- 847 ii Charles Dwight, b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville.
- iii Burton Lester, b. Oct. 26, 1855; d. Oct. 3, 1855, Allen, Mich.
- 848 iv Morell Cortez, b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.

v Jane Estelle, b. Nov. 19, 1861; d. Apr. 17, 1865, Allen, Mich.

vi Elmer Salmon, b. Sept. 20, 1865, Cambria, Mich.; m. May 1, 1889, Adelia Van Vleck, of Woodbridge, Mich. Resides at Cambria. Is an artist and business man.

676 REBECCA L.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Kneeland<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 19, 1825, Jamesville, N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 16, 1847, Burrill D. Hurd (by Rev. R. F. Cleveland), Fayetteville. Mr. Hurd d. March 7, 1852. M., 2d, Nov. 15, 1866, at Fayetteville (by Rev. Wm. J. Erdman), John Mead, of Syracuse, N. Y., who d. March 2, 1889, Syracuse. Rebecca L. was for 17 years a teacher in Syracuse, where she now (1890) resides.

Children by Burrill D. Hurd:

i Ida Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1850, Fayetteville; m. July 28, 1880, George M. Babcock, of Syracuse.

ii Darwin Erasmus, b. Aug. 18, 1853, Ira, N. Y.; m. July 5, 1875, Emma Bennett, of Johnstown, N. Y.; d. Aug. 10, 1880.

(No children by second marriage.)

677 GEORGE EDWIN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Kneeland<sup>6</sup>, Philo<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 15, 1833, Jamesville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to Fayetteville, N. Y., and afterward, in 1856, to Port Huron, Mich. M. 1853, at Bridgeport, N. Y., Mary Anna Allen, of Fayetteville. He d. in Fayetteville, Apr. 6, 1871.

i George Frederick<sup>8</sup>, b. May 1, 1857, Port Huron.

ii Jennie M., b. Feb. 28, 1859, Port Huron; m. Oct. 23, 1878, at Perry, Mich., Dr. Henry Powell Halstead.

Children: (1) Paul David, b. Jan. 21, 1881; (2) Thaddeus Powell, b. July 6, 1885, Maurice, Mich.

849 iii Howard, b. Jan. 13, 1860, Port Huron.

iv Louise Anna, b. Jan. 4, 1870, Fayetteville.

678 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 31, 1833; m. Mary Porter Sperry. Wood carver. Resides at New Haven, Conn.

850 i Joseph Walter<sup>8</sup>, b. July 8, 1860; m. 1883.

ii Mary J., b. Jan. 24, 1862. Dressmaker, New Haven.

- iii Ella E., b. Jan. 2, 1865. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1890; d. 1892.
- iv Florence Adeline, b. Feb. 10, 1867. School teacher, New Haven. M. 1896.
- v Martha Amy, b. Nov. 10, 1869; m. 1890.
- vi G. Frank, b. Oct. 18, 1872; d. Jan. 26, 1895.

679 FREDERICK JULIUS' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 29, 1827, Watertown, Conn. Machinst. M. Sept. 20, 1846, Elizabeth, dau. of James and Fannie Beach, of Middlebury, Conn. He d. Dec. 16, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

- 851 i Homer Frederick<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1849; m. Margaret Ada McGennis.
- 852 ii Wesley Beach, b. Jan. 5, 1851; m. Susan Ann Haverfield.
- iii Ardetta Lillian, b. Jan. 31, 1853; m. Aug. 20, 1873, Gardner B. Moore, grocer, s. of James and Sarah Ann Moore. Children: (1) Percy Northrop, b. Aug. 14, 1875, Waterbury; (2) M. S. Bessie, b. Feb. 6, 1880; (3) Ralph H., b. March 3, 1887, Pittsfield, Mass.; d. Jan. 11, 1888.
- iv Alfred James, b. March 21, 1855, Bristol; d. there Oct. 25, 1858.

680 RHODA LUCRETIA' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 10, 1831, at Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1848, Daniel M. Pritchard, carpenter, s. of Elias and Hannah Pritchard. Children b. at Watertown.

- i Miles L.<sup>5</sup>, b. Feb. 1, 1850; m., 1st, Aug. 12, 1869, Lottie Munson (d. June, 1872); m., 2d, Nov., 1879, Alice Ward (d. June 9, 1881); m., 3d, Sept. 6, 1883, Lillian Eaton; now (1889) resides at Bridgeport, Conn.
- ii Hattie I., b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. Apr. 6, 1871, Frank B. Fisher, brass turner. Resides at New Haven, Conn.
- iii Ella M., b. March 18, 1855; d. Sept. 11, 1859.
- iv Alexander Wallace, b. Jan. 26, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1859.

- v Albertice David, b. Nov. 4, 1860; m. Oct. 25, 1888, Pauline Wheaton.
- vi Cora E., b. July 12, 1865. Resides at New Haven. M., 1st, William E. Jones; m., 2d, Dwight B. Snow.
- vii Marshal N., b. Apr. 21, 1867; d. July 12, 1871.
- viii Sarah M., b. Jan. 23, 1877; d. Feb. 2, 1877.

681 LUCY ELIZABETH' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 9, 1833, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, March 8, 1852, Charles N. Herring (d. Aug. 4, 1884, San Francisco), mechanic, s. of Luke and Sarah Herring, of Wrentham, Mass.; m., 2d, July 26, 1889, Milton F. Peters (b. March 10, 1823). Family lived at Chicago, Ill. She d. Apr. 1, 1894.

- i Edgar Alexander<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 1, 1853, Bristol, Conn.; m. Aug. 6, 1888, Sarah, dau. of Benjamin and Susanna Johnson, of Chicago.
- ii Arthur Alonzo, b. Nov. 28, 1859, Bristol; m. June 12, 1877, Margaret, dau. of Capt. John and Margaret Shaw, of Chicago. Sign writer.
- iii Zorah Northrop, b. Apr. 28, 1865, Beloit, Wis. Stenographer. Lived in Chicago in 1900. Then single.

682 GEORGE ALFRED' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 3, 1836, Watertown, Conn. Carpenter. M. Feb. 10, 1857, Mary H., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth Ticknor. He d. March 7, 1881, at Waterbury, Conn.

- i Stephen Potter<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 21, 1859, Williamstown, N. Y.; d. Apr. 7, 1861, Florence, N. Y.
- 853 ii George Roland, b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, N. Y.; m. Martha Balcom.
- 854 iii Frederick Alfred, b. July 13, 1862, Camden, N. Y.; m. Rosa Frey.
- iv Harlow Sheels, b. Feb. 3, 1866, Pontiac, Mich.; m. in Bridgeport, Conn., Mamie E., dau. of Levi E. Dart.
- v William Wallace, b. March 20, 1868, Pontiac, Mich.; m. Eliza Blodgett.
- vi Llewellyn, b. March 30, 1872, Oneida, N. Y.

683 CHARITY ISABELLE' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 27, 1839, Watertown, Conn.; m. Aug. 18, 1858, at Flint, Mich., Clark Browning Turner, editor and publisher of *Pontiac Gazette*, Pontiac, Mich, s. of Cornelius W. and Eliza Ann Turner, of Waterbury, Conn.

- i Mabel Georgiana<sup>8</sup>, b. Sept. 19, 1861, Flint.
- ii Arthur Clark, b. July 17, 1863, Pontiac. Book and job printer. M. Apr. 6, 1889, Etta Brace.
- iii Charity I. ("Birdie"), b. Jan. 14, 1868, Pontiac.
- iv Harry Neil, b. June 1, 1871, Pontiac.
- v Roy Northrop, b. Feb. 26, 1880, Pontiac.

684 EMELINE CORDELIA' NORTHROP (*Alfred Mix<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), twin of Emily Cornelia, b. Aug. 22, 1843, Watertown, Conn.; m., 1st, May, 1862, at Bristol, Elbert Sutliff, who enlisted in the Civil War, was prisoner in Libby Prison 1 year, then exchanged and put on board a vessel bound for home; the vessel was wrecked off Cape Hatteras, and all perished; m., 2d, 1866, Henry Remsen, of Middletown, N. Y., where she d. Nov., 1868.

- i Mary Elizabeth<sup>8</sup> (Remsen), b. Dec. 25, 1866.
- ii Maurice.

685 STILES SAMUEL' NORTHROP (*Harson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 26, 1824, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Member of the Wisconsin Legislature 1860-1; prominent in State politics. Lived on a farm near Clinton, Wis. M. Phoebe M. Maxwell (b. May, 1824, Truxton, N. Y.; d. Jan. 10, 1901). He d. Sept. 28, 1904.

- i Stiles Skilton<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1856; d. Nov. 7, 1860.
- ii Jennie Bell, b. Apr. 6, 1858. Teacher.
- iii Daisy Leonora, b. Feb. 16, 1860. Graduate of Wisconsin University. Shorthand reporter.
- iv Harson Winter, b. March 6, 1865; m. Mabel Doelson Snyder. One child, Ellen Maria, b. June 16, 1905; d. June 24, 1905.

686 MARSHALL AUGUSTUS' NORTHROP (*Harson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 16, 1827, Tully Valley, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Lawyer. Captain of Com-

pany G, 6th Wisconsin Volunteers, in Civil War. Graduate of "State and National Law School," of Poughkeepsie, N. Y., in 1854. Practiced law in Beloit, Wis.; Magistrate, Member of City Council, etc. M. Dorlesca (b. Oct. 29, 1830; d. July 31, 1872, Clinton, Wis.), dau. of Frederick and Sally Maria (Losee) Synder, who were living in 1888 at Clinton, Wis. He d. Oct. 6, 1864, at Beloit, Wis.

- i Martha Celestia<sup>s</sup>, b. March 9, 1854, Beloit; d. 1878, Clinton, Wis.
- 855 ii Marshall Elsworth, b. May 30, 1856, Clinton; m. Ruth Cuckow.
- iii Kittie Florence, b. Sept. 16, 1858, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit High School. Teacher.
- iv Frederick Hamilton, b. Nov. 27, 1860, Beloit. Graduate of Beloit College, 1885, and of Garrett Biblical Institute, 1888. M. E. clergyman. M. Apr. 9, 1889, in Beloit, Nina Alcan (b. Dec. 30, 1861). In Dec., 1889, he and his wife went as missionaries to Moradbad, India, in the North India Conference. He was stationed at Agra, one of the most important stations in North India, and had superintendency of the entire Methodist work. He d. 1891. One child, Harson Atwood, b. Sept. 13, 1890, at Agra, India.
- v Gertrude Matilda, b. Sept. 16, 1862; d. Apr. 10, 1895. Was very active in benevolent and religious work.

687 JOHN DEXTER<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Harson<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 15, 1832, Lafayette, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Farmer—"Pleasant Hill Farm"—near Clinton, Wis.; raises fine blooded cattle. Has been president of Southern Wisconsin and Northern Illinois Agricultural Association. M. Mary Maria Hodge (d. Dec. 16, 1888, Clinton).

- i Elenor Violet<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 11, 1857, Beloit; m. Daniel Smith.
- ii Charles Dexter, b. Sept. 12, 1858, Beloit; m. March 20, 1889, Helen Mason, of Dubuque, Ia. (b. Dec. 25, 1865).

689 THOMAS PECK<sup>7</sup> NORTHROP (*Moylan<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 26, 1835, Wood-



bury, Conn. First Lieutenant Company F, 1st Wisconsin Volunteers, and Captain Company B, 22d Wisconsin Volunteers; first soldier enlisted in Rock Co., Wis., for the Civil War. M. July 19, 1856, Susan Elizabeth Morrill, at Tremont, Lake Co., Ill. Removed to Beloit, Wis. Children b. there.

- i Alma Louisa<sup>s</sup>, b. May 13, 1858; m. Charles H. Derbyshire. Resides at Beloit.
- ii Cora Belle, b. Feb. 26, 1864; m. Charles W. Ran. Resides at Beloit.
- iii George Moylan, b. Oct. 9, 1867; m. Jennie Ella Holmes.

690 DEXTER C.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1843, Bethlehem, Conn. Was a soldier in the Civil War. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Joanna Doyle, who d. without issue; m., 2d, Mary E. Mory, who had 3 children.

- i Alfred<sup>s</sup>.
- ii Herbert.
- iii Minnie E.

691 MILAN PECK<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 3, 1844. Farmer. Resides at Waterbury, Conn. M., 1st, Eunice Sackett; m., 2d, Ida Oviatt, who has had 2 children.

- i Edith May<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1875; m. Ernest H. Osgood.
- ii Effie Jane, b. June 25, 1878; d. Oct. 5, 1881.
- iii Eva Gertrude, b. July 9, 1883; d. Apr. 7, 1884.
- iv Wendola Arabella, b. May 4, 1886.

692 HARSON B.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1847. Painter. Resides at No. 8 Court St., Waterbury, Conn. First to enlist in the town of Bethlehem for the Civil War, in 1862; went to the front in Company I, Connecticut Volunteers; 3 years in service. M., 1st, March 25, 1867, Lucinia Jones, who had 9 children; m., 2d, Sept. 24, 1884, Mrs. Lucy M. Kilburn, of Derby, Conn. No children.

- i George F.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 25, 1868; m. Ella J. Squires.
- ii John K., b. 1870; d. Feb. 14, 187—.
- iii Luella A., b. Feb. 4, 1872.

- iv Cornell A., b. Sept. 17, 1874.
- v Lillian L., b. Apr. 6, 1875.
- vi Walter W., b. May 9, 1876.
- vii John K. (2d), b. March 18, 1878.
- viii Leolah L., b. March 19, 1880.
- ix Arthur Garfield, b. Feb. 1, 1882.

693 WALLACE W.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 16, 1857. Painter. Resides at Prospect, Conn. M. Jennie Peck, of Waterbury, Conn.

- i Ida<sup>8</sup>.
- ii Laventia.
- iii Ervis.

694 THOMAS E.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1827, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Went to California about 1850, and then to Portland, Ore., where he followed the business of contracting for house and bridge building, but purchased a farm after his marriage. M. Apr. 14, 1853, Eliza Ann King, who m. again. He d. Dec. 16, 1857.

- 856 i Frank Edward<sup>8</sup>, b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore.
- ii Royal A., b. March 20, 1857; d. aged 3 months 5 days.

695 HENRY C.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. perhaps about 1829. Went to Oregon about 1853. Was an editor at Portland. M. Mattie Quivey; d. at Portland.

- i Ella<sup>8</sup>, m. John Middleton. Resides at Hood River, Ore.
- ii William, m. Eulallie Bledsoe. Resides at Boise City, Idaho.
- iii Cortie. Resides at Boise City.
- iv Infant, d.

696 JOHN ODEL<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 23, 1836, Fulton, Oswego Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan in Dec., 1854, and resides at Grand Rapids. Salesman and bookkeeper. Elder in Westminster Presbyterian Church. M. Aug. 14, 1862, Mary J. (b. Sept. 20, 1835, New York City), dau. of Jacob B. Bailey.

- i Winnifred Laura<sup>1</sup>, b. May 12, 1863.
- ii Marian Bailey, b. Jan. 7, 1865.
- iii Heber Gregory, b. Oct. 25, 1866. In auditor's office of Grand Trunk & Ind. R. R. Co.

697 JOHN ODEL' NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1828, Vermont. Farmer at Burlington, Vt. M. March 25, 1851, Ellen, dau. of Horace Barber.

- i John Blair<sup>1</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1852; d. Feb. 20, 1872.
- ii Horace Barber, b. Sept. 6, 1854
- iii Helen Selina, b. Apr. 13, 1856; m. Oct. 30, 1878, John E. Clarey, of Des Moines, Ia. Children: (1) Wilbur Allan, b. July 20, 1881; (2) Northrop, b. Nov. 2, 1883; (3) Margaret, b. Dec. 5, 1886.
- iv Thomas Barnes, b. Dec. 10, 1857; d. July 27, 1859.
- v Hiram Barnes, b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- vi Harriett Bicknell (twin), b. Apr. 4, 1860.
- vii William Stuart, b. March 17, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1888, Susan Sprague (b. Apr. 1, 1865), of Des Moines, dau. of Charles G. and Elizabeth Sprague. One child, Elizabeth Blair, b. Dec. 4, 1894.
- viii Louis Allan, b. Jan. 1, 1865.
- ix Charlotte, b. Oct. 9, 1866.
- x Marion A., b. Feb. 28, 1869. Resides at Burlington, Vt.
- xi Edward Worcester, b. Apr. 6, 1871; m. Lucia Stetson, Aug. 23, 1894.
- xii Evelyn Hazleton, b. Jan. 25, 1874.
- xiii Eugene Goodrich, b. Feb. 23, 1878.
- xiv Mary Wheeler, b. Apr. 6, 1879.

698 AMANDA' NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 11, 1838; m. Sept. 17, 1862, William E. Weller (b. Apr. 12, 1838, Hinesburgh, Vt.), Assistant City Treasurer, Burlington, Vt., s. of Greene D. Weller.

- i Mary Amanda<sup>1</sup>, b. May 6, 1864; m. Oct. 28, 1886, Edward W. Parkhill, of Essex, N. Y. They have Mary Agnes, b. Jan. 12, 1888. Reside at Burlington.

699 DAVID WARD' NORTHROP (*David*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 19, 1844, Sherman, Conn. Graduated at Wesleyan University, at Middletown, Conn.; was a prominent lawyer; Judge of Probate; leading member of the Connecticut Legislature, 1881-2; was appointed Postmaster, by President Cleveland, at Middletown, where he resides. M. Sept. 14, 1870, at Manchester, Vt., Mary Almira (b. Apr. 16, 1844, at Jay, N. Y.), dau. of Rev. H. W. and Almira (Roberts) Stewart, both of whom were b. in Vt. in 1809, and both were living, in 1887, in Kansas. Children all b. at Middletown.

- i Clara Louise<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 20, 1872.
- ii Mary Isabel, b. Jan. 11, 1875.
- iii William Ward, b. June 16, 1876; d. Sept. 19, 1877.
- iv Harold Stewart, b. Apr. 25, 1878.
- v Richard David, b. Aug. 30, 1886.

700 EZRA GRAVES' NORTHROP (*Ezra Graves*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Oct. 26, 1825, Sherman, Conn. Merchant at Hartford, Conn. M. Oct. 20, 1851, Elizabeth Martha (b. Apr. 17, 1828, New Milford, Conn.), dau. of Eli and Martha (Downs) Mygatt. He d. June 22, 1894. Elizabeth resides (1896) New Canaan, Conn.

- 856a
- i Eli Mygatt<sup>8</sup>, b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn.
  - ii Pauline Sherwood, b. Jan. 13, 1856, New Britain; m. Oct. 7, 1890, Ludlow Barker. Resides at Hartford, Conn.
  - iii Richard Mygatt, b. May 31, 1860.

701 DAVID' NORTHROP (*Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 11, 1830, Danbury, Conn. Was a farmer on the plains below Lanesville, Conn. M. Nov. 14, 1855, Cornelia (d. Aug. 3, 1888), dau. of Harmon Buckingham. He d. Feb. 18, 1886.

- 857
- i Edward Levi<sup>8</sup>, b. —.
  - ii Adeline, m. Nov. 1, 1881, Frank M. Briggs, of Gaylordsville; d. March 31, 1884.
  - iii Alice Buckingham. Resides at New York City.

702 JOHN EDWARD' NORTHROP (*John*<sup>6</sup>, *David*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Feb. 1, 1836, Sher-

man, Conn. Resides at Ivoryton, town of Essex, Conn., connected with the Cheney Ivory Manufacturing Company. M., 1st, Oct. 9, 1862, Cornelia Bostwick, who d. March, 1870, leaving 1 child; m., 2d, Jan. 24, 1872, Elizabeth Comstock, of Ivoryton.

i Isabel<sup>6</sup>, b. July 19, 1864.

703 BENJAMIN WOOSTER' NORTHROP (*Harmon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 27, 1818, Vermont. Large farmer, at Fairfield, Vt. M. Jan. 26, 1842, Emeline (b. Oct. 8, 1821; d. Apr. 4, 1884), dau. of Joab and Sally Smith.

i Marion Elizabeth<sup>6</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1842; killed by lightning, July 13, 1846.

ii Eunice R., b. July 3, 1845; m. Aug. 26, 1873, Dr. J. M. G. Carter; d. June 24, 1887, at Waukegan, Ill., where the family resides. Children: (1) Florence Emeline, b. Aug. 24, 1874; (2) Helen Mary, b. Apr. 23, 1880; (3) Willie Northrop, b. Oct. 18, 1882.

iii Joab S., b. June 14, 1851; m. Jan. 25, 1887, Mary, dau. of John and Mary (Moran) Hand, of Fairfield, Vt.

iv Mary M., b. Feb. 12, 1861; m. Sept. 28, 1887, Archibald McArthur, of Waukegan, Ill., where they reside. Children: (1) Harold Edward, b. May 28, 1889; (2) Archibald, b. Jan. 17, 1894.

704 ISRAEL HARRIS' NORTHROP (*Harmon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 7, 1825, Fairfield, Vt.; m., 1st, Mary, dau. of Stephen and Eunice (Fisher) Morse, Jan. 1, 1850, Poultney, Vt. She was b. about 1827 and d. in 1858, leaving 1 s., Frank Morse. Another s. died in infancy. Israel m., 2d, May 24, 1859, Lucy E., dau. of Jerome and Eliza (Goodsell) Deming. She was b. July 24, 1831; d. Oct. 26, 1861. He d. June 3, 1860. Was a merchant at Fairfield, Vt.

858 i Frank Morse<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 18, 1850.

705 HARMON' NORTHROP (*Harmon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 31, 1833, Vermont.

Farmer in Fairfield, Vt. D. May 1, 1863. M. Sept. 6, 1853, Eliza A., dau. of Levi and Ruth Adams, of Derby, Vt. She resided at Woodlawn Park, Ill. She went to Chicago to live.

- i Helen A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1856; m. Dec., 1884, at Chicago, Frank S. Blanchard. Resides with her mother.
- ii Henry H., b. 1860. Piano tuner in Chicago. Resides with his mother.

706 JOSEPH<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Harmon<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 17, 1835, Vermont. Merchant at Fairfield, Vt., until 1882; since then insurance agent at St. Albans, Vt. M. June 6, 1861, Mary E., dau. of E. Jerome and Eliza Deming, of Sheldon, Vt. (b. March 6, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1897).

- i Katie<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 15, 1863; d. Apr., 1865.
- ii Kittie D. (twin), b. Nov. 15, 1863.
- iii Emma L., b. Aug. 9, 1869.

706a EMORY R.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1821, Maquoketa, Ia., where he resides; m. Sept. 22, 1849, Antoinette E. Maker, of Middleport, N. Y.

- 859 i Landon T.<sup>s</sup>, b. Apr. 24, 1855.
- ii Cora C., b. Oct. 22, 1857. Resides at Maquoketa.

707 HORACE D.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, Thomas<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 16, 1824, Vermont. Removed to California, May, 1864, and resides at Woodbridge, San Joaquin Co., Cal. M., 1st, Jan. 16, 1851, Roxanna C. Wilson, who d. Jan. 10, 1858; m., 2d, March 1, 1862, Lydia C. Wilson.

By 1st wife

- 860 i George Lyman<sup>s</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1855.
- ii Samuel Wilson, b. Nov. 22, 1857; m. Apr., 1886, Miss Franks, in Maquoketa, Ia.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances Corletta, b. June 11, 1863; d. June 19, 1885.
- iv Ella, b. May 17, 1867.
- v Cora, b. Apr. 26, 1870.
- vi Charles W., b. Oct. 10, 1873.

708 CALVIN E.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1823, Fairfield, Vt. Furniture manufacturer and dealer at Maquoketa, Jackson Co., Ia. Alderman. M. June 5, 1845, Hannah Marie, dau. of Justus and Sally Bond.

- i Sanford E.<sup>2</sup>, b. March 29, 1846, Lockport, N. Y.; m. at Maquoketa, Mary, dau. of Robert and Elizabeth Tillney. Eight children—5 living and 3 dead. Resides at Denver, Col.
- ii Frank, b. Aug. 7, 1849, Lockport; m. Nettie Buckingham. Resides at Marion, Ia. Keeps restaurant. Children: (1) Rena, (2) Harry Ear.
- iii Alfred, b. Dec. 2, 1855, Maquoketa. Removed, 1880, to Boulder, Col. Express messenger. M. 1884, Elizabeth Cornelius, of Boulder, who d. Feb. 17, 1886. One child, now d.
- iv Clara, b. Apr. 19, 1858, Maquoketa; m. Charles E. Mitchell, railroad conductor. Resides at Marion, Ia. One child, Nellie, b. Apr. 12, 1880.
- v Charles I., b. Apr. 8, 1864, Maquoketa. Telegrapher at Monticello, Ia.

709 JULIUS D.<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1829, Fairfield, Vt. Farmer; Constable for many years. Resides (1887) in Pendleton, Niagara Co., N. Y. M. Ellen Luce.

- i Chauncey<sup>2</sup>.
- ii Ellen.
- iii George.
- iv William.
- v Burt.
- vi Oliver.
- vii Rosa.
- viii Ettie.
- ix Louisa.

710 DARIUS<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Amos<sup>2</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Powhatan, Ia. M. 1857, Phoebe Dart, at Careyville, Genesee Co., N. Y. She d. 1885.

- i Charles<sup>2</sup>.

- ii Theron.
- iii Clara.
- iv Cora.

711 ANDREW JACKSON<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Willis<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 18, 1826, Vermont. Removed to Monson, Mass., 1844. Farmer and dealer in lumber. "Likes good horses." Democratic candidate for Representative in 10th District, in 1885. Resides at Palmer, Mass. M. Nov. 9, 1847, Mary Eliza (b. Feb. 10, 1828), only child of David and Susan Shaw, of Monson.

- 861 i Herbert Andrew<sup>8</sup>, b. July 20, 1851.  
 ii Olin Shaw, b. Dec. 20, 1854; d. Sept. 5, 1878.  
 iii Delbert Willis, b. Aug. 12, 1860, Monson. Graduate of Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; with Belding Bros. & Co. (1887), of New York and Boston. Address, 30 Summer St., Boston, Mass. M. July 27, 1889, at Boston, Lilla Wing.

712 EZEKIEL BRADLEY<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Horatio<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Fairfield, Vt.; m. June 1, 1853, Sarah M. Brush, of Fairfield, Vt.; d. Sept. 3, 1870.

- i Eugene B.<sup>8</sup>, b. June 18, 1854; d. Dec. 8, 1854.
- ii Emma S.<sup>8</sup>, b. May 12, 1856; m. Nov. 23, 1877, Charles H. Loveland, of Somerville, Mass. Two s.
- iii Herbert N., b. Aug. 2, 1858, Somerville; m. June 2, 1886, Nellie Bates. One child, Howard Bradley, b. March 5, 1887.
- iv Henry B., b. June 20, 1860.
- v Albert G., b. Nov. 23, 1863; d. Apr. 16, 1864.
- vi Brush C., b. Aug. 23, 1865.
- vii Charles W., b. May 31, 1868.

713 SETH BRADLEY<sup>1</sup> NORTHROP (*Horatio<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 12, 1832, Fairfield, Vt. Resides at Brockport, N. Y. M. June 8, 1856, Ellen M. Smith, at Brockport.

- i Emma<sup>8</sup> S., b. May 4, 1858.
- ii Albert E., b. March 24, 1861; d. Apr. 2, 1863.
- iii Harry J., b. Dec. 6, 1862.



- iv Frank H., b. Oct. 29, 1864.
- v Minnie B., b. Sept. 21, 1869.
- vi George H., b. Oct. 16, 1877.

714 ALBERT GEORGE' NORTHROP (*Horatio<sup>5</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 14, 1833. Fairfield, Vt. Enlisted at beginning of the Civil War, and was in the first Bull Run fight; was shortly afterwards promoted to Second Lieutenant, and then to Captain of Company Q, 27th Regiment New York Volunteers, under Colonel (afterward Major-General) Slocum. Resided at Greene, N. Y. M. Apr. 4, 1862, Viola A. Warner, at Greene, Chenango Co., N. Y. He d. —.

- i Emma<sup>6</sup>, b. Dec. 22, 1863, Greene.
- ii Mary, b. June 14, 1865, Greene.
- iii Albert, b. Apr. 15, 1869, Greene.

715 LAWRENCE BISHOP' NORTHROP (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 10, 1825, Woodbury, Conn.; m. June 10, 1846, Polly Hall, at Wallingford, where she was b. July 2, 1828, dau. of Nathan and Polly Hall.

- i Georgianna<sup>6</sup>, b. June 17, 1847; d. July 24, 1853.
- ii Hezekiah, b. Jan. 17, 1849; m., 1st, Mary Whitehead; m., 2d, Mrs. Truman A. Young.
- iii Hattie M., b. Apr. 20, 1855.
- iv Adeline J., b. Jan. 16, 1857; m. May 21, 1880.

716 SAMUEL CANFIELD' NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 16, 1833, New Milford, Conn.; m. June 29, 1869, Carrie Bassett.

- i Catherine Bassett<sup>6</sup>.

717 LAWRENCE' NORTHROP (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 29, 1835, New Milford, Conn. In regimental band of 4th Regiment Pennsylvania Cavalry, Oct. 18, 1861; discharged Aug. 18, 1862. M. Sept. 24, 1870, Mary Drake. Resides at New Milford.

- i Caroline Canfield<sup>6</sup>.
- ii James Lawrence.

718 CYRUS' NORTHRUP (*Joel<sup>5</sup> Cyrus<sup>5</sup>, Joel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 26, 1838, New Milford, Conn.; m. Apr. 8, 1860, Ruth Peabody, of Columbus, Ga.

- i John Mygatt<sup>6</sup>.
- ii Katie Low.
- iii William Noble.

719 RICHARD HAIGHT' NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 15, 1820, North East, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a lawyer, and practiced in New York and Albany, N. Y.; went South in 1853 for his health, and engaged in gold mining. Was forced into the Southern army in the Civil War, and acted as private secretary of Johnson, of "Johnson's Sharpshooters." M. Oct. 15, 1846, at Albany, N. Y., Catherine B. (b. Nov. 11, 1821, at Albany, and still living there, in 1887), dau. of Cornelius W. and Jane Groesbeck. He d. Aug. 6, 1865, in Concord, Cabarrus Co., N. C., and was buried there with Masonic honors.

- 862 i Stephen Groesbeck<sup>6</sup>, b. March 19, 1848.
- 868 ii Joseph Taylor, b. Aug. 18, 1850.
- iii Richard Haight, b. Aug. 13, 1856, at "Pioneers Mills Gold Mine," Cabarrus Co., N. C.; unmarried, in 1887. Expert accountant and bookkeeper. Resides with his mother at 1 Yates St., Albany.

720 WILLIAM THOMAS' NORTHRUP (*Enos<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1830, Greenbush, N. Y. Resides at Owego, Tioga Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Ann Lansing, of Schaghticoke, N. Y., and she had 2 s. and 2 daus. and d.; m., 2d, Mrs. Amanda Kindred, and she has 1 dau.

By 1st wife:

- i <sup>6</sup>.
- ii
- iii
- iv

By 2d wife:

- v Maggie H.

721 KATHERINE L.' NORTHRUP (*Israel<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1823, Austerlitz, Columbia Co., N. Y.; m. May 10, 1854, Col. Leman W. Brad-

ley, of Sharon, Conn. He was Colonel of 64th Regiment New York Volunteers in the Civil War, and in many battles, and severely wounded twice. S. of Leman and Nancy Bradley. She was educated at Grove Hill and Albany; teacher in Newark Wesleyan Institute, and principal in female department of Utica Advanced School. Reside at Hudson, N. Y.

- i Edward Northrup Fitch<sup>2</sup>, b. Feb. 4, 1855, Brooklyn, N. Y.; d. March 9, 1856, Canaan, N. Y.
- ii Julia Adaline Raymond, b. March 18, 1857, Hudson, N. Y.; d. Nov. 18, 1858, Grove Hill, N. Y.
- iii Israeline Bertha Louise, b. Feb. 22, 1859, Hudson; d. Feb. 20, 1862.
- iv W. Arthur Lee, b. Feb. 16, 1861, Hudson; d. June 10, 1874, Fort Plain Seminary—drowned while bathing.
- v O. O. Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1863, Hudson. Educated at Hudson Academy, Williston Seminary, etc., and at College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York City (about 1887).

722 EDGAR B.<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1811. Resided at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1837. Jane Hallock (b. March 4, 1807). He d. Apr. 7, 1881.

- i Homer W.<sup>2</sup>, b. Nov. 9, 1838; m. June 25, 1857, Lucy O. Rynders (b. Nov. 20, 1838); he d. Jan. 1, 1871. Resided at Blood's Depot, Steuben Co., N. Y.
- 864 ii James Harvey, b. Aug. 21, 1841.
- iii Margaret, b. Apr. 12, 1843; m. Oct. 20, 1865, Lewis G. Wood, s. of Walter; d. Oct. 22, 1884. One child, Bertha M., b. Dec. 19, 1869; m. Jan. 15, 1887, Lyman Wart, s. of David.
- iv Emma A., b. June 27, 1845; m. Sept. 5, 1873, Harvey B. Parker, s. of William. Resided at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. D. Dec. 12, 1882. Children: (1) Buel, b. Aug. 21, 1874; d. June 30, 1888; (2) Herman, b. Feb. 29, 1876; d. Feb. 10, 1878; (3) Bessie, b. March 10, 1879. (Parker m., 2d, Delia Mosher, and 3d, Mrs. Adelia Robinson.)

723 MILTON<sup>1</sup> NORTHRUP (*William<sup>2</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 2, 1818; m. Jan. 1, 1851,

312 THE NORTHROP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

Susan Pearsall (b. March 24, 1825). Resides at Saquoit, Oneida Co., N. Y.

- i George P.<sup>s</sup>, b. July 1, 1852; m. Jan. 31, 1883, Emma H. Jones (b. Sept. 2, 1856). Resides at Saquoit.
- ii Ann, b. June 18, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1858.
- iii William G., b. June 11, 1859; d. Apr. 17, 1860.
- iv Nellie F., b. Aug. 26, 1862; d. Aug. 5, 1882.

724 HENRY MANNERY<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 22, 1824, Stamford, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Jefferson City, Mo. M., 1st, Jan. 12, 1850, Lucretia E. Wattles, who d. Aug. 12, 1851; m., 2d, Aug. 10, 1854, Huldah A. Howe—m. in "Howe's Cave."

By 1st wife:

- i Lizzie Elida<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 6, 1851.

By 2d wife:

- ii Lester H. P., b. July 11, 1858; m. Sept. 11, 1877, Sadie Frances McDonald (b. Feb. 10, 1859). One child, Harry Egbert, b. Oct. 15, 1883.
- iii Franklin Romaine, b. June 8, 1861; d. March 31, 1863.

725 THERON W.<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Allen<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1834, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Mary E., dau. of Sutherland Barton, of Amenia, N. Y.; d. at Elmira, N. Y., Nov. 30, 1860.

- i Ella L.<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 15, 1854; d. Apr. 15, 1865.
- ii Dora Z., b. 1858; d. 1862, 3 1-2 years old.

726 ELIZABETH ANN<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Theodorus Bailey<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. between 1830 and 1837; m., 1st, Nov. 22, 1850, at Beloit, Wis., Kirtland H. Carey, who d. June 22, 1851, at San Francisco; m., 2d, Jesse Pike West, at Lafayette, Wis., where he d. Nov. 11, 1868. Mrs. West resides at Elkhorn, Wis.

- i Allen Northrop<sup>s</sup>; d. in infancy.
- ii Lavern; d. in infancy.
- iii Ernest Alven, m. Edna Foster. Has 4 children.
- iv Clara Belle, b. Oct. 21, 1862; m. 1879, Alfred Smith; d. at birth of her only child, Clara Belle.
- v Harriet R., b. Nov. 8, 1864; d. July 8, 1868.

- vi Sara Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 29, 1886,  
Arthur W. Millis.
- vii Alanson Pike, b. July 1, 1868.

727 THEODORUS' NORTHRUP (*Theodorus Bailey*<sup>6</sup>,  
*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Enos*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Nov. 25, 1840,  
Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Walworth Co.,  
Wis., when an infant. Taught school at various periods. In  
the Civil War; enlisted in Company C, 23d Regiment Wisconsin  
Volunteers, Aug. 15, 1862; appointed corporal June 1, 1864,  
sergeant July 1, 1864; was in the battles of Chickasaw, Miss.,  
Arkansas, Cypress Bend, Ark., Granville, Port Gibson, Cham-  
pion Hill, and Black River Bridge, Miss.; siege of Vicksburg,  
siege of Jackson, and several others. After the war he was  
about 2 years in the copper regions of Lake Superior, and then  
engaged in farming, school teaching and in mercantile business  
in Elk Horn, Wis., etc. In 1882 he removed to Dickey Co., N.  
Dak., and settled on Government land. Was County Treasurer  
from 1882 to 1886, and is now (1887) farming at Monango, N.  
Dak. M. Nov. 7, 1871, Josephine Lumsden (b. March 27,  
1852), whose parents came from Scotland.

- i Frank Nelson<sup>3</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1872, Elk Horn.
- ii Amy Margaret, b. June 17, 1874, Elk Horn.
- iii Lee Neor, b. Nov. 1, 1876, Fayetteville, Wis.
- iv Rena Belle, b. May 3, 1878, Fayetteville.
- v Theodora, b. Oct. 18, 1879, Fayetteville.
- vi Ada Bethany, b. July 31, 1881, Fayetteville.
- vii Josephine J., b. Aug. 6, 1883, in Dickey Co., Dak.—  
"the first girl born in the county."

728 WILLIAM G.' NORTHRUP (*Orrey*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>5</sup>, *Enos*<sup>4</sup>,  
*John*<sup>3</sup>, *William*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 28, 1828, Bangall, Dutchess  
Co., N. Y.; m. May 8, 1851, Jane Baldwin; d. March 13, 1886.

- i Hattie B.<sup>3</sup>, b. Jan. 12, 1853; d. Dec. 12, 1863.
- ii Florence E., b. July 6, 1854.
- iii Frances A., b. Jan. 30, 1856; m. Nov. 29, 1876, John  
G. Roloson, farmer. Resides at Dix, Schuyler Co.,  
N. Y.
- iv Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. Nov. 22, 1877, Aaron  
B. Roe. Resides at Elmira, N. Y.
- v Jennie, b. Aug. 13, 1862; m. March 9, 1886, G.

Frank Reason, glass cutter. Resides at Corning, N. Y.

- vi Edward F., b. July 24, 1866; m. Nov. 13, 1885, Harriet Coon. Farmer. Resides at Post Creek, N. Y.
- vii William G., b. Jan. 1, 1869; d. Aug. 1, 1888.
- viii Lillian, b. Sept. 22, 1871.
- ix Fenwick H., b. March 30, 1874.

729 FLAVIUS W.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Orrey<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 17, 1839, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Resides at Beaver Dams, Schuyler Co., N. Y. M. Oct. 7, 1868, Josephine M. Seaman (b. Aug. 18, 1844).

- i Eva L.<sup>7</sup>, b. Aug. 22, 1869.
- ii Leonard E., b. Oct. 11, 1871.
- iii Arthur H., b. Dec. 20, 1873.
- iv Seaman F., b. May 22, 1876.

730 OVID<sup>7</sup> B. NORTHRUP (*Nelson Horatio<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. perhaps about 1836; m. Hellen Stobo. Resides at 2524 Gough St., San Francisco, Cal.

- i Jessie Leonora<sup>8</sup>, b. May 27, 1860, Elmira, N. Y.; m. at San Francisco, Hubert M. Fortescue. Have Margaret Hellen, b. July 11, 1890.
- ii Agness Rennie, b. Jan. 10, 1864, Elmira, N. Y.
- iii Harry Stobo, b. July 31, 1875, Paris, France.

731 WILLIAM BROOKS<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Henry Sutherland<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1816, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Was a clerk, and finally member of firm of "Northrup, Taylor & Co.," who did a large business in New York City in silk goods and ladies' wear. He retired from business in 1870, and resided at 8 East 40th St., New York City. M. July 12, 1842, Cassander Speaight, of New York City, who d. Jan. 6, 1887. He d. Sept. 8, 1890, at Crawford House, White Mountains, while on a vacation.

- i William Edmund<sup>8</sup>, b. Feb. 5, 1845; d. Feb. 9, 1847.
- ii Rudolph, b. March 29, 1849; d. Aug. 1, 1851.
- iii Minerva Virginia, b. Feb. 28, 1853; m. Charles A. Fowler, of Dutchess Co. Children: (1) Northrup, b. Dec. 12, 1878; (2) Charles Anthony, b. Oct. 10, 1884.

**732 CHARLES PLATT<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP** (*Henry Sutherland<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 11, 1819, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. 1844, Ruth A., dau. of Henry and Jane (Northrop) Ludington. (Jane's line: Jane, Joseph, Moses, Moses, Joseph, Joseph.) He d. Nov. 10, 1881.

i Charles H.<sup>o</sup>; has 2 s.

ii Brooks L.; d., leaving 2 s.: (1) William Brooks, (2) Egbert Johnson.

**733 ROBERT H.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP** (*James William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 4, 1827, Wadesborough, Anson Co., N. C. When 22 years old taught school; then clerk in store with J. T. Hosea, at Shiloh, Ala., 2 years, then in partnership with Hosea, at Lower Peach Tree, Wilcox Co., Ala., from 1854 to 1879; then Giddings, Tex., where he now resides. M. Feb. 1, 1854, Miss A. E. Skinner, formerly of Philadelphia, dau. of Thomas Skinner, and niece of J. T. Hosea.

865 i Robert Hosea<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 24, 1854.

866 ii Willard Eugene, b. Jan. 2, 1859.

iii Samuel Gaines, b. Apr. 15, 1861. Graduate of Medical College, New Orleans, 1888; in practice of medicine and in drug business at Giddings, Tex., with Drs. Field and Gyne.

iv Julius Don, b. June 6, 1868; m. June, 1887, Miss S. A. P. Clark, of Giddings, dau. of Dr. Clark. In saddle, harness, buggy, wagon and implement business at Giddings; also publishes a paper there.

v Virginia Caroline, b. Jan. 26, 1866; m. George R. Griffith, a native Texan, in business in Giddings. Children: (1) Frederick Alexander, (2) Annie Lou.

vi Thomas May, b. Jan. 6, 1867; d. May 7, 1868.

vii Hadden Salter, b. Feb. 8, 1870. Is in post office.

viii James Watson, b. Oct. 3, 1872.

ix Annie Bell, b. Aug. 4, 1876.

x Emma Lee, b. Sept. 4, 1880; d. June 19, 1881.

**734 ALBERT<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP** (*James William<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 25, 1831, Alabama;

m. Nov. 29, 1865, at Linden, Marengo Co., Ala., Delila Jackson (b. Sept. 4, 1845). Resides at Furnace, Bibb Co., Ala.

- i May Keller<sup>3</sup>, b. March 28, 1868; d. July 8, 1873.
- ii Albert Jackson, b. Sept. 14, 1871; d. March 4, 1874.
- iii Fannie Lou, b. Sept. 8, 1877.

735 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elon<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 23, 1831, Lithgow, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Removed with parents to Coblesville, Broome Co., N. Y., when 2 years old; on a farm there for 17 years; 2 terms at Franklin Institute, Delaware Co., N. Y.; to Buffalo, Sept., 1856; salesman about 13 years; in Buffalo post office 18 years. M. Aug. 29, 1861, Annie, dau. of John Dinsmore, from Scotland.

- i Charles Elon<sup>6</sup>, b. Oct. 13, 1867. Clerk in Buffalo.

736 JOSEPH THORN<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Reed<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 6, 1824, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Resides at Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y., where all the children were b. M. July 11, 1847, at Otsego, Lydia Almira Anthony (b. Dec. 2, 1826).

- i Eliza Maria<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 12, 1849; m. W. Pease. Have had 3 children, 2 of whom d. Resides at Gordon City, Kan.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Oct. 25, 1852; m., 1st, James E. Gallup, who was accidentally killed in his father-in-law's mill. They had 3 children, 1 of whom d.; she m., 2d, Aug. 22, 1887, Calvin D. Beals (b. July 6, 1848). One child, Mary M., b. May 24, 1888. Mary Elizabeth d. June 21, 1889.
- iii Alda Eugenie, b. Apr. 22, 1855; m. William H. McConnell, of Greig. She d., leaving 2 daus. and 1 s.
- iv Alice Webb, b. Jan. 15, 1857; m. Adelbert Wheeler.
- v Edla Annette, b. June 8, 1859; m. Kenyon.
- vi Lewis Anthony, b. Apr. 19, 1869; d. Oct. 31, 1869.

737 DANIEL LEWIS<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Reed<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 15, 1828, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 12, 1845, Electa M. Wardwell (b. Jan. 10, 1836). He d. June 9, 1883, at Lyons Falls, Lewis Co., N. Y.



- i Helen M.<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 11, 1855; m. Jan. 19, 1874, Abram H. Sykes (b. Oct. 22, 1846). Children: (1) Lena M., (2) LeRay D., (3) Grace E., (4) Leo H., (5) Charles L. D.
- ii James R., b. Aug. 20, 1857; d. Aug. 9, 1872.
- iii Jennie S., b. Aug. 29, 1859; d. June 20, 1863.
- iv Charles D., b. March 12, 1863.
- v Lewis, b. Dec. 18, 1870.

738 JAMES EDWIN<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Reed<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1831, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y. Educated at select school, Turin, and Lowville Academy. Farmer at Glendale, Lewis Co. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1854, Elvira M. (d. Oct. 20, 1862), dau. of Asa Beals, of Greig, N. Y.; m., 2d, Jan. 17, 1866, Martha Amelia Perry (d. over 4 years after her m.), of Harpersville, Broome Co., N. Y.; m., 3d, Sept. 8, 1870, Mrs. Christiana Sands Gallup, dau. of Peter Sands, of Greig, and sister of Olive J. Sands, who m. Philip M. Northrup, and widow of Mordicai Gallup, killed in the Civil War.

By 1st wife:

- i Lilla M.<sup>s</sup>, b. May 23, 1856; d. Oct. 4, 1860.
- 867 ii Edwin A., b. Aug. 20, 1859.
- iii Fred, b. Oct. 20, 1862; d. May 3, 1863.

739 PHILIP MULFORD<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Reed<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 26, 1834, Westford, Otsego Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 16, 1862, at Lowville, N. Y., Olive J. (b. Oct. 26, 1838, Greig, N. Y.), dau. of Peter J. (farmer) and Jane Sand. He d. Aug. 15, 1882, at Greig.

- i Gertrude<sup>s</sup>, b. Aug. 26, 1863; d. Sept. 3, 1865.
- ii Jennie M., b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Feb. 2, 1887.
- iii Adaline, b. Feb. 22, 1868.
- iv Mabel A., b. June 16, 1870. m Charles A. Rigg<sup>s</sup>

740 JOHN THORN<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Reed<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 23, 1841, Greig, N. Y. Farmer and lumberman. Resides at Brantingham, Lewis Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Nov. 13, 1867, at Turin, Lewis Co., Christiana (b. 1851, in Canada), dau. of Hector and Mary Cameron, of Scotch descent; they separated, Nov., 1875. M., 2d, Sept.

17, 1882, at Rutland, Jefferson Co., N. Y., Laura A. (b. Aug. 24, 1862, Watson, Lewis Co., N. Y.), dau. of Horace and Melissa Payne, of Greig.

By 2d wife:

- i Gertie A.<sup>s</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1883; d. July 16, 1885.
- ii Maud A., b. Sept. 12, 1886.

741 EDWARD PALEN<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lewis<sup>s</sup>, Daniel<sup>s</sup>, Enos<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>r</sup>*), b. March 24, 1830, Cairo Forge, Greene Co., N. Y. Sole leather tanner. Has been Supervisor and Town Clerk of Colesville, Broome Co., N. Y., and Postmaster under Pierce at Centre Valley, Broome Co. Resides at 519 Plymouth Ave., Buffalo, N. Y. M. June 12, 1855, at Harpersville, Broome Co., Frances Ann (b. June 5, 1835), dau. of Timothy and Susan Ruggles.

- i Annie Elizabeth<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1856; d. July 25, 1874.
- ii Lewis Gilbert, b. May 26, 1863. Contracting freight agent of Chicago & Northwestern R. R.—office, 40 Exchange St., Buffalo, N. Y.

742 DARIUS C.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Stephen<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>r</sup>*), b. Jan. 2, 1825, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 18, 1848, Catherine Coons (b. March 11, 1828), dau. of Henry; d. Sept. 7, 1850.

- 868 i Cyrus D.<sup>s</sup>, b. March 15, 1849.
- 869 ii Darius C., b. Jan. 29, 1851.
- iii Elsie, m. Bixby, Hillside, N. Y.

743 WILLIAM N.<sup>r</sup> NORTHRUP (*Isaac<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>r</sup>*), b. Nov. 3, 1824, South Dover, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Sept. 29, 1845, Catherine Vandeußen (d., aged 38 years), dau. of Richard; m., 2d, Sept. 21, 1862, Harriet Simons (d. May 24, 1877, aged 55 years), dau. of Titus. Farmer. Resided in Copake, Columbia Co., N. Y., where he d. June 1, 1885.

- i Mordicai<sup>s</sup>, b. Jan. 13, 1847, Copake. Educated a clergyman. D. Aug. 2, 1876, Copake.
- ii William, b. May 20, 1849; d. June 20, 1849.
- iii Annie E., b. Oct. 23, 1851, in Pavilion, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Oct. 30, 1872, Ezra D. Niver, merchant at Hudson, N. Y.

iv Mary C., b. Apr. 28, 1854, Pavilion; m. Dec. 21, 1881, Arthur S. Brusie, Copake Iron Works, N. Y. No children.

744 EDWARD EVERETT<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Seneca<sup>6</sup>, Benjamin<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 4, 1843, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Farmer in Dutchess Co. M. Dec. 18, 1878, Hattie E. Hollister, of Leedsville, town of Amenia.

i Sanford Hollister<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1879.

ii Bessie Allen, b. July 28, 1881.

iii Florence Emma, b. March 9, 1883.

iv Stanley Morgan, b. Dec. 13, 1885.

745 GEORGE<sup>7</sup> H. NORTHRUP (*Robert<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 8, 1838; m. Feb. 28, 1870, Jane C. Minor (b. June 26, 1847), dau. of George C. Minor. Resides at Naugatuck, Conn. Engineer.

i Flora<sup>8</sup> E., b. Feb. 10, 1872.

ii Katie A., b. May 23, 1873.

746 EDWIN RYDER<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Daniel A.<sup>6</sup>, Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 3, 1844, Amenia, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. Apr. 10, 1868, Mary A. (b. Dec. 22, 1845), dau. of Thomas Mulchay. Resides at Dover Plains, N. Y. Children b. in Dover.

i Mary<sup>8</sup> J., b. Sept. 4, 1870.

ii Daniel E., b. Feb. 24, 1872.

iii William T., b. Oct. 10, 1875.

747 CLINTON F.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Gould A.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 23, 1825; m. July 17, 1847, Hannah Jones; d. March 30, 1869.

i James Henry<sup>8</sup>, b. May 8, 1848; d. Apr. 15, 1850.

ii George, b. March 2, 1851; d. Sept. 1, 1867.

iii Mary E., b. Oct. 13, 1853; m. March 30, 1872, Major Rodgers.

iv J. Thompson, b. Nov. 25, 1857.

v Martha I., b. Jan. 5, 1862.

vi Susan R., b. March 24, 1867; d. March 24, 1867.

748 JOHN G.<sup>7</sup> NORTHRUP (*Gould A.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 2, 1827; m. Jan. 13, 1856, Eliza J. Ward.

- i Andrew J.<sup>s</sup>, b. Feb. 27, 1859; m. July 1, 1885, Annie Kesselmark. One child, Edward A., b. May 28, 1886.
- ii Sarah Jane, b. March 5, 1861; m. May 27, 1885, Edmund F. Hoag.
- iii Mary T., b. Nov. 22, 1864; d. Jan. 7, 1866.
- iv John S., b. Dec. 17, 1866; m. Nov. 25, 1886, Eugenia Ruddle.
- v Phœbe G., b. May 24, 1870; m. June 3, 1888, Emory E. Tabor.
- vi Smith, b. June 4, 1872.
- vii Frank, b. Aug. 24, 1876; m. June 14, 1896, Mary A. Tierney (b. May 4, 1872). One child, Howard Frank, b. July 3, 1897.
- viii Ida L., b. Apr. 3, 1879.

749 ABEL GILLETT<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 10, 1823, town of Perinton, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. May 24, 1849, in Warsaw, N. Y., Cornelia A. Scovel; d. May 25, 1879.

- 870 i Burr Scovel<sup>s</sup>, b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, N. Y.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1852, Warsaw, N. Y.; m. Dec. 25, 1877, in Penfield, Harrison C. Fuller. Children: (1) John Northrop, b. Sept. 25, 1878; (2) Joseph Eugene, b. May 28, 1880; (3) Timothy Albert, b. Feb. 26, 1882; d. July, 1882; (4) Florence Catherine, b. Jan. 3, 1884; (5) Martha Elizabeth, b. June 19, 1888.
- iii Annis Jeannette, b. May 17, 1857, Penfield; m. there Dec. 25, 1877, Myron Shoecraft. Children: (1) Cornelia Scovel, (2) Howard Abel.

750 NEHEMIAH BEACH<sup>r</sup> NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>s</sup>, Abel<sup>s</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>s</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 14, 1825, town of Webster, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Electa Louisa Eckler, of Penfield, N. Y.

- 871 i Willis Beach<sup>s</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1855.
- ii Sarah Rebecca, b. Aug. 31, 1857; m. in Penfield, Dec. 25, 1878, Jay C. Le Clear. Children: (1) Arthur, (2) Burton.
- 872 iii Lebbeus Moore, b. Jan. 16, 1861.

- iv Jennie Gray, b. Apr. 30, 1865.
- v Lulu May, b. Jan. 16, 1875.

751 GREENLEAF MIDDLEBROOKS' NORTHROP (*Burr<sup>o</sup>, Abel<sup>o</sup>, Isaiah<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. Oct. 14, 1830, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer. M. June 7, 1854, Elnora, dau. of Isaac and Lucy Crippen. Children all b. in Penfield.

- i Cora L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 4, 1856; m. Jan. 1, 1879, John J. O'Dell. Children: (1) Florence, b. Jan. 26, 1880; (2) Annie, b. July 5, 1883; (3) Gertrude, b. Aug. 6, 1888.
- ii Ella J., b. May 10, 1858; m. March 26, 1879, William Soule. Children: (1) Ray, b. Feb. 26, 1880; (2) George, b. Jan., 1882; (3) May, b. March, 1886.
- iii Frances E., b. May 30, 1860; d. Sept. 26, 1861.
- iv Delia L., b. Dec. 6, 1862; m. March 26, 1885, Robert Danforth.
- v Sarah B., b. March 12, 1865.
- vi Ida M., b. Oct. 14, 1869.

752 BURR DELEVAN' NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr<sup>o</sup>, Abel<sup>o</sup>, Isaiah<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. Sept. 3, 1850, 1 mile west of Northville, Mich. Drug clerk at Lansing, Mich., 1871-3. Druggist from 1874 at Lansing. M. Nov. 24, 1874, Mary Emily (b. June 11, 1855, Paducah, Ky.), dau. of Robert and Emily (Cornell) Barker, now of Lansing. Children all b. at Lansing.

- i Mary Burdina<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 24, 1877.
- ii Robert Starr, b. Dec. 25, 1878.
- iii Mabel Emily, b. March 15, 1882.

753 BEACH ALBERT' NORTHROP (*Micajah Starr<sup>o</sup>, Abel<sup>o</sup>, Isaiah<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. June 5, 1855, near Northville, Mich.; m. Nov. 10, 1875, Annie E. Smith, of Lyons, Oakland Co., Mich., who d. March 19, 1886, aged 32 years 5 months 17 days.

- i Floyd Avis<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 10, 1876.
- ii Frank, b. May 10, 1878; d. July, 1879.
- iii Lynn B., b. July 18, 1884.

754 ALONZO HARRINGTON'NORTHROP (*Abijah Edward<sup>2</sup>, Isaiah<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>2</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1834; m., 1st, Apr. 13, 1861, Kate Clone (b. Nov. 17, 1844; d. Dec. 5, 1873); m., 2d, May 4, 1874, Julia Kelley (b. Dec. 5, 1847). Farmer at West Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Children are by 1st wife.

i Althea Melissa<sup>2</sup>, b. June 9, 1862; m. Feb. 23, 1881.

ii Abijah Lawrence, b. Apr. 26, 1868.

iii Benedict Strong, b. Nov. 28, 1869; d. Oct. 16, 1870.

## EIGHTH GENERATION

755 BUSHROD<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 4, 1820, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Living (1887) at Rew, McKean Co., Pa. M. June 1, 1843, Sarah Darling (b. June 28, 1821, Pittsford, N. Y.). Children all b. at Pierrepont.

i Alica A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 7, 1844; unmarried.

ii Emma A., b. Apr. 21, 1874; m. Apr. 21, 1869, at Pioneer, Pa., John A. Mapes, of that place, an oil producer. Resides (1887) at Rew, Pa. Children: (1) Winnie, b. Apr. 3, 1870; (2) Clarence, b. Apr. 8, 1873.

873 iii Elbert E., b. Sept. 10, 1849.

874 iv Blanchard D., b. Nov. 27, 185—.

v Hattie Eliza, b. Sept. 1, 1857; m. Aug. 23, 1883, William Cochran, of Bradford, Pa., oil producer. Resides there. One child, Harold, b. Aug. 31, 1886.

vi Justin D., b. Feb. 14, 1860. Telegrapher, Butler, Pa.

756 LORENZO<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1823, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., and resides there. M. 1858, Polly Morrill.

i Josephine A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 11, 1859.

ii D. Dora, b. Nov. 27, 1868.

757 SAMUEL NELSON<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Samuel<sup>7</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1832, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Mary Leonard; m., 2d, Margaret Tuller; m., 3d, Mary Burns; d. at Pierrepont, 1888.

i Lillie A.<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug., 1855; m. John Searls.

ii Alvah S., b. Jan. 22, 1860.

iii Mortimer A., b. Nov. 18, 1861.

iv Nettie L., b. March 15, 1863; m. Forest Alford.

v Ada L., b. Apr. 26, 1864; m. Apr. 15, 1882, David Gibson.

vi Byron, b. 1874.

758 HENRY JOHNSEN<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Lucius Gates<sup>7</sup>, Samuel<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 9, 1837, Shoreham, Vt.; m., 1st, at St. Paul, Minn., May 12, 1868, Julia Brewer Mattochs (b. at Keesville, N. Y., Aug. 7, 1845; d. at Saginaw, Mich., Aug. 6, 1888); m., 2d, Aug. 21, 1889, Catherine Burns (b. at Cleveland, O., June 15, 1850). He lives in Saginaw, where he settled in Sept., 1867. Was Postmaster from Aug. 2, 1880, until March 5, 1888, when he resigned during President Cleveland's administration. A prominent Democrat, on being asked to prefer charges so that a change might be made, replied by saying, "the only charge he could make was that of being 'offensively Presbyterian'"—a reply based, probably, on the fact that Henry J. had been ruling elder and trustee for more than 20 years in the First Presbyterian Church of Saginaw. He enlisted in the Civil War Aug. 12, 1862, at Keesville, N. Y., in 118th Regiment New York Volunteers, and was honorably discharged as First Lieutenant and Regimental Quartermaster June 13, 1865.

i Julia Mattochs<sup>9</sup>, b. March 26, 1869; d. Aug. 9, 1869.

ii Henry Mattochs, b. Apr. 23, 1870.

iii John Mattochs, b. Sept. 16, 1881.

759 GEORGE B.<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1842, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1865, Lydia I., dau. of Hiram Goff, at Deansville, N. Y. Dealer in dry goods and agricultural implements. at Deansville, and appointed Postmaster there, Apr., 1889.

i Edna C.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1867.

ii Georgia E., b. 1870.

760 ORVILLE B.<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*William<sup>7</sup>, Elijah<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 22, 1845, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1866, Eva A., dau. of Zaccheus and Hannah Barber. Resides at Utica, N. Y.

i S.<sup>9</sup>; d. in infancy, 1870.

ii Dau., b. 1882.



761 WALTER E.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Royal M.<sup>1</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1845, Deansville, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. 1868, Minnie E., dau. of William W. Woodhull, at Bouckville, N. Y. Banker at Oneida, Madison Co., N. Y.; teller First National Bank 6 years, and cashier from 1870; president of Oneida Gas Light Company, and president of Oneida Railway Company; for a number of years was Treasurer of the village; Postmaster; Supervisor. Prominent in politics, as a Democrat.

i Walter Irving<sup>o</sup>, b. 1877, Bouckville.

762 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>4</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>1</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 23, 1837; m. March 28, 1863, Josie Carpenter (b. Oct. 23, 1845), dau. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Farmer. D. Oct. 20, 1878, near Cora, Smith Co., Kan.

875 i George W.<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 3, 1864.

ii Frank J., b. March 27, 1867.

iii Walter B., b. July 16, 1873.

iv Lillie E., b. Aug. 26, 1875.

v Maggie May<sup>o</sup>, b. July 15, 1878.

763 SARAH LAVANTIA<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>1</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1839; m. Apr. 2, 1863, Louis Duchesne, s. of John V. Duchesne.

i George Ira<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 14, 1864.

ii Vernia N., b. Aug. 9, 1866.

iii Luella, b. Oct. 5, 1869.

iv Victoria Eugenia, b. July 23, 1876.

764 FANNIE LAVERNIA<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>1</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 27, 1841; m. June 29, 1860, Gordon R. Wilson, s. of Samuel T.

i Nora L.<sup>o</sup>, b. June 16, 1862; m. June 15, 1882, A. J. Martin.

ii Netta G., b. Oct. 22, 1863; m. Feb. 9, 1887, J. A. Murphy.

iii Lou M., b. Apr. 22, 1863; m. Apr. 20, 1887, Mary Ellen Rickerts.

iv Lee S., b. Jan. 21, 1875.

765 MARY ELLEN<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>i</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 28, 1845; m. Nov. 22, 1868, David H. Carpenter, s. of Daniel and Eliza Carpenter. Reside at Riverton, Neb. Carpenter.

i Eva<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 3, 1869; m. July 17, 1887, Henry B. Siel, s. of George Siel, and have 2 children.

ii Bessie, b. Nov. 1, 1871; m. Apr. 24, 1887, William H. Hunt, s. of Alfred, and have 1 child.

iii Ernest, b. Aug. 28, 1874.

iv Lou D., b. Oct. 24, 1875.

v Wallace, b. July 8, 1878.

vi Mary E., b. June 21, 1880.

766 LUCIUS PARKER<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>i</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 6, 1848. School teacher. M. March 23, 1876, Ella Scott, dau. of Campbell Scott.

i Gordon William<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 29, 1876.

767 JULIUS BASCOM<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>i</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1851. Farmer. M. Oct. 28, 1874, Alpha Pierson, dau. of Isaac Pierson.

i Kirk Randolph<sup>o</sup>, b. June 30, 1876.

ii Isaac William, b. Aug. 17, 1880.

768 JAMES EDGAR<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones<sup>i</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 14, 1840, Columbus, Chenango Co., N. Y. In the army all through the Civil War, First Lieutenant Company F, 89th New York Volunteers. Resides at Binghamton, N. Y. M. July 19, 1865, Ruth Harriet Sykes, at Berkshire, Tioga Co., N. Y.

i Hattie Lavantia<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 21, 1868, Berkshire.

769 CHARLES JONES<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Solomon Jones<sup>i</sup>, Allen<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 20, 1847, Lisle, Broome Co., N. Y. Merchant at Bloomington, Ill. M. Sept. 27, 1877, at Normal, Ill., Rose M., dau. of John W. and Elizabeth (VanNess) Whipp, of Normal.

i Fred Whipp<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1878, Springfield, Ill.

ii Charles Buell, b. July 13, 1881, Bloomington.

iii Julia Elizabeth, b. Nov. 7, 1883, Bloomington.

770 EDGAR JOHNSON<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*George Allen<sup>7</sup>, Allen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 29, 1854, Binghamton, N. Y.; m. June 10, 1876, ———. Resides at Toledo, O.

- i Frank Eugene<sup>9</sup>.
- ii Edith May.
- iii William George.

771 WILLIAM HENRY<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah Norton<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1838, Castleton, Vt., where he resided; in business with his s. Ellis—"Northrop & Son"—in manufacture of and wholesale dealers in patent medicines, stationery, ink, etc. M. March 25, 1858, Mary B., dau. of B. Ellis, of Fairhaven, Vt. She d. Jan. 22, 1899. He d. Apr. 24, 1903.

- i Carrie B.<sup>9</sup>, b. June 7, 1862; m. Dr. Charles J. Russel. She d. March 9, 1892. Two children; both d. in infancy.
- ii Ellis Norton, b. Dec. 11, 1864; m. June 1, 1893, Henrietta, dau. of Carlos C. and Laura (Giddings) Loomis, of Putney, Vt. Have: (1) Gerald Ellis, b. May 29, 1900. Reside Castleton, Vt.

772 WALTER SCOTT<sup>6</sup> NORTHRUP (*Josiah Norton<sup>7</sup>, Ira<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 23, 1850, Castleton, Vt.; m. Oct. 10, 1878, Mary Grovener Eastman, of Platteville, Wis. Resides at 428 Laurel Ave., St. Paul, Minn.

- i Annie Munroe<sup>9</sup>, b. July 25, 1879.
- ii George Norton, b. Aug. 25, 1880. Resides at 317 Oak Grove St., Minneapolis.
- iii Jessie Eastman, b. Aug. 19, 1882.
- iv Louis Harold, b. Sept. 8, 1884.

773 JAMES AUSTIN<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph Allen<sup>7</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 19, 1846, Clyman, Wis.; m. Anna ———, in Iowa.

- i Eddie Paesons<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 4, 1879, Otisville, Ia.
- ii Dell, b. March 9, 1881.
- iii ———.

774 OTIS MUNN<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Francis Willard*<sup>7</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 24, 1860, Zanesville, O. Assistant freight agent, West Shore R. R., at Utica, N. Y.; removed to Syracuse, N. Y., in 1889. M. July, 1882, May Thomas, dau. of a clergyman.

i May Thomas<sup>9</sup>, b. Nov. 17, 1884; d. Feb., 1885.

ii Otis Munn, b. Oct. 22, 1888.

775 CHARLES B.<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 13, 1838; m. ——. Resides at New Madison, O., where he runs a steam saw mill.

i Clayton E.<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863.

ii Sybil E., b. 1876.

776 NORTON N.<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Ambrose Lincoln*<sup>7</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>6</sup>, *Nathaniel*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. July 22, 1840. Farmer at New Madison, O. M. ——.

i Iola<sup>9</sup>, b. 1866.

ii Charles, b. 1868.

iii Cornelius A., b. 1872.

777 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> B. NORTHRUP (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Eli*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Sept. 22, 1845, Tyrone, Schuyler Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 4, 1873, Gettie Drake, of Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer. Address, Ingleside, Steuben Co., N. Y.

i Mina May<sup>9</sup>, b. Jan. 18, 1875, Prattsburg.

ii Oda Leigh, b. Aug. 25, 1876, Prattsburg.

iii Lizzie A., b. March 25, 1881, Prattsburg.

778 LEWIS CLINTON<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli*<sup>7</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>6</sup>, *Eli*<sup>5</sup>, *Eli*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Apr. 6, 1859, Prattsburg, Steuben Co., N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1885, Cara Belle Jackson, of Cohocton. Resides at North Cohocton, Steuben Co., N. Y. Farmer.

i Gracie Belle<sup>9</sup>, b. July 9, 1886, Cohocton.

779 STEPHEN JOSHUA<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah Pelham*<sup>7</sup>, *Zadok*<sup>6</sup>, *Benajah*<sup>5</sup>, *Eli*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>1</sup>), b. Dec. 15, 1847, Springfield, Kings Co., N. B. House joiner at

Johnstown, Queens Co., N. B. M. Aug. 30, 1869, Emeline H. Crowe (b. May 28, 1852).

- i Alberta May<sup>9</sup>, b. June 16, 1870; d. Oct. 4, 1871.
- ii Carey Asthon, b. Aug. 8, 1872; d. Oct. 4, 1873.
- iii Allan Clair, b. May 8, 1874.
- iv Ethel Maud, b. Aug. 6, 1877.
- v Ursula Vivian, b. March 22, 1880.
- vi Clarence Lioniel, b. March 20, 1882; d. May 4, 1882.
- vii Clarence Newton, b. May 22, 1883.
- viii Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, b. July 20, 1885.
- ix Mabel Pearl, b. Sept. 9, 1887.

780 ELI<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Philo<sup>7</sup>, Eli<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 12, 1846, Kings Co., N. B. Farmer. Resided near Belleisle Creek, Kings Co. M. March 15, 1877, Mary Jane McGregor; d. Dec. 17, 1886.

- i Lorne<sup>9</sup>.

781 JAMES DUNCAN<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Philo<sup>7</sup>, Eli<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1848, Kings Co., N. B.; m., 1st, June 1, 1871, Ellen Ogilvie, of West Scotch Settlement, Kings Co., N. B., who d. Aug. 7, 1882; m., 2d, Nov. 10, 1886, Lauretta Elizabeth Hatfield, of Port Greville, Cumberland, N. S. House carpenter, New York City.

By 1st wife:

- i James Sterling McKay<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 21, 1872; d. Sept. 29, 1872.
- ii Thomas Ogilvie, b. Oct. 21, 1873; d. May 6, 1877.
- iii Frederick Rutherford, b. Jan. 31, 1876; d. Dec. 8, 1876.
- iv Lauretta Agnes, b. Sept. 3, 1877.
- v John Douglas, b. Nov. 3, 1879.
- vi Ellen Marion, b. Dec. 2, 1881; d. March 31, 1883.

By 2d wife:

- vii Hattie Ella, b. March 2, 1888.

782 THOMAS GEORGE<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Philo<sup>7</sup>, Eli<sup>6</sup>, Benajah<sup>5</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 8, 1850, Kings Co., N. B. House carpenter. Resides at St. John, N. B. M. Jan. 19, 1876, Mary Helen Stewart, of Prince Edward Island.

- i Herbert Allan<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1876.
- ii Edith Mabel, b. Oct. 12, 1878; d. Aug., 1884.
- iii Bertha Helen, b. Sept. 5, 1880.
- iv Lily Ada, b. June 27, 1883; d. Oct. 14, 1883.
- v James Stewart, b. March 3, 1885; d. Aug. 5, 1885.
- vi Annie Cordelia, b. March 31, 1887.

783 BRADBURY MILLS<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*James Philo<sup>1</sup>, Eli<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Aug. 19, 1854, Kings Co., N. B. Educated at St. John Grammar School and Collegiate Institute, Fredericton, N. B. Obtained first class license at Normal School, Fredericton. Taught school from 1875 to 1883; then appointed clerk in Post Office Department, Ottawa, where he still (1889) is. M. Sept. 28, 1881, Marilla Ann, eldest dau. of James M. Gibbon, of Collins, N. B.

- i Neita Adelia<sup>o</sup>, b. —.

784 WILLIAM SCOVIL<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Aug. 26, 1849, Kingston, N. B. Removed, 1873, to Yarmouth, N. S. There m. Aug. 16, 1876, Jane W., youngest dau. of James and Elizabeth Forster, of that place. Removed thence, Apr. 10, 1880, to Boston, Mass., and thence, in July, 1883, to Lynn, Mass. Formed partnership in retail grocery business with his brother, Arthur J.—“Northrup Bros.”—and there resides.

- i Winnifred Stuart<sup>o</sup>, b. June 23, 1877, Yarmouth.
- ii Jessie Wallace, b. Apr. 14, 1884, Lynn.

785 ARTHUR JAMES<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Eli Sturges<sup>1</sup>, James<sup>2</sup>, Benajah<sup>3</sup>, Eli<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. July 17, 1855, Kingston, N. B. Removed to Yarmouth, N. S., Oct., 1876, clerk for his brother Stephen C.; thence, Sept., 1881, to Lynn, Mass., and in 1883 formed partnership with his brother William S. M., 1st, Nov. 10, 1879, Mabel Hilton, who d. June 24, 1882; m., 2d, Oct. 1, 1883, Harriet Emeline Gartside (b. Apr. 8, 1858, Haverhill, Mass.).

By 1st wife:

- i Elsie<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 16, 1880; d. Dec. 23, 1880.
- ii Arthur, b. June 16, 1882; d. Sept. 19, 1882.

By 2d wife:

- iii Frances Edna, b. July 20, 1884.
- iv Sarah Louise, b. Jan. 30, 1887.

786 CHARLES BETTS<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Amos<sup>1</sup>, Phillip<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Jan. 10, 1839, Ridgefield, Conn.; m. Aug. 1, 1865, Vineland, N. J., Lucy Ann, dau. of Alexander and Harriet Humphrey (Gray) Smith, who was b. Oct. 9, 1844, Dover, O. In Vineland for awhile and removed to Ridgefield, Conn.

i Caroline<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1866, Vineland, N. J.

ii Rebecca, b. Oct. 14, 1867, Ridgefield.

787 REV. CHARLES<sup>3</sup> ADDISON NORTHRUP (*Benjamin Keeler<sup>1</sup>, Cyrus<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. March 21, 1850, Ridgefield, Conn. Educated at Wiliston Seminary, Massachusetts, and graduated at Yale College 18—, and from Union Theological Seminary, New York City, 18—. Pastor of First Congregational Church, Norwichtown, Conn. (1889). M. Nov. 10, 1879, Charlotte E. Hurlbutt, of Georgetown, Fairfield Co., Conn.

i Christina Louisa<sup>9</sup>, b. March 19, 1881, Litchfield, Mich.

ii Enid Hawley, b. May 5, 1883, Jewett City, Conn.

iii Florence Vivien, b. Nov. 14, 1886, Norwich, Conn.

iv Ruth Katherine, b. July 13, 1888, Norwich, Conn.

v Addison Hurlburt, b. Sept. 10, 1890.

vi Marion Ethel, b. July 22, 1892.

788 ORVILLE HOWARD<sup>3</sup> NORTHRUP (*Benjamin Keeler<sup>1</sup>, Cyrus<sup>2</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Aaron<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1859, Ridgefield, Conn. Tinner by trade, well learned in his calling. Resides at Thomaston, Conn. M. Sept. 5, 1882, Clara Lepine, dau. of Henry Welby, of Danbury, Conn. They resided at E. Hampton, L. I., in 1900. Children b. there.

i Bertha Gertrude<sup>9</sup>, b. June 5, 1883.

ii Benjamin Roswell, b. March 26, 1888.

789 DANIEL<sup>3</sup> S. NORTHRUP (*William<sup>1</sup> M., Daniel<sup>2</sup> C., Job<sup>3</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. May 7, 1848; m. July 21, 1872, Stella E. Thomas.

i Carrie Bell<sup>9</sup>.

ii George W.

iii Frank.

790 ARTHUR<sup>8</sup> W. NORTHROP (*William<sup>7</sup> M., Daniel<sup>6</sup> C., Job<sup>5</sup>, Abraham<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1853; m. July 19, 1884, Mrs. Jennie Miller.

- i Frederick<sup>9</sup>.
- ii William M.

791 AMOS RANDOLPH<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos<sup>7</sup> S., Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 1, 1848, Lewisboro, Westchester Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. Nov. 20, 1872, Emma Lynd, dau. of Jacob and Julia Lockwood, of Ridgefield, Conn.

- i Nettie Wilmot<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 15, 1876, at Ridgefield; d. Dec. 14, 1882.

792 BENJAMIN BRANDRETH<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Amos S.<sup>7</sup>, Amos<sup>6</sup>, Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 28, 1851, Lewisboro, N. Y. On police force since about 1873. M. Sept. 2, 1880, Edith Benjamin, of New York City.

- i Jane<sup>9</sup>, b. May 9, 1881.
- ii Benjamin A., b. June 12, 1882; d. July 2, 1882.
- iii Edith, b. Sept. 24, 1884.
- iv Helen, b. Sept. 17, 1887.

793 DAVID WILSON<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 1, 1825; m. Mary Stebbins, of Borodino, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., and d. there Oct. 15, 1876.

- i Milan<sup>9</sup> L., m.—no children. Resides at Grand Rapids.
- ii Frank, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.
- iii Carrie, m. Resides at Grand Rapids.

794 HERBERT MELVILLE<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>7</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 2, 1845, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Glove manufacturer at Elbridge and Syracuse, N. Y., with his brothers, Frank and Floyd B. M. Oct. 12, 1864, at Elbridge, Louisa Myra (b. Sept. 9, 1843), dau. of John D. and Jane (Brown) Marks, of Weedsport, N. Y.

- i Willard Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 1, 1865. Educated at Munro Collegiate Institute, Elbridge, and graduated at Havens College of Phonography, Philadelphia, Pa.



Stenographer; now (1888) general passenger agent of Fall Brook Coal Company R. R., Corning, N. Y.

- ii Eugene Harvey, b. June 16, 1867, Meridien, N. Y. Graduated at Hamilton College, 1891.
- iii Floyd Allen, b. Jan. 30, 1871; d. aged 3 months.
- iv Dau., b. Dec. 5, 1873; d. Jan. 8, 1874.
- v Harry John, b. Oct. 21, 1879.

795 FLOYD BENEDICT<sup>3</sup> NORTHROP (*Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Oct. 18, 1850, Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Resides at Elbridge, N. Y. Glove manufacturer, with his brothers, Herbert M. and Frank. M. Nov. 29, 1871, Auburn, N. Y., Maria J. Atkins.

- i Arthur Melville<sup>9</sup>.
- ii Homer.
- iii Roy; d. aged 1 year.
- iv Della May, b. May 10, 1887.

796 JACOB AUGUSTUS<sup>6</sup> NORTHROP (*Rufus<sup>1</sup>, Eri<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. May 29, 1833, South Salem, N. Y. Insurance agent, etc., at Lysander, Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 15, 1862, at Lysander, Nancy A. Borden.

- i Eugenia<sup>9</sup>, b. 1863.

797 CHARLES<sup>8</sup> R. NORTHROP (*Rufus<sup>1</sup>, Eri<sup>2</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Jan. 1, 1846, Lysander, N. Y., where he resides. Supervisor of his town, in Onondaga Co., N. Y. M. —.

- i Rufus<sup>9</sup> R., b. Aug. 5, 1875.
- ii Grace, b. July 16, 1879.
- iii Gale (twin), b. July 16, 1879.
- iv John Franklin, b. Oct., 1885.

798 FRANKLIN HARRIS<sup>9</sup> NORTHROP (*Ira Curtiss<sup>1</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Jonah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>6</sup>, Joseph<sup>7</sup>*), b. Sept. 26, 1856, Oxford, Conn.; m. Apr. 3, 1883, Nellie (b. Jan. 7, 1860), dau. of Marcus Hubbell, of Huntington, Conn. Children b. there.

- i Clarence Deming<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 10, 1884.
- ii Elmer Franklin, b. June 2, 1888.

799 EUGENE MELVILLE<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Francis Jerome<sup>1</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Jonah<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 13, 1859, Danbury, Conn. Trade, spring bed chaining. M. July 24, 1879, Grace Ganun, dau. of a Baptist clergyman.  
i Maud<sup>8</sup>, b. Aug. 4, 1880, New Haven, Conn.

800 JAMES BENSON<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Henry Wisner<sup>1</sup>, Nathan<sup>2</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, James<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 25, 1846, New Milford, Susquehanna Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 25, 1871, Isabel Sewell.  
i Howard Wisner<sup>8</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1882.

801 MILTON MORGAN<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Alson<sup>1</sup> B., Asa<sup>2</sup>, Abijah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 27, 1835—perhaps at Sherburne, N. Y.; m. Nov. 14, 1859, Maria C. Lanning, of Utica, N. Y., where he resides. Confectioner.  
i Lulu Glenn<sup>8</sup>, b. Jan. 16, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1887, Seymour D. Latcher.

802 DEVILLO WASHINGTON<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Alson<sup>1</sup> B., Asa<sup>2</sup>, Abijah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 28, 1840, in Sherburne, N. Y., or Utica, N. Y.; m. Oct. 20, 1869, Annie Crocker Peckham (b. May 3, 1840), dau. of Merritt and Adelia M. Peckham. Resides in Utica, N. Y. No children.

803 ASAHIEL B.<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.<sup>1</sup>, Abijah<sup>2</sup>, Abijah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 8, 1842, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. At the age of 18 years he enlisted in the army, and served until the close of the Civil War. Was taken prisoner, Aug. 16, 1864, at the battle of Weldon R. R., and was sent to Libby Prison, to Belle Isle, and to Salisbury, N. C., where he was exchanged Feb. 22, 1865. Removed to Reading, Mich., in 1866, and to Clark Co., Dak., March, 1884. M. Dec. 24, 1868, Clarissa Bowerman.  
i Harry<sup>8</sup>, b. July 10, 1872.  
ii Vira, b. Jan. 3, 1878.

804 HIRAM O.<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.<sup>1</sup>, Abijah<sup>2</sup>, Abijah<sup>3</sup>, Nathan<sup>4</sup>, James<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 6, 1845, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Nov. 10, 1869, Lurana Archer (b. Jan. 23, 1850, Reading).

- i Milton B.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct .10, 1875.
- ii Hiram Milton, b. Sept. 6, 1880.

805 WILLIAM B.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Hiram O.<sup>1</sup>, Abijah<sup>o</sup>, Abijah<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 20, 1847, Kendall, Orleans Co., N. Y. Removed to Reading, Mich., 1866. M. Sept. 21, 1882, Augusta J. Randall, at East Kendall, N. Y. Clerk in merchandise store 3 1-2 years; local agent at Reading for Fort Wayne, J. & S. R. R. Co., 10 years; cashier of Bank of Reading, and then partner in same bank. Resides at Reading.

- i Frances L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 22, 1884.

806 FRANCIS<sup>o</sup> B. NORTHRUP (*Albert<sup>1</sup> B., Abijah<sup>o</sup>, Abijah<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1859, Cleveland, O.; m. June 30, 1880, Florence C. Allen, New York City. Resides at Wichita, Kan.; manager there for Standard Oil Company, and president of New York Investment Company. Quite successful in real estate transactions.

- i Natalie Scott<sup>o</sup>, b. June 7, 1881.

807 STEPHEN<sup>o</sup> A. NORTHRUP (*Ira Benedict<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 25, 1837; m. May 13, 1865, Harriet L. Collar. Farmer, at Thayer, Union Co., Ia.

- i Lulu<sup>o</sup> E., b. March 20, 1866.
- ii Merton L., b. Aug. 12, 1868.
- iii Rush G., b. Nov. 20, 1874; d. July 24, 1876.
- iv Stephen I., b. Feb. 4, 1880.
- v Nellie M., b. March 22, 1882.

808 FREDERICK<sup>o</sup> H. NORTHRUP (*Asa Adam<sup>1</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Stephen<sup>o</sup>, Nathan<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*) b. Sept. 12, 1849; m. June 3, 1874, Ella A. Harwood (b. May 5, 1845). Carpenter and joiner, Station "A," Springfield, Mo.

- i Edith<sup>o</sup> M., b. Apr. 15, 1886.
- ii Harwood A., b. Sept. 28, 1888.

809 JESSE ERASTUS<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Elijah Sears<sup>1</sup>, Erastus<sup>o</sup>, Elijah<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, James<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 1, 1857, Saline, Mich. Educated at Waterville Academy, N. Y., and Hungerford Collegiate Institute, Adams, N. Y. Seed

merchant, doing a large wholesale business throughout the country—"Northrup, King & Co."—Minneapolis, Minn., one of the largest establishments in that line in the West. M. Feb. 22, 1878, Corne, dau. of Rufus P. and Caroline White, of Adams, Jefferson Co., N. Y.

i Sarah Florence<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 28, 1878, Adams.

ii Edwin Barcele, b. March 15, 1883, Adams.

810 CARLTON M.<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Shippy Lent<sup>t</sup>, William<sup>s</sup>, Joshua<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Jan. 26, 1852, Grand Detour, Ogle Co., Ill. In plow manufacturing business since he was 18 years old. Removed to Miller, Dak., Apr. 19, 1883, and aided in organizing that township; acting as Township Clerk and School Clerk since then. M. May 22, 1878, Emma J. Blair, of Rock Falls, Ill.

i Lyell<sup>o</sup>, b. Feb. 22, 1879.

ii Grace, b. May 13, 1884.

iii S., b. Feb. 8, 1888; d. same month.

811—HENRY BEARDSLEY<sup>s</sup> NORTHROP (*Charles Wesley<sup>t</sup>, Beardsley<sup>s</sup>, Caleb<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. June 22, 1846, Newburg, O. Resides at Olmsted Falls, O. Justice of the Peace several years. M. Dec. 23, 1866, Rebecca I. Stark (b. 1848).

i Frances Elizabeth<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 24, 1875, Olmsted Falls.

ii Merton Augustus, b. Nov. 24, 1878.

812 EDWIN FITCH<sup>s</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd<sup>t</sup>, Rensselaer<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Moses<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>t</sup>*), b. Feb. 23, 1866, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated in the public schools; Cortland Normal School; graduated, A.B., Amherst College, 1891; then 6 months special student in department of physics, Cornell University. In fall of 1893, entered Johns Hopkins University as fellow in the department of physics; reappointed fellow in 1895, graduating the same year as Ph.D., student under Prof. Henry A. Rowland. Spent about a year in practical electric work in Utah and Montana. In fall of 1896, appointed Associate Professor of Physics in the State University of Texas; resigned in 1897 and took temporary employment with an instrument making house in Philadelphia, and then in the Westinghouse Electric Company, in Pittsburg, Pa. In 1898, returned to Baltimore as associate to Prof. H. A. Rowland in the de-

velopment of the printing telegraph system. On Prof. Rowland's death, in April, 1901, became chief engineer of the company. In May, 1901, he resigned and entered the instrument making business of M. E. Leeds & Co., in Philadelphia. In the following year the "Leeds & Northrup Co." was incorporated, M. E. Leeds, president, and E. F. Northrup, secretary. He is still engaged in the business of that company. He is a contributor to the London *Philosophical Magazine*, *Physical Review*, New York, *Electrical World*, and other scientific and engineering journals; is active in the invention and development of several new forms of scientific and electrical apparatus. Member of several national scientific societies. Oct. 9, 1900, he m. Margaret Jane Stewart, dau. of Robert W. and Martha (Skane) Stewart, of Pittsburg, Pa. Resides at Oak Lane, Philadelphia; business address, the Leeds & Northrup Co., 4901 Stenton Ave., Philadelphia, Pa.

813 URSULA<sup>a</sup> NORTHRUP (*Ansel Judd<sup>i</sup>, Rensselaer<sup>a</sup>, Amos<sup>b</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>i</sup>*), b. Sept. 22, 1878, Syracuse, N. Y. Educated at public schools, Syracuse; St. Margaret's, Waterbury, Conn.; and Miss Wheelock's, Boston. Taught in Rochester, N. Y., 1 year. M. Sept. 11, 1906, Louis Cleveland Jones, of Solvay, N. Y. (b. 1871, Oak Hill, N. Y.), s. of Daniel Sutherland and Julia Ellen (Cleveland) Jones. He graduated at Yale, A.B., 1896, Ph.D., 1899. Assistant to Prof. F. A. Gooch, instructor in chemistry at Yale, 1895-1899; appointed Chemist in Ordnance Department, U. S. A., 1899. Is assistant chief chemist, Semet Solvay Company. Was delegate of Solvay Process Company to International Congress Applied Chemistry, Berlin, 1903. Member German Chemical Society, American Men of Science, Phi Beta Kappa, Sigma Xi, Syracuse Chemical Society, etc. Resides at 320 Leavenworth Ave., Syracuse, N. Y.

i Elliott<sup>a</sup>, b. Jan. 24, 1908.

814 CHARLES EUGENE<sup>a</sup> NORTHRUP (*Sylvester Rockwood<sup>i</sup>, Sylvester<sup>a</sup>, Barzilla<sup>a</sup>, Amos<sup>a</sup>, Moses<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>b</sup>, Joseph<sup>i</sup>*), b. Aug. 10, 1859, West Eaton, Madison Co., N. Y., and resides there; m. Dec. 25, 1883, Addie Maud (b. Feb. 3, 1860, Peterboro, N. Y.), dau. of William (b. May 26, 1809) and Lurancy (Hopkins) Pierce.

338 THE NORTHRUP—NORTROP GENEALOGY

- i J. Wells<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 5, 1885.
- ii S., b. March 14, 1887; d. March 16, 1887.
- iii Edna C., b. May 12, 1889.

815 DEWITT<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 22, 1849; m. Oct. 23, 1878, Martha (b. Jan. 15, 1852), dau. of Lewis D. and Elizabeth Crawford. Resides at Rathboneville, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Grace Adelia<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 12, 1879.
- ii Alta E., b. Jan. 27, 1881.
- iii S., b. Nov. 10, 1884; d. same day.

816 ALLEN T.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 27, 1851; m. June 28, 1876, Margaret (b. Nov. 1, 1856), dau. of James H. and Charity France. Resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

- i Mabel<sup>o</sup> A., b. Nov. 12, 1880.
- ii Dau., b. Jan. 13, 1886; d. next day.

817 MOSES P.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 9, 1856; m. March 24, 1880, Eva (b. Apr. 9, 1860), dau. of Charles and Ann Reynolds; d. Oct. 29, 1886, and his widow, Eva., m., 2d, Charles Titus, and resides at Rathboneville, N. Y.

- i Mary L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 23, 1881.
- ii Jesse, b. Apr. 26, 1883.
- iii Elizabeth, b. Sept. 4, 1885.

818 JOHN<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Moses<sup>1</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 9, 1862; m. Nov. 18, 1886, Clara (b. July 3, 1864), dau. of Loren and Lois Carpenter. Resides at Addison, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i Loren Moses<sup>o</sup>, b. Sept. 13, 1887; d. March 11, 1889.
- ii Clara Belle, b. May 7, 1889.

819 WATSON F.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*James<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 13, 1849; m. March 12, 1879, Nancy (b. March 6, 1846), dau. of William and Mary Clyde. Resides at Cameron Mills, Steuben Co., N. Y.

- i S., b. July 25, 1881; d. Aug. 2, 1881.
- ii Jennie, b. Oct. 20, 1882.
- iii Mary, b. Feb. 25, 1884.

820 WILLIAM<sup>o</sup> S. NORTHRUP (*Henry Couse<sup>1</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 4, 1843, Lafayette, Sussex Co., N. J. Miller and farmer. M. Dec. 23, 1863, Harriet C., youngest dau. of Noah and Mary Moore, of Lafayette.

- i Daniel<sup>o</sup> A., b. March 13, 1865.
- ii Child; d. in infancy.
- iii Child; d. in infancy.
- iv Joseph, b. May 26, 1869.
- v Sarah E., b. Dec. 22, 1871.
- vi Henry C., b. March 2, 1875.
- vii Eva, b. Nov. 29, 1878.
- viii William Jacob, b. Oct. 22, 1884.

821 GEORGE HUNTINGTON<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*John<sup>1</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Elam<sup>o</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>2</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 16, 1845. Resides at Ithaca, N. Y. Twice elected County Treasurer of Tompkins Co., N. Y. In spring bed and sewing machine business. M. Jan. 18, 1872, Adelaide, dau. of Mathias D. and Martha (Van Vleck) Bunce, of Danby, Tompkins Co., N. Y.

- i John Bunce<sup>o</sup>, b. July 21, 1873; d. Feb. 28, 1876.
- ii Jessie Louisa, b. Oct. 23, 1879; d. June 2, 1881.

822 MILLINGTON EDMUND<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Joseph Millington<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>o</sup>, Elam<sup>o</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 2, 1848, Albany, N. Y. Bookkeeper, cashier, etc., at Albany. M. Sept. 18, 1872, Ella Louise, dau. of Frank Watson, Albany.

- i Edmund<sup>o</sup> M., b. Jan. 16, 1873; d. June 18, 1873.
- ii Frank Watson, b. Dec. 31, 1875.
- iii Mildred Alice, b. Nov. 3, 1880.
- iv Millington Edmund, b. Jan. 10, 1887.

823 FRANK<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Martin<sup>1</sup>, Edmund<sup>o</sup>, Elam<sup>o</sup>, Cornell<sup>4</sup>, Moses<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 17, 1860, Worces-

ter, N. Y. Farmer. M. Feb. 14, 1883, Leona, dau. of Edmund and Lydia Best, of Sharon Springs, N. Y.

- i Squire<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 7, 1885, Cherry Valley, N. Y.
- ii Floyd, b. March 11, 1887, Cherry Valley.

824 CHARLES WILLIAMS<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel Camp<sup>1</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Joel<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 22, 1836, Stockbridge, Mass. Settled in Dutchess Co., N. Y., in 1863. Resides at West Park, N. Y. Telegraph operator. For 13 years has been station and express agent at Hyde Park, on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R. Taught school when 22 years of age. Has been vestryman of St. James Church. M. Oct. 27, 1861, Phoebe Ann (b. Jan. 27, 1841, Durham, Greene Co., N. Y.), dau. of Henry (d. aged 90 years) and Mary A. (b. Jan. 9, 1807) Cunningham.

- i Lizzie Elnora<sup>o</sup>, b. May 23, 1862, Durham. Dress-maker and telegraph operator.
- ii Charles Williams, b. Dec. 26, 1863, Greenville, N. Y. Telegrapher and draftsman; chief train dispatcher on the Panama R. R.; has been on the Isthmus of Panama since 1883.
- iii Libbie Estell, b. Jan. 23, 1867, Rhinebeck, N. Y. Stenographer, typewriter and telegrapher; stenographer in law office of Edward Crummey, Poughkeepsie, N. Y.
- iv De La Monte, b. March 28, 1869, Rhinebeck. Telegrapher—goes as "relief agent and operator" on N. Y. C. & H. R. R. R.
- v Howard S., b. July 12, 1871, Hyde Park; d. aged 2 years 6 months 10 days.
- vi James Purdy, b. March 5, 1874, Hyde Park.
- vii Perry Edward, b. Apr. 21, 1876, Hyde Park.
- viii Maude Anna, b. July 16, 1878, Hyde Park.
- ix Claude Allan, b. Nov. 16, 1881, Hyde Park.
- x Herbert Charles, b. Sept. 30, 188—; d. aged 1 month 20 days.

825 JUAN BAPTISTO DE BERNABEU<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Lucius Bellinger<sup>1</sup>, Amos Bird<sup>o</sup>, Joel<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>4</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Samuel<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 27, 1847; m. Minnie Howard, of Ohio. Re-



sides at Chattanooga, Tenn. Real estate and investment broker; mineral lands a specialty.

- i Edmund Hutchins<sup>o</sup> (called in the family "Howard"), b. Feb. 19, 1879.

826 LUCIUS C.<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Claudian Bird<sup>i</sup>, Amos Bird<sup>o</sup>, Joel<sup>s</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>s</sup>, Samuel<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>i</sup>*), b. July 11, 1839, Charleston, S. C. Educated at Columbia. Lawyer; United States District Attorney, under President Hayes; Circuit Court Judge. Resides (1887) at Denver, Col. M. Dec., 1862, in Lancaster, S. C., Rosire Celia, dau. of Jean Pierre and Heloise J. Legrise. She b. Oct. 25, 1843, Aiken, S. C.

- i John L.<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1863; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- ii Harry Bird, b. Sept. 22, 1865; unmarried and lived at Denver, 1900.
- iii A. Hiller, b. May 15, 1867; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- iv Heloise Anderson, b. Apr. 3, 1869; unmarried and lived at Denver in 1900.
- v Claudian S., b. Jan. 2, 1871, Charleston, S. C.; unmarried; Denver, 1900.
- vi Marie Rosire, b. Feb. 25, 1874; unmarried; Denver, Col., 1900.
- vii Lucia Carmel, b. Sept. 16, 1882; d.

827 CLARK H.<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Henry W.<sup>i</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Lemuel<sup>o</sup>, Jonathan<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>i</sup>*), b. March 24, 1850, Peacham, Vt.; m., 1st, Sept. 5, 1872, Alice A. Graham (b. March 11, 1854; d. Feb. 16, 1886); m., 2d, July 10, 1887, Mrs. E. Blanche Eldredge, of Philadelphia.

- i Minnie<sup>o</sup> J., b. Aug. 1, 1873.
- ii Henry W., b. Nov. 2, 1875; d. Sept. 4, 1877.
- iii Frank L., b. March 26, 1879.
- iv Milton E., b. Nov. 18, 1882.
- v Lou May, b. Apr. 30, 1885.

828 CHARLES HENRY<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*William Nelson<sup>i</sup>, Walter<sup>o</sup>, Peter<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>s</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>s</sup>, Joseph<sup>i</sup>*), b. Nov. 25, 1859, Newtown, Conn. Educated at Newtown Academy and Yale Law School. Opened a law office in Newtown; elected to

various town offices; Oct., 1887, elected secretary and treasurer of Newtown Savings Bank. M. Dec. 28, 1887, Mary Grace, dau. of Daniel S. and Sophia A. Hammond, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

- i Mary Grace<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 17, 1888; d. Feb. 15, 1892.
- ii Eleanor Louise, b. Dec. 19, 1889.
- iii William Nelson, b. Dec. 6, 1896.

829 GREGORY GRUMMOND<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Eli Cook<sup>1</sup>, Eli<sup>o</sup> C., Asa<sup>o</sup>, Joshua<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>o</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1862, Edinburg, Portage Co., O.; m. June 20, 1882, Rose Baldwin, at Ravenna, O. Removed, in 1887, to San Diego, Cal.

- i Minnie<sup>o</sup>, b. May, 1883, Binghamton, Dak.

830 FREDERICK WOLCOTT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Horace Ruggles<sup>1</sup>, Wolcott<sup>o</sup>, Andrew<sup>o</sup>, Waite<sup>4</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>o</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 13, 1835, Brookfield, Conn. Removed to St. Paul, Minn., 1865. Book publisher. Was a soldier in the Civil War, and taken prisoner. M., 1st, Sept. 23, 1862, in Bethel, Conn., Sarah E. Barnum, who d. Apr. 1, 1863; m., 2d, Aug. 16, 1869, Emily Oaks, at St. Paul. The children were by the second marriage.

- i Charles<sup>o</sup> D., b. July 23, 1870.
- ii Sarah E., b. March 22, 1873.
- iii Alice E., b. March 9, 1875.
- iv Fred H., b. May 18, 1877.
- v Mary Kate, b. Nov. 21, 1886.

831 GEORGE WILBUR<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Heman<sup>1</sup> G., Oliver<sup>o</sup>, Alanson<sup>o</sup>, Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>o</sup> Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. June 20, 1859, Newtown, Conn.; m. Jan. 1, 1881, Frances E., dau. of Hiram and Minerva Merrill, of Newtown.

- i Raymond George<sup>o</sup>, b. Jan. 17, 1883.
- ii Roland D., b. July 3, 1884.
- iii Mabel F., b. March 26, 1886.

832 EDWIN NATHANIEL<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Lennon Haswell<sup>1</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>o</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>o</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 17, 1862, Stratford, Conn. Superintendent of Meriden Boys' Club at Meriden, Conn.; later, of Boys' Club, Worcester, Mass. (1897); later of Milwaukee, Wis. (1901),

where he resides. M. June 10, 1886, Edith Adalaide Richards, at Collinsville, Conn.

i Harry Clifford<sup>3</sup>, b. Apr. 3, 1887, New Haven, Conn.

833 BYRON<sup>3</sup> D. NORTHROP (*William Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Clark<sup>2</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. 1842. Hop grower, Martinsburg, Lewis Co., N. Y. M. 1862, Anna Young.

i Alton<sup>3</sup> E., b. 1869.

ii Lena Belle, b. 1879.

834 EARL<sup>3</sup> C. NORTHROP (*William Thomas<sup>1</sup>, Clark<sup>2</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 19, 1857, at Montague, Lewis Co., N. Y. Merchant at Elmira, N. Y. M. May, 1880, Eliza Bull, of Watertown, N. Y.

i Fay<sup>3</sup> E., b. Sept. 5, 1881.

ii Earl S., b. May 11, 1885.

835 WILLIAM CHANCEY<sup>3</sup> NORTHROP (*Rufus<sup>1</sup>, Sheldon<sup>2</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 22, 1853, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 24, 1870, Josephine Taber (b. Nov. 18, 1851, Providence, N. Y.), of Greenfield, Saratoga Co., N. Y. Resides at Ballston Spa, N. Y. Leather finisher in tannery.

i Lillie May<sup>3</sup>, b. July 3, 1872; m. Apr. 3, 1890, Robert W. Wakely, of Glens Falls, N. Y.

ii Boyd Arthur, b. May 10, 1876; d. March 28, 1884—drowned.

iii Edith E., b. Oct. 29, 1881.

836 NELSON WILLIAM<sup>3</sup> NORTHROP (*Ira<sup>1</sup>, Jared<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 19, 1824, New Milford, Conn. Merchant at Sherman, Conn., 17 years; removed to Grand Rapids, Mich., Sept., 1869—in real estate and loan business there. M. Sept. 21, 1858, Charlotte, dau. of Daniel Waldo and Jane Northrop.

i Lavinia<sup>3</sup> B., b. Aug. 14, 1863; m. Dec. 24, 1886, Lewis T. Wilwarth.

ii Daniel W., b. Dec. 1, 1864.

iii Rosalie J., b. Oct. 21, 1875; d. March 21, 1876.

837 ITHAMAR FRANK<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup> G., Jared<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 10, 1832, Naugatuck, Conn. Resides at New Milford, Conn. Justice of the Peace since 1878. M. Oct. 31, 1858, Clara C. (b. May 17, 1839), of Schenevus, N. Y., dau. of Philo Adams. (Philo's brother Israel was father of Amanda Adams, wife of Sheldon G. Northrop.)

- i Sheldon Gordon<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 18, 1860.
- ii Philo A., b. June 7, 1862; m. Oct., 1883, Maggie Leutes, of Kingston, N. Y. No children. Hatter, special policeman, Danbury, Conn. Member of Good Shepherd Lodge, No. 65, I. O. O. F., of New Milford, and of Devotion Encampment, Danbury.
- iii Marcia Louisa, b. Feb. 5, 1864; m. 1884, Thurlow W. Canfield.
- iv Ida Amanda, b. Aug. 7, 1866; m. Oct. 31, 1888, Eugene E. Howe. Resides at Waterbury, Conn.
- v Stephenson, b. Apr. 21, 1868.  
(Two children, d. in infancy, names not given.)

838 JASPER AUGUSTUS<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Sheldon<sup>7</sup> G., Jared<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, William<sup>4</sup>, William<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 15, 1845, New Milford, Conn., where he resides; m. Lovisa Powel, of New York.

- i Kate<sup>9</sup> V., m. Fred Buck, of New Milford.
- ii William H.
- iii James Augustus.
- iv Sarah Louise.

839 GEORGE<sup>8</sup> H. NORTHROP (*Mark<sup>7</sup> A., William<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 28, 1851, Hamden, Conn. With Metropolitan Life Insurance Company of New York, at New Haven, Conn. M. June 23, 1880, Emma J. (d. Sept. 24, 1884, aged 24 years 4 months 4 days), dau. of J. M. and Miriam Booth, of Birmingham, Conn.

- i Edson Booth<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 13, 1881.
- ii Edith, b. July 1, 1883; d. Apr. 3, 1885.

840 CLARENCE<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Mark<sup>7</sup> A., William<sup>6</sup>, Job<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 23, 1855, Ham-

den, Conn. Printer on *New Haven Register*, New Haven, Conn. M. May 22, 1879, ———, dau. of Norbett Balduc.

- i Maud<sup>o</sup> A., b. Apr. 8, 1880.
- ii Minnie L., b. Sept. 22, 1881.
- iii Wilbur A., b. March 16, 1883.

841 EUGENE<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*John<sup>t</sup> H., Amos<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 12, 1844, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides at Dryden, Cortland Co., N. Y. M. Nov. 14, 1876, Maray A. Shevalier.

- i Claudia<sup>o</sup>, b. Apr. 10, 1887.
- ii Cleo (twin), b. Apr. 10, 1887.

842 EDWARD ELIZUR<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Elizur<sup>t</sup>, Clement<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 17, 1837, Elyria, O.; m. Martha Robinson; d. Nov., 1868.

- i Frank<sup>o</sup>; d. aged 9 months.
- ii William Edward, b. June 30, 1867. Resides at Elyria.

843 CHARLES CLEMENT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Elizur<sup>t</sup>, Clement<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 20, 1839, Elyria, O.; m., 1st, Jan. 29, 1862, Harriet Augusta Groat (b. Jan. 26, 1840; d. Nov. 13, 1864); m., 2d, Oct. 20, 1868, Mrs. Nettie Lacey Tarne (b. March 25, 1840).

By 1st wife:

- i Nellie<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov. 20, 1863; m. Aug. 29, 1883, Alton Henry Smith (b. Aug. 24, 1860, Cleveland, O.). Resides at 916 Oakdale St., Cleveland. One child, Harriet Eliza, b. June 21, 1884.

By 2d wife:

- ii Lacey Elizur, b. Apr., 1873; d.
- iii Grace Edith, b. June 10, 1877.
- iv Clarence Charles, b. May 3, 1879.
- v Herbert Lacey, b. Sept. 12, 1882.

844 HENRY SANFORD<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Albert<sup>t</sup>, Clement<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 22, 1857, Elyria, O.; m. Dec. 27, 1883, Hattie, dau. of Capt. John Kerr, of Allegheny, Pa. In patent roofing and "stamped steel ceilings" business, 39 Rose St., New York City. Resides at Brooklyn.

- i Frederick Albert<sup>o</sup>, b. Nov., 1884.
- ii Mary Margaret, b. March, 1886.
- iii Henry Sanford, b. —; d. —.
- iv Anna Katherine.
- v John Clement.

845 FREDERICK ALBERT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Albert<sup>i</sup>, Clement<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 2, 1862, Elyria, O.; m. July 20, 1887, Emma, dau. of Henry and Chloe Tripp, of DeRuyter, N. Y. With his father in patent roofing and stamped ceilings business, at Pittsburg, Pa.

- i Albert Henry<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
- ii William Clement, b. May 20, 1891.
- iii Robert Jermaine, b. Nov. 3, 1894; d. Apr. 28, 1896.
- iv Henry Sanford, b. Nov. 18, 1896.

846 ADELBERT<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Clement<sup>i</sup> B., Julius<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 21, 1851, Dryden, N. Y.; m. Adelia ——. Resides at Little Falls, N. Y.

- i Jessie<sup>o</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1878.
- ii Hattie, b. Aug. 17, 1880.
- iii Adelbert, b. Aug. 5, 1881.

847 CHARLES DWIGHT<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester<sup>i</sup>, Kneeland<sup>o</sup>, Philo<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 5, 1853, Fayetteville, Onondaga Co., N. Y. Removed to Michigan. M. 1880, Ella Benedict, of Flint, Mich. Mechanic.

- i Earl Roy<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 27, 1883, St. Louis, Mich.
- ii Claude Lester, b. Apr. 5, 1888, St. Louis, Mich.

848 MORELL CORTEZ<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Charles Lester<sup>i</sup>, Kneeland<sup>o</sup>, Philo<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1858, Allen, Mich.; m. Feb., 1880, Silence French, of Cambria, Mich. Farmer.

- i Lura Ellen<sup>o</sup>, b. May 6, 1881, Cambria.
- ii Floyd Lester, b. July 12, 1884, Cambria.
- iii Herbert B., b. Sept. 25, 1889, Cambria.

849 HOWARD NORTHRUP<sup>o</sup> (*George Edwin<sup>i</sup>, Kneeland<sup>o</sup>, Philo<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 13, 1860,

Port Huron, Mich.; m. in Denver, Col., July 20, 1887, Julia Chapin.

i Louise Anna<sup>o</sup>, b. Aug. 17, 1888.

850 JOSEPH<sup>o</sup> WALTER NORTHROP (*Joseph<sup>1</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 8, 1860, New Haven, Conn.; m. Oct. 10, 1889, Mary A. (b. Aug. 4, 1862, at Queens Landing, near Athens, Pa.), dau. of Thomas D. and Mary (Brown) Ogden. Architect at Bridgeport, Conn.

i Joseph<sup>o</sup> Walter, b. July 21, 1886.

851 HOMER FREDERICK<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius<sup>1</sup>, Alfred<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Feb. 21, 1849, Woodbury, Conn. Clock maker. M. Apr. 5, 1871, in Bristol, Conn., Margaret Ada, dau. of James and Elizabeth McGennis. She b. Canton, Conn., July 26, 1853. He was private in Company C, 24th New York Volunteer Cavalry, in 1865. Removed to Waterbury, Conn., 1872.

i Frederick James<sup>o</sup>, b. May 8, 1873, Waterbury, Conn.; d. May 11, 1873.

ii Merwin Jonathan, b. July 28, 1874, Waterbury; d. Jan. 16, 1907; unmarried. He devoted much labor to preparing a Northrop Genealogy, but d. without



publishing it. His father kindly transferred his son's collections to me. (A. J. N.)

iii Myrtie Alice, b. Apr. 8, 1882, Waterbury. Music teacher, Waterbury.

852 WESLEY BEACH<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Frederick Julius<sup>1</sup>, Alfred<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 5, 1851, Watertown, Conn.; m. Feb. 18, 1872, Susan Ann (b. Sept. 28, 1850, Tarifville, Conn.), dau. of Joseph and Sarah Haverfield, of Waterbury, Conn. Lived in Pittsfield, and also Bridgeport. Children b. in Waterbury.

i Frederick Joseph<sup>o</sup>, b. June 9, 1873. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.

- ii Clifford Wesley, b. Apr. 14, 1875. Resides at Waterbury. Unmarried.
- iii Susan Alina, b. March 11, 1877; m. May 20, 1902, John S. P. Castle.

853 GEORGE ROLAND<sup>8</sup> NORTROP (*George Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 7, 1860, Florence, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 7, 1880, at Waterbury, Conn., Martha, dau. of Edward M. Balcom. Children b. at Waterbury. In 1900 he was living in Waterbury.

- i Arthur George<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 26, 1881.
- ii Alfred Mix, b. Apr. 9, 1885.
- iii Raymond Gilbert, b. March 17, 1888.
- iv Hazel May, b. March 5, 1890.

854 FREDERICK ALFRED<sup>8</sup> NORTROP (*George Alfred<sup>7</sup>, Alfred<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 13, 1862, Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 25, 1883, at Waterville, Conn., Rosa M. (b. 1865), dau. of John and Johanna Frey. Children all b. at Waterbury, Conn.

- i Edith May<sup>9</sup>, b. July 17, 1887.
- ii Eleanor, b. Feb. 18, 1889.
- iii LeRoy Phillips, b. Dec. 28, 1890.
- iv Helen Caroline, b. Nov. 2, 1894.
- v Frederick Samuel, b. Nov. 24, 1897.

855 MARSHALL ELSWORTH<sup>8</sup> NORTROP (*Marshall Augustus<sup>7</sup>, Harson<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Job<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. May 30, 1856, Clinton, Wis.; m. Aug. 19, 1884, Ruth O. Cuckow, who d. Dec. 11, 1893. Was in real estate and insurance business at Janesville, Wis.

- i Mary<sup>9</sup>, b. Aug. 19, 1888; d. 1889.
- ii Marjorie Filmer, b. Feb. 18, 1890.
- iii Marshall Mills, b. June 15, 1891.
- iv Stuart Filmer, b. Nov. 28, 1893.

856 FRANK EDWARD<sup>8</sup> NORTROP (*Thomas<sup>7</sup> E., Nehemiah<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 16, 1855, Portland, Ore. Educated at St. Augustine College, Benecia, Cal., 2 years. Member of firm of "Northrop & Sturgis," in business of soda bottling, at Portland, Ore. M.



Oct. 2, 1883, Fanny D. Stanly, of San Francisco. (No children—1889.)

856a ELI MYGATT<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Exra Graves<sup>7</sup>, Exra Graves<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 24, 1852, New Britain, Conn. Merchant. M. 1879, Mary Stewart Willis, of Wilmington, Del. She d. Apr. 28, 1890.

i Richard Mygatt<sup>9</sup>, b. May 31, 1880, Trenton, N. J.

857 EDWARD LEVI<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*David<sup>7</sup>, Isaac<sup>6</sup>, David<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. —; m. May 14, 1884, Lena F. Wildman. Has meat market.

i Bessie<sup>9</sup> A., b. March 12, 1886.

ii Edna C., b. Apr. 29, 1888.

858 FRANK MORSE<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Israel Harris<sup>7</sup>, Harmon<sup>6</sup>, Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 18, 1850, Fairfield, Vt. Lawyer and farmer. Removed to Wayne, Neb., where he m. Nov. 16, 1885, Ida Todd (b. Apr. 24, 1863, Des Moines, Ia.). Children b. at Wayne, Neb.

i Helen<sup>9</sup>, b. Sept. 16, 1886.

ii Winifred, b. Oct. 5, 1888.

iii Frank Ford, b. Jan. 6, 1891.

iv Katherine, b. Oct. 20, 1892.

v Charles Harmon, b. March 18, 1896.

vi Donald Theron, b. Jan. 25, 1898.

859 LANDON<sup>8</sup> T. NORTHROP (*Emory<sup>7</sup> R., Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Apr., 1876, Alice Bowman. Resides at Guthrie, Ia.

i Allen<sup>9</sup> E., b. June 28, 1879.

ii Thomas, b. Oct. 16, 1883.

860 GEORGE LYMAN<sup>8</sup> NORTHROP (*Horace<sup>7</sup> D., Isaac<sup>6</sup>, Amos<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 24, 1855; m. Sept. 18, 1878, Lizzie Van Valkenbergh, at Acampo, Cal.

i Frank Walter<sup>9</sup>, b. July 23, 1880.

ii Asa Danforth, b. Feb. 9, 1881; d. Apr., 1885.

iii Vietta, b. Aug. 24, 1884.

861 HERBERT ANDREW<sup>o</sup> NORTHROP (*Andrew Jackson<sup>r</sup>, Willis<sup>o</sup>, Amos<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, Thomas<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. July 20, 1851. Resides at Palmer, Mass. Constable; Collector of Taxes 9 years; Deputy Sheriff of Hampden Co. since 1887. M. Dec. 15, 1873, Josie M. Keith.

i Ola May<sup>o</sup>, b. Dec. 25, 1878.

862 STEPHEN GROESBECK<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Richard Haight<sup>r</sup>, Enos<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>o</sup>, Enos<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. March 19, 1848, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. In oil business, Albany, N. Y. M. Aug. 5, 1874, at Albany, Emma A. Bristol. Children b. at Albany.

i Frank<sup>o</sup>, b. May 19, 1875.

ii Edward, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

iii Mabel, b. June 26, 1879.

iv Victor, b. July 25, 1881.

v Herbert, b. Oct. 15, 1885.

vi Emma, b. Nov. 13, 1889; d. Nov. 16, 1889.

vii Helen Yates, b. June 16, 1893.

viii Ruth Pruyn, b. Nov. 15, 1895, E. Albany.

863 JOSEPH TAYLOR<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Richard Haight<sup>r</sup>, Enos<sup>o</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>o</sup>, Enos<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. Aug. 18, 1850, Greenbushville, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 15, 1877, Albany, N. Y., Elizabeth Merrifield Cox. Children b. at Albany.

i Charles Stanley<sup>o</sup>, b. May 1, 1878.

ii Henry Walton, b. Aug. 24, 1879; d. March 24, 1880.

iii Annie Merrifield, b. Aug. 25, 1882.

iv Maggie Agnes, b. Nov. 10, 1886.

864 JAMES HARVEY<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Edgar<sup>r</sup> B., William<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, Enos<sup>o</sup>, John<sup>o</sup>, William<sup>o</sup>, Joseph<sup>o</sup>*), b. Aug. 21, 1841; m., 1st, Feb. 10, 1867, Annie M. Wellman (b. Sept. 26, 1849; d. Jan. 26, 1884); m., 2d, Feb. 17, 1886, Minerva Burch (b. Dec. 25, 1848). Resides at Hartwick, Otsego Co., N. Y.

By 1st wife:

i Eudora<sup>o</sup>, b. July 18, 1868.

ii Jennie L., b. June 18, 1871; d. July 12, 1875.

iii Milton C., b. March 3, 1879; d. Jan. 19, 1880.

iv Morton E. (twin), b. March 3, 1879; d. June 10, 1881.

865 ROBERT HOSEA<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Robert<sup>7</sup> H., James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Dec. 24, 1854, Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Miss Lou Jones, in Alabama. Merchant in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

- i Fred<sup>9</sup> I.
- ii Claude.
- iii Patten.
- iv Early.

866 WILLARD EUGENE<sup>8</sup> NORTHRUP (*Robert<sup>7</sup> H., James<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 2, 1859, at Lower Peach Tree, Ala.; m. Nina Pharr, of Camden, Ala. Keeping books in Bellon, Bell Co., Tex.

- i John Robert<sup>9</sup>.
- ii Willard Eugene.
- iii Howard.

867 EDWIN<sup>8</sup> A. NORTHRUP (*James Edwin<sup>7</sup>, James<sup>6</sup>, Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Enos<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Aug. 20, 1859. Merchant at Greensburg, Kan. M. Dec. 17, 1884, Carrie, dau. of Winthrop Norton, of Greig, Lewis Co., N. Y.

- i F. Arthur<sup>9</sup>, b. Feb. 23, 1886.

868 CYRUS<sup>8</sup> D. NORTHRUP (*Darius<sup>7</sup> C., Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. March 15, 1849, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Feb. 6, 1871, Emma (d. Apr., 1872), dau. of Abram Dederich; m., 2d, Sept. 22, 1873, Julia C. Risley. Resides at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co., N. Y. Bookkeeper in New York.

By 1st wife:

- i Herbert<sup>9</sup>, b. March 13, 1872.

By 2d wife:

- ii Adah E., b. Feb. 3, 1878.

869 DARIUS<sup>8</sup> C. NORTHRUP (*Darius<sup>7</sup> C., Stephen<sup>6</sup>, William<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 29, 1851, Union Corners, Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, ———; no children by 1st wife. M., 2d, Jan. 1, 1877, Catherine McDonald. Gardener at Staatsburgh, Dutchess Co.

By 2d wife:

- i Amy<sup>9</sup>, b. Oct. 4, 1877.

352 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- ii Minnie, b. June 29, 1879.
- iii Edwin, b. Nov. 5, 1881.

870 •BURR SCOVEL<sup>3</sup> NORTHROP (*Abel Gillett<sup>1</sup>, Burr<sup>2</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. July 16, 1850, Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ruth Raymond.

- i Raymond<sup>9</sup> A., b. March 6, 1878.
- ii Abel Gillett, b. March 15, 1884.
- iii Laura, b. Aug. 22, 1887.

871 WILLIS<sup>3</sup> BEACH NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach<sup>7</sup>, Burr<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Oct. 3, 1855; m. Jan. 27, 1875, Alta Welcher, of Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y.

- i Spencer<sup>8</sup> Beach, b. July 27, 1876.
- ii Luella Harriet, b. Nov. 17, 1879.

872 LEBBEUS MOORE<sup>3</sup> NORTHROP (*Nehemiah Beach<sup>7</sup>, Burr<sup>6</sup>, Abel<sup>5</sup>, Isaiah<sup>4</sup>, Job<sup>3</sup>, William<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 16, 1861; m. in Penfield, Monroe Co., N. Y., Feb. 26, 1881, Carrie Woodworth.

- i Chauncey Welcher<sup>9</sup>, b. Apr. 12, 1883.
- ii Jessie Woodworth, b. Dec. 4, 1887.

## NINTH GENERATION

873 ELBERT E.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Bushrod<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Sept. 10, 1849, Pierrepont, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. Machinist at Rew, Pa. M. June 14, 1882, at Bradford, Pa., Lizzie Cochran.  
i Thomas<sup>10</sup> Allen, b. March 20, 1885, Bradford.

874 BLANCHARD D.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*Bushrod<sup>2</sup>, Samuel<sup>1</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>6</sup>, Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Nov. 27, 1855, Pierrepont, N. Y. Machinist, Rew, Pa. M. Jan. 10, 1882, at Springfield, Pa., Emma Hallobaugh.  
i Mary<sup>10</sup>, b. Nov. 19, 1882.  
ii Burton Carl, b. Nov. 27, 1885.

875 GEORGE W.<sup>o</sup> NORTHRUP (*William Henry<sup>8</sup>, William Henry<sup>7</sup>, Allen<sup>6</sup>, Elijah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Joseph<sup>1</sup>*), b. Jan. 3, 1864; m. March 30, 1888, Mary B. Cole, dau. of George Cole. Farmer.  
i William<sup>10</sup>, b. March 18, 1889.



## UNCONNECTED FAMILIES

1 NATHAN NORTHRUP, b. about 1728, in Connecticut. "Merchant." Removed from Connecticut to Sussex Co., N. J.; thence to Wyoming Valley, Pa. Settled for a time at Nanticoke. Removed to Bradford Co., Pa., with his family, being one of the pioneers. Settled on the flats, about a mile below where Athens now is. After his s. removed to Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa., he went there also, and lived with his s. John, where he d. Dec. 17, 1804, in the 77th year of his age. He m. about 1754, Sarah Crawford, who lived to be 105 years old, and d. March 5, 1837. "When something like a hundred years old she was espoused by Alexander Howden, a pensioner for services in the Revolutionary War. When past 90 years of age she would spin 80 knots of yarn per day, and when a century old she would take the floor and dance an old-fashioned step with the agility of a girl in her teens."

i Richard, "settled in Genesee country" (Western New York).

2 ii John, b. 1762.

iii Nehemiah (generally called "Myer"), lived and d. on farm near Athens, where he owned property, at or before 1795. He m., and had a family: (1) Charles, (2) William, (3) George, went to Illinois.

3 iv Abijah.

4 v James, b. 1771.

vi Anna; m. David Ross; had 1 dau., Maria, who m. William Northrup, s. of James, s. of Nathan.

2 JOHN NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1762. Settled in Monroe, Bradford Co., Pa. Waterman; also stone-cutter, lumberer, in a hotel, and a lumber miller. In 1816 he moved his family to "Northrup Hollow," a place "full of Northrups." M. Polly, dau. of Henry Talladay, of Wysox, formerly of Catskill, N. Y. He d. 1850, aged 88. His wife d. later, aged about 80.

- 5 i Henry, b. June 17, 1801.
- 6 ii Nathan, b. Jan. 23, 1803.
- 7 iii Polly, b. Nov. 14, 1805.
- 8 iv Stephen, b. Sept. 1, 1806.
  - v John, b. March 19, 1810. Living, in 1885, at Northrup Hollow.
- 9 vi Weltha, b. Jan. 1, 1814.

3 ABIJAH NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1765. Lived on an island in the Susquehanna River, above the mouth of the Towanda Creek, Bradford Co., Pa. Was one of the most noted pilots on the river. Finally moved to "Northrup Hollow," and d. there aged about 70. M. Sylvia Parks, from New York. Family scattered. He was sometimes called "Bijah" and "Bi." Probably he was b. in Connecticut.

- 10 i John S., b. 1816.
- 11 ii Harry.
- 12 iii Richard, b. May 25, 1810.
  - iv Samuel, Athens, Pa.
  - v James.
  - vi Abijah.
  - vii Joseph.
  - viii Sarah.
  - ix Betsey.
  - x Polly; m., 1st, Merithew; 2d, William Tallady. Had 21 children!
  - xi Melinda.

4 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Nathan*), b. 1771. Millwright, carpenter, and waterman, in Bradford Co., Pa. In May, 1821, removed to "Northrup Hollow"; d. 1824, aged 53. M., 1st, Esther Hollis, who lived near Buffalo, N. Y., and had 3 children; m., 2d, Alethea Tallady, sister of wife of John Northrup, his brother. She had 6 children, and d. 1868-9, aged 94 years.

By 1st wife:

- i Sally; m. Gates VanRoss, of Albany, N. Y.
- ii Easter; m. Jacob Ringer, waterman on Susquehanna River.
- 13 iii Ira Powell, b. Aug. 17, 1805.
  - By 2d wife:



- 14 iv Nancy, b. 1811; m. Samuel Cramer, of Monroe.
- 15 v William, b. Dec. 14, 1809.  
vi James; never m.; d. in Monroe.
- 16 vii Benjamin, b. Apr. 28, 1820.  
viii Samantha, b. Apr. 30, 1824; m. Nov. 5, 1855, William Rockwell, of Franklin; 4 children.  
ix Nathan; d. aged 14 years.
- 5 HENRY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. June 17, 1801, Bradford Co., Pa. Resided in Northrup Hollow, Bradford Co., Pa. Farmer. D. Feb. 22, 1887. M. 1824, Joanna Cox (b. 1807; d. March 23, 1882).
- i Hiram W., b. Jan. 9, 1825; m. Jan. 30, 1853, Charlotte Schrader (b. 1834; d. Oct. 8, 1856). Children: (1) Ida, b. Sept. 29, 1854.
- ii Harriet, b. Feb. 14, 1827; m. William Lansback; d. March 1, 1887.
- iii Charles, b. Oct. 13, 1829; m. Mary Ann Lee, of Jacksonville, Tompkins Co., N. Y. Resides there.
- iv Eliza, b. Oct. 13, 1831; m. 1863, John Schoonover, of Monroe, Pa. He served in the Civil War. Children: (1) Hattie, b. May 8, 1867.
- 17 v Lawrence, b. June 27, 1834.  
vi Collins; d. in childhood.
- vii Hannah, b. Sept. 10, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, George Albert Northrup, s. of William and Maria Northrup. Children: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabins, of Barclay, Pa., and they have children: (a) Lula E., b. Aug. 20, 1880; (b) Anna M., b. Dec. 7, 1881.
- viii Miranda, b. Sept. 8, 1839; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Rogers Cox, s. of John and Weltha (Northrup) Cox, of Bradford Co., Pa. (b. Feb. 28, 1839). One year in Civil War; badly wounded and taken prisoner; paroled and came home. Children: (1) Hattie, b. July 6, 1862; d. Dec. 3, 1864; (2) Hiram E., b. Aug. 11, 1864; d. 1876; (3) Frank H., b. Feb. 3, 1867; d. 1871; (4) Blanche, b. Apr. 9, 1875.
- ix Lydia, b. Dec. 7, 1841.
- x Delight, b. Sept. 29, 1844; m. Oct. 18, 1861, Hiram Cox, brother of Miranda's husband, Rogers Cox.

He enlisted in Civil War Sept. 21, 1861; was taken prisoner, and d. in Andersonville Prison, Aug. 14, 1864. She d. March 6, 1883. Children: (1) Rosa. xi Clarence, b. Dec. 27, 1853.

6 NATHAN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1803, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Polly Cox, of same place. Nathan's s. tall, large, well proportioned men; farmers and lumbermen; all live in Monroe Township.

- i Sophia, b. March 26, 1830; m. Aug. 8, 1854, Henry J. Camp. He entered the army, and d. there June 19, 1864. He was b. Jan. 6, 1833. Children: (1) Frederick J., b. July 17, 1855; m. 1878, Effie Northrup, dau. of Charles D. and Mary L. (Northrup) Northrup; (2) Mary E., b. Nov. 9, 1857; m., and went West; (3) Saphronia J., b. Aug. 31, 1859; m. 1880, Albert Allen, of Burlington, Pa.; (4) Henrietta, b. Jan. 5, 1864; m. July, 1884, ——— Campbell.
- ii Ward, b. Oct. 12, 1831; d. 1845.
- iii William, b. Feb. 17, 1833; m. July 14, 1866, Polly Garey, of Wyoming Co., Pa. Children: (1) Mozella, b. Nov. 19, 1868.
- iv Price, b. Dec. 18, 1835; unmarried.
- v Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1837; m. 1861, Robert Comstock, and resides at Franklindale, Bradford Co., Pa. Children: (1) Anna, b. Oct. 10, 1862; (2) Estella, b. Oct. 10, 1864.
- vi Nathan, b. Apr. 23, 1839; m. 1870, Augusta Cranmer, dau. of Samuel and Nancy Cranmer, of Monroeton. She d. Feb. 24, 1887; he d. Jan. 1, 1889; both of pneumonia. Children: (1) Edna, b. 1871; d. 1872; (2) Edward, b. Jan. 1, 1873.
- vii Scott, b. 1841; d. 1851.
- viii Martin, b. May 27, 1843; d. in childhood.
- ix Burton, b. Sept. 7, 1846; m. Jan. 1, 1870, Louisa Briggs, of Burlington, Pa. Children: (1) Lena, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) Edith, b. Jan. 2, 1875.
- x Oris, b. March 29, 1848; m. June 12, 1875, Manning Schoonover. Resides Barclay, Pa.
- xi Nehemiah, b. May 7, 1851; d. 1867.

xii Marcus, b. Feb. 20, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Frances Northrup, dau. of Benjamin and Caroline (Comstock) Northrup. Children: (1) Grendolene, b. Apr. 26, 1876; (2) Bennie, b. July 5, 1877; d. Feb., 1879; (3) Carl, b. March 15, 1880; (4) Lloyd, b. 1884; d. 1885; (5) dau.; d. in infancy.

7 POLLY NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 14, 1805; m. Sept. 1, 1825, Merit Merithew (b. March 18, 1805). He was a shoemaker, and always resided in Monroeton. He d. Sept. 30, 1868; she d. Aug. 26, 1880.

- i Phebia, b. July 30, 1827.
- ii Catherine S., b. Nov. 19, 1829; d. July 2, 1846.
- iii Welthy, b. Nov. 5, 1832.
- iv Rosanna, b. May 29, 1836.
- v Stanly, b. Oct. 25, 1837.
- vi Pliny B., b. May 5, 1841; d. Feb. 12, 1842.
- vii George, b. Feb. 22, 1844.
- viii John, b. Dec. 22, 1848.

8 STEPHEN NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Sept. 1, 1806, Monroe Township, Pa.; m. about 1832, Phæbe Sommers, who d. Apr., 1849; he d. 1850.

- 18 i James W., b. Dec. 6, 1834.
- ii Mary L., b. Apr. 8, 1841; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Charles D. Northrup, s. of William and Maria (Northrup) Northrup; 9 children.
- iii Roxey, b. Dec. 18, 1847; m. Jan. 31, 1864, George Northrup, s. of *John* and Jane Northrup (perhaps *John*, s. of John, s. of Nathan, about whom I have no record but of his birth, March 19, 1810). Children: (1) Edgar W., b. 1865; (2) Minnie A., b. Aug. 20, 1867; (3) Alice E., b. Oct. 20, 1869; (4) Imogene, b. Oct. 12, 1871; (5) Fannie L., b. Sept. 21, 1873; d. Apr. 12, 1876; (6) Dora P., b. Aug. 24, 1877; (7) James S., b. July 25, 1880; d. March 24, 1882.

9 WELTHA NORTHRUP (*John, Nathan*), b. Jan. 1, 1814; m. John Cox (b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Oct. 13, 1884), of Monroeton, Pa., where they always lived, and he followed farming. She d. Apr. 27, 1881.

- i Stephen P., b. June 27, 1834.
- ii Susan, b. Oct. 6, 1836.
- iii Rogers, b. Feb. 28, 1839.
- iv Hiram, b. 1841; d. Aug. 14, 1865.
- v Charles, b. Aug. 27, 1843; d. March 5, 1845.
- vi William, b. Nov. 13, 1845.
- vii Polly, b. July 28, 1848.
- viii Alice, b. Aug. 19, 1853.

10 JOHN S. NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. 1816, Bradford Co., Pa. River boatman. M. 1825, Maria, dau. of Reuben Sickles; d. Dec. 25, 1883, aged 77.

- 19 i Ira H., b. Feb. 12, 1827.
- ii Olive, b. Feb. 29, 1829; m. George Elliott; has 9 children.
- 20 iii John, b. May 8, 1831.
- iv Chester, b. 1833; m. Miranda Tallady. Children: (1) Ira, (2) Mary, (3) Nora, (4) Charles, (5) Frances, (6) Martha, (7) Jones, (8) Jane, (9) James.
- v Gilbert, b. 1835; m. ——— Johnson; 6 children.
- vi Nehemiah, b. 1837; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
- vii Nelson, b. 1839; m. ——— Johnson; 5 children.
- viii Isabel, b. 1841.
- ix Joseph, b. 1843; m. ——— Hyman. Living children: (1) Oscar, (2) Eliza, (3) Jesse. Two others dead.

11 HARRY NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. (perhaps) about 1818, Bradford Co., Pa., probably; m. about 1824, Nancy Cox, in Bradford Co.; d. aged 68.

- i Hannah, b. ———; aged 55 in 1887.
- ii Mosell, b. ———; 53 in 1887.
- iii Eliza, b. ———; aged 51 in 1887.
- iv Thomas, b. ———; aged 50 in 1887.
- 21 v Orlando S., b. Feb. 5, 1845.
- vi Zachariah, b. ———; aged 37 in 1887.
- vii Guy; aged 29 in 1887.
- viii Ruth; d. aged 45.
- ix George W.; d. in army, aged 24.
- x Harry C.; d. in army—shot—aged 19 years.
- xi Jennette; d. aged 2 years.
- xii Noah; d. aged 9 months.

xiii W——— H———; d. aged 4 years.  
Two others; d. very young; not named.

12 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 25, 1810, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1829, Caroline Tallady (b. Sept. 7, 1810; still living in 1889); he d. Apr. 26, 1886, of pneumonia.

22 i Orilla, b. May 20, 1831; d. June, 1888.

23 ii Frank, b. Oct. 4, 1837.

24 iii Mervin, b. Nov. 5, 1839.

iv George, b. Feb. 22, 1844; d. Jan. 30, 1888.

25 v James, b. Oct. —, 1846.

26 vi Richard, b. Apr. 6, 1849.

vii Susan, b. May 30, 1850; m. Aug. 25, 1877, John A. Reynolds. Resides at Maserstown, Pa.

13 IRA POWELL NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Aug. 17, 1805 (said to have been b. in Utica, N. Y.; but I do not think that can be correct); m., 1st, March 26, 1822, Irene Strader; m., 2d, March 17, 1847, Martha Jane Elsey, at Lebanon, O. (d. Feb. 25, 1863, aged about 44); m., 3d, Nancy E. Sly, Jan. 29, 1867; m., 4th, Oct. 29, 1871, Mary Jane Cruce. Lived at Clark's Hill, Tippecanoe Co., Ind. Constable, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace.

By 1st wife:

i Ellen Cedilla, b. Oct. 24, 1824, Towanda, Pa.; d. Feb. 10, 1854.

ii Delight, b. Nov. 17, 1829; d. May 4, 1835.

27 iii James Harvey, b. Apr. 22, 1832.

28 iv Roswell Sinclair, b. June 27, 1835.

v Irene, b. Sept. 8, 1840; d. July 7, 1846.

29 vi Sarah Jane, b. Apr. 30, 1843.

vii Ira Powell, b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. July 7, 1846, or 1847.

By 2d wife:

30 viii Charles William, b. Jan. 23, 1849.

31 ix Mary Winifred, b. Dec. 17, 1852.

x Nebraska A., b. Sept. 2, 1854; d. Sept. 19, 1855.

xi Nancy Adalage, b. Nov. 19, 1856; d. June 28, 1858.

xii Andrew Jackson, b. Oct. 17, 1859; m. Nov. 12, 1887,

Alice Keeney, Clark's Hill, Ind. Children: (1)

Mary Alice, b. Sept. 10, 1888; d. Oct. 15, 1888.

xiii George Brinton, b. Sept. 26, 1862, near Clark's Hill; teacher, clerk, etc.; m. Feb. 19, 1888, Pollie Crosby (b. Nov. 21, 1865). Resides Thorntown, Ind.

By 3d wife:

xiv Howard Milton, b. March 17, 1868; m. Clara Belle Yount, at Clark's Hill, Ind. (b. Apr. 6, 1872).

No children by 4th wife.

14 NANCY NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. 1811; m. Samuel Cranmer, of Monroeton, Pa. She d. Apr. 4, 1881; he d. May 1, 1882, of pneumonia.

i Elizabeth, b. March 15, 1836; m. Aug. 29, 1857, Daniel Powers.

ii Miller, b. Dec. 13, 1834; m. Oct. 17, 1858, Ann Smith.

iii Harry, b. Jan. 27, 1838; m. July 4, 1861, Maria Powers.

iv Harvey, b. Dec. 13, 1841; m. Feb. 13, 1864, Hattie Harvey.

v Edward J., b. Dec. 20, 1842; m. Feb. 13, 1863, Mary Garlon.

vi Nathan, b. May 7, 1845; m. Zilpha Northrup, dau. of James.

vii Augusta, b. March, 1847; m. 1870, Nathan Northrup, s. of Abijah.

viii Lucinda, b. Feb. 14, 1851; m. Aug. 23, 1873, Elisha Cox.

15 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 14, 1809, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 15, 1832, his cousin, Maria (b. Oct. 17, 1807), dau. of David and Anna (Northrup) Ross, of Sullivan Co., Pa. He d. Dec. 5, 1871.

32 i Charles D., b. Feb. 29, 1834.

ii George A., b. July 21, 1837; m. Dec. 27, 1856, Hannah (b. Sept. 10, 1837), dau. of Henry and Joanna (Cox) Northrup. Have: (1) Cora, b. Feb. 20, 1861; m. 1878, E. S. Sabine, of Barclay, Pa.

iii Catherine M., b. Feb. 24, 1841; d. 1861.

iv Robert B., b. Jan. 26, 1844.

v John L., b. July 3, 1846.

vi Martha J., b. Sept. 14, 1848; d. 1859, of typhoid fever.

33 vii William F., b. March 7, 1855.

16 BENJAMIN NORTHRUP (*James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 28, 1820, Monroe Township, Bradford Co., Pa. Owned and lived on a farm about 30 years. In 1879 he removed to Towanda, Pa., where he still (1888) lives. Lumbering and farming successfully. M. Apr. 22, 1842, Caroline, dau. of Robert and Anstress Comstock, of Wyoming Co., Pa. She had previously m. ——— Patterson, and had dau. Mary by him, who m. Lawrence Northrup, s. of Henry. (See Lawrence, for family.) Caroline d. Dec. 23, 1883, aged 63. Several of their children d. in infancy; the others are as follows:

- i Irene, b. Feb. 25, 1847; unmarried. Resides with her father.
- ii Orlando, b. Sept. 22, 1849; d. May 5, 1856, of scarlet fever.
- 34 iii Gordon, b. May 30, 1853.
- iv Frances, b. Apr. 9, 1855; m. July 3, 1875, Marcus Northrup, s. of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup. (See Marcus, for family.)

17 LAWRENCE NORTHRUP (*Henry, John, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 7, 1860, Mary A. Patterson, stepdau. of Benjamin Northrup.

- 35 i Emmet E., b. Feb. 28, 1861; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harris.
- ii Lillian M., b. Apr. 8, 1865; m. July 3, 1884, Charles Brink, of Mercur. Children: (1) Rhesa, b. Apr. 14, 1885; (2) Roma, b. Feb. 27, 1887.

18 JAMES W. NORTHRUP (*Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Dec. 6, 1834, probably in Bradford Co., Pa.; m. March 11, 1855, Eliza A. McCracken, of Franklin.

- 36 i William W., b. Nov. 18, 1855.
- 37 ii Charles L., b. Aug. 29, 1858.
- iii Edward M., b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. in infancy.
- iv Flora M., b. Dec. 9, 1863; m. Dec. 31, 1880, ——— Russell.
- v Mary J., b. Aug. 4, 1868; m. Jan. 26, 1883, Willard Cox, s. of Stephen and Nancy Cox. Children: (1) William W., b. Dec. 14, 1883; (2) Jennie M., b. May 19, 1888.
- vi Addie E., b. March 29, 1880.

19 IRA H. NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 12, 1827, Bradford Co., Pa.; farmer, Smithfield, Bradford Co.; m. Huldah Hicks.

- i Anna, b. 1852; m. W. M. McAuley. Have 2 children.
- ii Jesse, b. June 20, 1854; m. Ellen Crain. Have William.
- iii Theodore, b. July 5, 1856.

20 JOHN NORTHRUP (*John S., Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 8, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Rhoda Morey.

- i Adrial.
- ii Bertha.
- iii Frank.
- iv Sarah.
- v Charles.
- vi Elizabeth.

21 ORLANDO S. NORTHRUP (*Harry, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Feb. 5, 1845, Monroeton, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 5, 1865, Addie M. Harney, at Monroeton. Merchant at Anthony, Kan. Children all b. in Kansas, except Elias.

- i Elias D., b. May 15, 1866; d. July 15, 1866.
- ii Harry W., b. Oct. 30, 1867.
- iii Melissa A., b. Feb. 25, 1870.
- iv Orlando W., b. Dec. 30, 1873.
- v Hiram Delbert, b. Feb. 21, 1875.
- vi Webster, b. March 10, 1878; d. June 9, 1880.
- vii Addie, b. Jan. 24, 1880.
- viii Claude, b. June 30, 1882.
- ix Earl, b. May 6, 1885.

22 ORILLA NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. May 20, 1831, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Aug. 30, 1856, G. H. Shults (b. Sept. 28, 1831). She d. June, 1888.

- i Caroline, b. June 2, 1857; d. July 31, 1862, of diphtheria.
- ii Christiana C., b. Feb. 11, 1859; d. Aug. 23, 1880, of diphtheria.
- iii Franklin, b. Dec. 16, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862, of diphtheria.
- iv Mary, b. Nov. 22, 1862.
- v George W., b. Nov. 20, 1864.



- vi Heinrich H., b. July 7, 1869.
- vii Gottfried F. (twin), b. July 7, 1869.
- viii Willie J., b. March 23, 1874; d. March 11, 1876, of scarlet fever.

23 FRANK NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. 4, 1837, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Oct. 4, 1862, Mary Cook. Resided in Bradford Co. until 1877; then went to Minnesota, where she d.

- i Carrie, b. Oct. 12, 1863.
- ii Addie, b. Oct., 1865.
- iii Otis, b. 1867.
- iv Kate, b. 1869.
- v Mertie, b. 1871.

24 MERVIN NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Nov. 5, 1839, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1861, Margaret Minto (b. March 10, 1840). Railroad engineer. Resides in Towanda, Pa.

- i Frances Ellen, b. Oct. 4, 1866; m. Sept. 6, 1882, Manning Chiltson (b. Jan. 13, 1858). Children: (1) Edith, b. July 24, 1883; (2) Lena, b. July 23, 1886.

25 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Oct. —, 1846, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Cynthia Camp, of Bradford.

- i Richard, b. 1869; d. March, 1876, of scarlet fever.
- ii Eva, b. 1871.
- iii Ella, b. Jan. 3, 1873.
- iv Mary, b. July 24, 1883.

26 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Richard, Abijah, Nathan*), b. Apr. 6, 1849, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Nov., 1868, Orilla Burlingame, of Burlington, Pa.

- i William, b. July 29, 1869.
- ii Loretta, b. Oct. —, 1873.

27 JAMES HARVEY NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 22, 1832; m. Feb. 23, 1860, at Portsmouth, O., Mary Frances Mershon (b. May 23, 1841; d. Nov. 23, 1888).

- i Sarah E., b. Nov. 8, 1860; d. Aug. 12, 1886.
- ii Ida M., b. Oct. 2, 1862; d. May 6, 1862.
- iii Mary A., b. Aug. 5, 1865.
- iv Ira P., b. Feb. 17, 1866; d. Apr. 14, 1869.
- v Emma, b. March 24, 1862, Scioto Co., O.
- vi Henry M., b. Feb. 19, 1872, Clark's Hill, Ind.
- vii Harry, b. Aug. 19, 1882, Stickwell, Ind.

28 ROSWELL SINCLAIR NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. June 27, 1835; m. Aug. 26, 1868, Sarah A. Moore, at Lebanon, Boone Co., Ind.; she b. Dec. 9, 1853.

- i Clara Irene, b. Aug. 26, 1869; m. Oct. 26, 1886, J. J. Young; 2 children, dead.
- ii Millie Viola, b. July 9, 1871; d. Dec. 17, 1888.
- iii Minnie Ola, b. March 6, 1873.
- iv Roswell B., b. March 10, 1875.
- v James Harvey, b. Apr. 1, 1877; d. Apr. 15, 1877.

29 SARAH JANE NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Apr. 30, 1848; m. March 4, 1863, William H. Arnold (b. March 16, 1841, Brush Creek, Scioto Co., O.; d. —). They had:

- i William Henry, b. Feb. 9, 1864; m. March 15, 1885, Carrie Killgore.  
Sarah m., 2d, Feb. 7, 1867, George W. Hoover, and they had:
  - ii Rosa May, b. Nov. 6, 1867.
  - iii Anna W., b. Jan. 23, 1870.
  - iv Nora F., b. Oct. 15, 1871; d. Aug. 30, 1872.
  - v Ashford Frank, b. Dec. 11, 1873; d. July 8, 1888.
  - vi Lucy E., b. Sept. 4, 1876; d. Apr. 5, 1886.
  - vii George H., b. Aug. 18, 1883.

30 CHARLES WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Jan. 23, 1849, Ohio; m. Aug. 12, 1869, Mary Jane Rinehart (b. Oct. 16, 1849).

- i Wilbur Chauncey, b. July 20, 1871; d. Dec. 10, 1874.
- ii Oma Grace, b. Oct. 8, 1876.
- iii Eliza Joy, b. June 18, 1882.

31 MARY WINIFRED NORTHRUP (*Ira Powell, James, Nathan*), b. Dec. 17, 1852; m. Jan. 2, 1870, John Charles Fremont Loveless (b. Jan. 29, 1850, Prairieville, Ind.).

- i Lulu Bessie, b. March 10, 1871.
- ii Sarah Elizabeth, b. March 7, 1873.
- iii Iona Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1875.
- iv Alice Irene, b. Dec. 20, 1878; d. June 18, 1880.
- v John Ira, b. July 30, 1881.
- vi Jennie Rose, b. March 26, 1884.
- vii George Boyd, b. Dec. 12, 1887.

**32 CHARLES D. NORTHRUP** (*William, James, Nathan*), b. Feb. 29, 1834, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 1, 1857, Mary L. Northrup (b. Apr. 8, 1841), dau. of Stephen and Phoebe (Sommers) Northrup. He d. Aug. 29, 1887.

- i Effie E., b. Feb. 24, 1859; m. 1878, Frederick J. Camp grandson of Nathan and Polly (Cox) Northrup.
- ii John H., b. Oct. 25, 1860; d. Aug. 24, 1862.
- iii Delphene, b. Nov. 30, 1862.
- iv Edward J., b. Jan. 13, 1865; d. Aug. 1, 1865.
- v Mary L., b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- vi Maria I. (twin), b. Feb. 17, 1866.
- vii Charles R., b. Dec. 9, 1868.
- viii Henry C., b. July 29, 1873.
- ix Maudie G., b. June 25, 1876; d. Apr. 23, 1882.

**33 WILLIAM F. NORTHRUP** (*William, James, Nathan*), b. March 7, 1855, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. May 27, 1879, Sarissa (b. Feb. 12, 1858), dau. of Charles and Ellen Davis, of Alice Hollow, Orville Township, Pa.

- i Hellen, b. May 10, 1881; d. 1882.
- ii Mabel, b. June 2, 1883.
- iii Guy, b. May 3, 1885.
- iv Harry, b. May 12, 1887.

**34 GORDON NORTHRUP** (*Benjamin, James, Nathan*), b. May 30, 1853, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Jan. 26, 1877, Eva Wright, dau. of Thomas and Ellen Wright, of Scottsville, Wyoming Co., Pa.; farmer.

- i Ermagrade, b. 1878; d. Nov. 27, 1883, of diphtheria.
- ii Irene, b. Feb. 22, 1880.
- iii Bessie, b. May 27, 1883.
- iv Benjamin, b. Jan. 1, 1885.
- v Corbin, b. Sept. 6, 1886.

35 EMMET E. NORTHRUP (*Lawrence, Henry, John, Nathan*), b. Feb. 28, 1861, Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Anna Harriss, of South Branch, Bradford Co.

- i Roy, b. Oct. 27, 1880.
- ii Leon, b. Dec. 19, 1882.
- iii Audley, b. Aug. 30, 1887.

36 WILLIAM W. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Nov. 18, 1855, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. 1874, Phylena Russell.

- i Samuel M., b. Dec. 10, 1874.
- ii James W., b. March 14, 1881.
- iii George W., b. Sept. 23, 1883.
- iv Annie M., b. July 3, 1887.

37 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*James W., Stephen, John, Nathan*), b. Aug. 29, 1858, probably Bradford Co., Pa.; m. Sept. 7, 1879, Rosey (b. June 28, 1863), dau. of E. J. and Elizabeth Eldred.

- i Edna L., b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- ii Nellie E., b. July 29, 1882.
- iii Winnie V., b. Dec. 19, 1885.

---

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP, b. Aug., 1740, Litchfield Co., Conn. (it is said). When about 25 years old (1765) he removed (it is said, from Dutchess Co., N. Y.) to Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y., being one of the first settlers there. He m. Sarah Jones (b. Nov., 1747; d. Apr. 30, 1776). He m. a 2d wife, but her name is not ascertained. He was a farmer. D. Oct. 15, 1808.

- 2 i Jabez, b. Jan. 12, 1765.
- ii Martha, b. Dec. 18, 1766. (A "Polly," perhaps the same as "Martha," m. Van Allen, and settled in Lima, N. Y.)
- 3 iii Lewis, b. Jan. 25, 1769.
- 4 iv Joel, b. Jan. 3, 1771.
- v John, b. June 3, 1773; d. Sept. 24, 1807. Settled in Otsego Co., N. Y. Had no s.
- vi Sarah, b. Sept. 30, 1775; d. May, 1776.  
(Daniel evidently m. again at this point.)

- 5 vii James, b. March 8, 1777.  
 viii Eunice, b. March 10, 1781; m. Asa Osborne, and settled in Montgomery Co., N. Y., but removed to Michigan in 1836. Had s., V. R. J. Osborne, at Adrian, Mich. She d. Sept. 11, 1842.  
 ix Daniel, b. Oct. 14, 1785. Was in western part of the State for some time. M., and reared a family, but is said to have had no s.

2 JABEZ NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 12, 1765, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah ———. Settled in Livonia, Livingston Co., N. Y. He d. ———. "Sarah" d. Feb. 9, 1832, but perhaps not this one.

- i William. Lived in Wayland, Steuben Co., N. Y. Dead.  
 ii Dau.; m. ——— Pulver, of Livonia, N. Y. Dead.  
 iii Wesley, of Livonia. Dead.  
 iv Anderson, of Lima, N. Y. Dead.  
 v Anson. Dead.  
 vi Chauncey; d. about 1886, Wyoming Co., N. Y.

3 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 25, 1769, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; d. same place, May 9, 1833; farmer; m. Sept. 15, 1792, Robah Smith (b. May 20, 1772; d. Oct. 3, 1838), dau. of Jabez Smith (d. May, 1853), of "Nine Partners," N. Y. He lived and d. at Galway, N. Y.

- 6 i Major D., b. June 20, 1793.  
 7 ii James, b. June 11, 1800.  
 iii Eusebia, b. ———; m. William Beers, Galway, N. Y.; d. about 1850. Had: (1) James Henry, (2) William Northrup.  
 8 iv Jabez Smith, b. Apr. 20, 1803.  
 v Lewis, b. 1806; m. Elizabeth Ann Beers. Lived on the old farm, and d. there July 27, 1864, aged 58. Left 1 dau., Louisa C. His widow, Elizabeth Ann, was still living there in 1887.

4 JOEL NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. Jan. 3, 1771, Galway, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. about 1791, in town of Pitcairn, near Troy, N. Y., Sarah Ann Vandercook (b. June 8, 1777; d. Feb. 18, 1851). He d. Feb. 1, 1842. He lived in Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed to Spraker's Basin, Montgomery

Co., and in 1814 to Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., about 5 miles from Ogdensburg. Was farmer, blacksmith, and then in hotel business.

- i Daniel, b. March 3, 1793, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Captain on the St. Lawrence River. Settled in Albany, or New York, before 1836. M. Amy Filkins, from near Albany. Had children, among them: (1) Jacob; (2) Joel, of Orange, N. J., conductor on a milk train.
- ii Lavinia, b. Dec. 8, 1794; m. ——— Blackman. Had children; scattered. Both dead, and buried near Ogdensburg.
- iii Simon, b. Sept. 26, 1796; d. of fever, March 1, 1811.
- iv Hiram, b. Aug. 10, 1798; m. Polly Thornton, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., and d. there Dec. 1, 1821.
- 9 v Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown.
- vi Gilbert, b. Feb. 9, 1803; d. at age of 20. Tailor by trade.
- 10 vii Manuel, b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown.
- 11 viii John Vandercook, b. Dec. 20, 1807.
- ix Sarah Ann, b. Dec. 20, 1810; m. William Allen, of Ogdensburg. Had 1 s., who d. from wounds received in battle, aged 23.
- x Harriet Jane, b. May 30, 1813; m. Thomas Pray, of Lisbon, N. Y. No children.
- 12 xi Henry Smith, b. Oct. 16, 1822.

5 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Daniel*), b. March 8, 1777, Galway, N. Y.; m. ———; d. at Galway, Aug. 27, 1811.

- i Alpheus, b. ———. Went to Michigan.
- ii Lorenzo D., b. ———. Went to St. Louis, Mo.
- iii Theodore, b. ———; d. ———.
- iv Lucinda (?).

6 MAJOR D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 20, 1793, Galway, N. Y.; m. 18—, Agnes Spiers (d. Sept. 19, 1863, aged 64). Farmer. Lived at Galway until 1870, then removed to Broadalbin, Fulton Co., N. Y.; d. there July 11, 1883, aged 90.

- 13 i James L., b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway.
- 14 ii William S., b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway.

- 15 iii Leonard S., b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway.
- 16 iv Major Bradford, b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway.  
 v Byron E., b. Sept. 26, 1841; m. Feb. —, 1875, Candace Bradford. Lives (1887) at Broadalbin. No children.  
 vi Jennette G., b. —; m. twice; now (1887) widow, Bell, Galway.  
 vii Margaret S., b. —; m. J. N. Richards; d. —.  
 viii Robah S., b. —; d. in her 20th year.  
 ix Eusebia, b. —; m. J. P. Smith. Lived (1887) at Galway; living 1908.  
 x Mary Jane, b. —; m. (2d wife) J. N. Richards, who had m. her sister Margaret. She d. Aug. 2, 1903.  
 xi Eliza, b. —; d. in her 18th year.

7 JAMES NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 11, 1800, Galway, N. Y. Settled at Fishhouse, Fulton Co., N. Y. M., 1st, Oct. 18, 1824, Phœbe Cook; m., 2d, 1870, Mrs. Mary Skelton. He d. March 22, 1874, at Rochester, N. Y., where some of his children were living. Children all by 1st wife:

- i Anna A., b. Oct. 25, 1825. Lives in Rochester, N. Y.  
 ii Esther S., b. March 10, 1828. Lives in Rochester.  
 iii Eusebia, b. June 19, 1830. Lives in Rochester.  
 iv John Cook, b. Nov. 30, 1832. Lives (1887) in Jefferson Co., Kan. M. —. Has s., James Edgar, b. June 2, 1870, and 2 dau.: Adelia, b. Apr. 12, 1872, and Esther Estelle, b. Jan. 1, 1874.  
 v James Lewis, b. June 9, 1836. Lives (1887) in Rochester.  
 vi Sarah M., b. Oct. 27, 1841; m. ——— Turner. Lives (1887) at Clifton Springs, N. Y. Has: (1) Lizzie F., b. Sept. 1, 1873, Providence, R. I.; (2) Mellie A., b. July 20, 1878, Providence; (3) Alice M., b. Dec. 1, 1882, Clifton Springs.

8 JABEZ SMITH NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Daniel*), b. Apr. 20, 1803, Galway, N. Y. Removed to Kalamo, Mich., in 1835. School teacher 36 years; farmer. M., 1st, Nov. 11, 1829, Huldah Smith (d. Oct. 9, 1842, aged 32, at North Ad-

ams, Mich.), dau. of Levi and Elizabeth Smith, of Milton, N. Y.; m., 2d, May 3, 1843, at Pittsford, Mich., Mary Ann Selina Munroe (b. Dec. 28, 1821), dau. of Lester and Lurania (Rolfe) Munroe, of Pittsford, Mich. He d. Dec. 12, 1887, at Kalamo, aged 84 years 7 months 22 days. Buried at North Adams, in a cemetery on the lands first taken by him from the Government in 1836.

By 1st wife:

- i Robah Elizabeth, b. Sept. 10, 1830, Milton, Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 24, 1855, Truman T. Tiffany, at Jefferson, Mich. (he d. Jan. 22, 1856); m., 2d, Oct. 2, 1859, Jacob D. Lickley, at Jefferson, Mich. They reside at Hillside, Fremont Co., Cal. Have: (1) Newton Lickley, (2) Nellie Lickley.
- ii Huldah Jane, b. Oct. 27, 1834, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, June 12, 1858, Hiram Pierce, at Reading, Mich. He was b. Sept. 29, 1829, State of New York. Was a soldier in the Civil War; d. Feb. 6, 1864. She m., 2d, March 5, 1868, Charles Gates (b. Apr., 1840, Reading, Mich.), s. of James and Mary A. (Bigelow) Gates. Resides on a large farm near Reading, Mich. No children.
- iii Esther Smith, b. Dec. 6, 1831; d. Oct. 6, 1842, North Adams, Mich.
- iv Harriet Eusebia, b. Feb. 27, 1837, North Adams, Mich.; m. May 6, 1860, Jefferson, Mich., Daniel Webster Wade (b. Nov. 28, 1838, Rome, Mich.), s. of Silas and Betsey Wade, of Jefferson. She d. Oct. 21, 1873. Left: (1) Jennie Eusebia, b. July 16, 1861.

By 2d wife:

- 17 v Clarence Lewis, b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Mich.
- vi William Aurelius, b. Jan. 12, 1847. Lumberman, Big Rapids, Mich. Served 1 year in Civil War, in 11th Michigan Cavalry. M. Nov. 22, 1885, Emma C. Rouse, of Jackson, Mich., 2d dau. of Chauncey C. and Sarah Lavina Rouse. She b. Sept. 2, 1864. No children.
- vii Annie Helena, b. Oct. 2, 1848; unmarried. Resides with father, Kalamo.
- viii Herbert Eugene, b. Jan. 21, 1850; d. June 15, 1851.



- 18 ix Guilford Smith, b. March 18, 1853.  
 x Hubert Orlando, b. Jan. 3, 1856. Studied law 2 years; then, 1876, was appointed cadet at West Point Military Academy. Was drowned in Hudson River, while bathing, Aug. 11, 1877. Stood first in his class in his studies.  
 xi Lynn Marcellus, b. Oct. 7, 1860; m. May 3, 1888, Hattie Barden (b. Aug. 5, 1867, Burlington, Iowa), dau. of Oscar W. and Caroline (Bowen) Barden, of Kalamo, Mich. Formerly a teacher; now a farmer at Kalamo. They have: (1) Rex Barden, b. March 24, 1889.  
 xii Frederick Augustus, b. May 18, 1863; d. Oct. 13, 1865, at Kalamo.

9 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Feb. 1, 1801, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y. Removed with his parents to town of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y., in 1814. Settled in town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., and purchased a farm. May 12, 1829, he was commissioned by Lieutenant-Governor Enos T. Throop as Captain in the 123d Regiment of Infantry, State of New York, with rank from May 5, 1829; honorably discharged, at his own request, May 18, 1833. Living near Ogdensburg, 1888. M. 1824, Nancy, dau. of Alvin and Betsey Simons, who came to Oswegatchie from Vermont in 1806.

- 19 i Lewis H., b. Jan. 23, 1826.  
 ii Nancy Jane, b. Nov. 29, 1827; m. May 19, 1847, Cornelius C. Thorpe (b. March 14, 1821). She d. March 28, 1854. He d. July 3, 1853. They had: (1) Henry Alonzo, b. Sept. 12, 1848; d. Feb. 12, 1874; (2) Atlanta Jane, b. Sept. 10, 1850; d. Jan. 15, 1852.  
 20 iii Hiram D., b. Dec. 29, 1829.  
 iv Alvin, b. about 1831.  
 21 v Gilbert, b. about 1833.  
 22 vi Charles L., b. 1835.  
 vii Levi C., b. —.  
 viii Eliza A., b. Apr. 10, 1839; m. Apr. 12, 1870, Thomas C. Dawson (b. July 1, 1840). Have: (1) Charles Herbert, b. Jan. 26, 1871; (2) William Henry, b. Feb. 13, 1874; d. Feb. 13, 1874; (3) Clarence Jere-

miah, b. March 26, 1875; (4) Edward John, b. Sept. 29, 1877.

- ix Atlanta L., b. Aug. 13, 1844; m. Jan. 10, 1872, John E. Melhinch (b. Dec. 18, 1845). Children: (1) Joseph H., b. Aug. 15, 1875; (2) Josephine B., b. March 18, 1877; (3) Jennie E., b. Feb. 25, 1879; d. March 3, 1880; (4) James L., b. Sept. 1, 1880; (5) Jane E., b. July 2, 1882; (6) Charles L., b. June 5, 1884; (7) Atlanta N., b. Feb. 4, 1886.
- x Josephine, b. Apr. 13, 1851; m. 1873, Jerry Norway. She d. Aug. 22, 1880. Had: (1) Lewis, b. 1876; (2) Merrill, b. Oct. 23, 1879.

10 MANUEL NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Nov. 2, 1805, Pittstown, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. 1828, Mary DeFoe, Belleville, Ontario, Canada. Lived in Ogdensburg, N. Y., until 1843; then removed to Belleville, Ont., where he had a grist mill. He d. Sept. 25, 1873; she d. July 31, 1868. Both buried at Prescott, Ont. Children all b. in Ogdensburg, N. Y.:

- i John S., b. Jan. 31, 1830; d. March 21, 1868; unmarried.
- 23 ii Anson Gilbert, b. Aug. 21, 1832.
- iii William Smith, b. Aug. 20, 1834; drowned at Cleveland, O., June 27, 1885, leaving a widow and 6 children. Was a printer.
- iv Marietta, b. —; d. in infancy.

11 JOHN VANDERCOOK NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 20, 1807, Brunswick, Rensselaer Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 13, 1832, Eliza Cummings, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. She d. June 14, 1882. He d. Jan. 24, 1882, at Oskaloosa, Iowa.

- i Eliza Ann, b. Nov. 28, 1833, Ogdensburg; m. Aug. 14, 1855, John Van Vleit, at Norfolk, N. Y. He d. 1874. She resides in Kansas.
- ii Osro J., b. Nov. 30, 1835, Ogdensburg; m. May 26, 1859, Mary J. Redington, of Waddington, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y. She d. there. He d. Nov. 26, 1865, in town of Hamilton, Hancock Co., Ill.
- iii Arletta, b. Nov. 26, 1837, Ogdensburg; m. Oct. 26, 1858, John M. Orvis, of Waddington. Had 2 s.,

who d. young; also Grace, b. Oct. 16, 1862; m. June 6, 1882, George H. Drach, of Cincinnati, O., in Des Moines, Iowa. He d. there June 30, 1885. Was a druggist.

- iv Cornelia Jane, b. Dec. 22, 1839, Ogdensburg, N. Y.; d. June 4, 1858.
- v Albert Wilson, b. Nov. 17, 1841, Augusta, Granville Co., Canada W.; d. Apr. 23, 1844, Belleville, Ont.
- vi Maria Annette, b. March 25, 1844, Belleville; m. Aug. 19, 1863, W. W. Wallace, of Edwardsburg, Canada, at Waddington, N. Y. Resides at Council Bluffs, Iowa.
- vii William Henry, b. Dec. 12, 1845, Belleville. Resides in Kansas.
- viii Edwin Lewis, b. June 29, 1848, Seymour, Hastings Co., Ont.; m. July 26, 1868, Agnes F. Flagg, of Worcester, Mass., where he resides. She d. at Council Bluffs, Oct. —, 1881.
- ix Sarah M., b. Dec. 26, 1850, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1874, Jesse Sparks, of Oskaloosa, Iowa. Resides in Moscow, Clay Co., Mo.
- x George M., b. Jan. 20, 1853, Waddington, N. Y.; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Mary E. Curtis, of Fairfield, Iowa; m. there. Resides in Oskaloosa, Iowa.

12 HENRY SMITH NORTHRUP (*Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 16, 1822, Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 5, 1851, Pamela Eliza Cloburn, at Massena Springs, N. Y. After marriage resided at Waddington, N. Y., where he and his brother, John Vandercook, were in the milling business. Later removed to Council Bluffs, Iowa, where he resides (1888).

- i Sarah Pamela, b. Sept. 8, 1852; d. Nov. 10, 1871, at Mahaska, Iowa, of typhoid fever.
- ii Carrie Eliza, b. Jan. 30, 1856, Morrisburg, Canada; d. Jan. 6, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of typhoid fever.
- iii Gertie Arletta, b. Jan. 8, 1859, Waddington; d. May 11, 1882, at Conway, Iowa, of consumption, following typhoid fever.
- iv Anson Dorastus, b. Feb. 26, 1861, Waddington.
- v Jessie Charlotte, b. Jan. 27, 1864.

- vi James Kemp, b. Apr. 26, 1870, Oskaloosa, Iowa.
- vii John Vandercook, b. Sept. 19, 1872, Beacon, Mahaska Co., Iowa; d. Aug. —, 1878, Lynnville, Jasper Co., Iowa.

13 JAMES L. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Sept. 1, 1818, Galway, N. Y. Wagon-maker, tanner, then glove manufacturer, 1854-1886, then retired from business. President of Johnstown Village (now city) in 1880, and influential in procuring water supply. M. Feb. 27, 1839, at Broadalbin, N. Y., Sarah Ann Conwell (b. Oct. 25, 1818; d. Feb. 11, 1899). He d. Oct. 25, 1888. Children all b. at Broadalbin:

- i Major Sexton, b. March 17, 1844. Educated at Fort Edward Institute. Glove manufacturer at Johnstown, N. Y. M. March 23, 1871, at Ballston, N. Y., Lizzie Sherman. Had 1 child, Lawrence, b. Nov. 21, 1871; d. Sept. 10, 1872. Major Sexton has aided much in this record. He died suddenly, June 4, 1908.
- ii John C., b. Nov. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 27, 1875, at Brookfield, Conn., E. Frances Northrup. Glove manufacturer. D. Sept. 5, 1889. Had: (1) Andrew, b. 1880; (2) James A., b. —; m. Aug. 4, 1904, Katharine Noyes.
- iii Lucy Ann, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. May 29, 1872, Isaac Morris, glove dealer at Johnstown.
- iv Leonard Frank, b. Nov. 21, 1852. Glove salesman, Johnstown. D. Sunday, Jan. 7, 1894.

14 WILLIAM S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Feb. 18, 1822, Galway, N. Y.; m., 1st, Oct. 25, 1858, while living in Wisconsin, Elizabeth P. Young, who d. Dec. 24, 1868; m., 2d, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna S. Knox. Family all living in Johnstown, N. Y. (Wm. S. now (1908) living, 86 years old.)

By 1st wife:

- i James L., b. Oct. 19, 1859; m., 1st, Sept. 15, 1881, Anna Knox; m., 2d, May 17, 1905, Mrs. Nina Alvord Case.
- ii Dau., b. —.

By 2d wife:

iii Elizabeth K., b. Sept. 15, 1884; m. Oct. 30, 1907, Howard A. De Graff.

iv Charles W., b. Apr. 2, 1887.

15 LEONARD S. NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Oct. 8, 1824, Galway, N. Y.; m. March 25, 1858, Elizabeth Burr, of Galway. Living at Broadalbin, N. Y.

i Eugenia, b. Aug. 13, 1859; m. John M. Gardner. No children.

ii Edgar Burr, b. 1866; m. Laura Hays; have dau. Elizabeth, b. ———.

16 MAJOR BRADFORD NORTHRUP (*Major D., Lewis, Daniel*), b. Dec. 8, 1838, Galway, N. Y.; m. Jan. 10, 1870, Nannie DeReamer, Charleston, N. Y. Resides at Johnstown, N. Y. Glove manufacturer.

i William Der, b. Nov. 26, 1870; drowned Apr. 17, 1890, in Croton River, while swimming. Was student at Dr. D. A. Holbrook's Military School at Sing Sing, N. Y., and stood very high in all his classes.

ii Harold B., b. Dec. 26, 1873; m. June 17, 1903, Flora Cross. Have dau. Margaret, b. Apr. 28, 1905.

iii Byron B., b. ———.

17 CLARENCE LEWIS NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. June 28, 1844, North Adams, Hillsdale Co., Mich. Removed with his father to Hillsdale. In March, 1862, when not quite 18 years old, he left school and enlisted in Company E (Hillsdale Light Guards), 4th Michigan Infantry. Passed through many battles in the Army of the Potomac, and was dangerously wounded at Spottsylvania Court House, May 10, 1864. Discharged March 18, 1865. Afterward in Government employ. M. Apr. 6, 1867, Katie Maud, youngest dau. of George and Lanie (Fox) Wilson (b. Oct. 2, 1849, Kalamo, Mich.). He was admitted to the bar in 1874; formed partnership with Hon. T. A. Ferguson, at Sherman, Mich. Was Deputy Sheriff, member of Board of Supervisors, County Superintendent of Schools. In 1875 he taught school in Traverse Co., Mich. Was Circuit Court Commissioner 6 years, Benzie Co. In 1878 was prosecuting attorney of Benzie Co.; re-elected 1880. In 1882, health failing, he made a

tour of observation, and in Apr., 1883, removed to Big Rapids, Mich. In 1884 removed to Hurlock, Dorchester Co., Md., and engaged in farming and fruit raising. Still (1895) so engaged.

- i Van Pierce, b. Dec. 25, 1867, Sherman, Mich. Graduated June, 1889, M. E. College, Dover, Del. Preparing for the ministry.
- ii Vernon William, b. Apr. 3, 1870; m. Dec. 23, 1890, Florence Malvina Bowdle (b. Jan. 6, 1869, Caroline Co., Md.), 2d dau. of James and Margaret Bowdle.
- iii Vera Maria, b. May 16, 1875; d. July 30, 1876, Benzonia, Mich.
- iv Vivian Jabez, b. Sept. 15, 1876; d. in infancy.
- v Veda Maud, b. March 24, 1878, Eaton Co., Mich. (Adopted dau.)

18 REV. GUILFORD SMITH NORTHRUP (*Jabez Smith, Lewis, Daniel*), b. March 18, 1853, Jefferson, Mich. Baptist clergyman. May 25, 1880, ordained pastor of Baptist Church at Sebewa, Ionia Co. Jan. 1, 1884, accepted call to St. John's, Clinton Co. Pastor of First Baptist Church at Mt. Morris, Mich., since Jan. 1, 1887. M. Oct. 18, 1876, at Kalamo, Mich., Belle E. (b. May 26, 1856), dau. of Daniel and Harriet (Scott) Mead, of Kalamo.

- i Mabel, b. Jan. 12, 1878, Kalamo.
- ii Hubert Mead, b. Jan. 15, 1879, Kalamo.
- iii Karl Dwight, b. Jan. 3, 1881, Kalamo.

19 LEWIS H. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Jan. 23, 1826, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. 1st, —, Sarah C. Chapin; she d. —; m., 2d, Dec. 23, 1869, Eliza A. Ludlow.

By 1st wife:

- i Nancy Jane, b. June 2, 1849.
- ii Albert H., b. May 1, 1851.
- iii John H., b. Nov. 22, 1852; has 3 children. Resides in Humbolt Co., Iowa.
- iv Lewis H., b. Feb. 2, 1855. Lives in Lima, Peru, S. A. Railroading.
- v Hiram Alvin, b. Jan. 3, 1857; 2 children. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- vi Alfred Chapin, b. May 14, 1860.

- vii Katie J., b. March 9, 1863. Resides Fort Dodge, Iowa.
- viii Willie D., b. May 5, 1864; d. in Minnesota, 1885.
- ix Frank F., b. June 12, 1866.

By 2d wife:

- x George L., b. Nov. 29, 1870.
- xi Gilbert, b. Dec. 13, 1872.
- xii Emma, b. Oct. 28, 1874.
- xiii Carrie, b. March 31, 1877.

20 HIRAM D. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. Dec. 29, 1829, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. July 20, 1861, Eliza Norivay (b. May 12, 1834).

- i Ella Louise, b. Apr. 15, 1862.
- ii Everett A., b. Aug. 1, 1869; d. June 15, 1870.
- iii Etta May, b. Apr. 7, 1871.

21 GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. about 1833, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 1st, Margaret Martin, of Lisbon, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m., 2d, Lizzie Wilson, of Ogdensburg, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1871, at Denver, Colo.

- i Georgianna, d. —.
- ii Gertie L. Lives in Detroit, Mich.
- iii Etta; d. aged 3 months.

22 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Lewis, Joel, Daniel*), b. 1835, town of Oswegatchie, St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.; m. Mrs. Nancy Wright, of Catskill, N. Y. He d. Sept. 22, 1887.

- i Edward Lewis, b. Jan. 2, 1867; d. aged 9 months.

23 ANSON GILBERT NORTHRUP (*Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Aug. 21, 1832, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Removed to Belleville, Ont., in 1843, with his parents, and has resided there ever since. Clerk of the County Court ever since he became of age. M. —.

- 24 i William Barton, b. Oct. 19, 1856.
- ii Blanche Helena, b. about 1868.

24 WILLIAM BARTON NORTHRUP (*Anson Gilbert, Manuel, Joel, Daniel*), b. Oct. 19, 1856, Belleville, Ont. Educated in Upper Canada College, and Toronto University. Stud-

ied law; admitted to the bar in 1878; practicing law with marked success in Belleville. In politics, a Conservative; president of the Conservative Club in Belleville 4 years. Member of Parliament from East Hastings, elected in 1892. A brilliant orator, and destined to be one of the foremost men of Ontario. M. June 4, 1879, Minnie Proctor (b. Feb. 14, 1858), dau. of John E. and Victoria Adelaide (Weller) Proctor, of Brighton.

i Arthur Proctor, b. Aug. 5, 1888.

---

1 ——— NORTHRUP.

- 2 i Joseph, of Hartford, Conn.; shoemaker.  
ii Benjamin.

2 JOSEPH NORTHRUP, b. —; of Hartford, Conn.; m. —, and had a large family. Most of the s. moved to Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.

3 i Joseph, b. about 1768.

4 ii Gideon, b. about 1753.

iii David.

iv "Diah."

3 JOSEPH NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1768; m. Cynthia Blakesley. Removed to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., in 1812 (taxpayer there in 1816), from Hartford, Conn. Passed through Buffalo soon after it was burned by the English, in 1812; his s. Eli with him. D. Feb. 9, 1856, aged 88 years.

5 i Enos, b. —.

6 ii Leavitt, b. Feb. —, 1794, in Connecticut.

iii Eli, b. —; had no children.

iv Alvin, b. —.

v Nelson, b. —.

vi Joseph, b. 1814. Resides Bethel, Republic Co., Kan.

Had 2 s.: (1) Sherman, (2) Charles.

vii Sarah Ann; m. Aura Ballard.

viii Emily, b. —.

ix Temperance, b. —.

x Eunice, b. —.

xi Cynthia, b. —.

xii Amanda, b. —.

xiii Sarah, b. —.



4 GIDEON NORTHRUP (*Joseph*), b. about 1758, in Plymouth, Conn. Soldier in the Revolution; with Washington at one time. M. Hannah Hitchcock (d. Sept. 20, 1824, and was buried at Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.). He removed to Camden, and later to Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa., where he d. June 18, 1842, aged 89 years.

i Lucy; m. Nov. 26, 1802, Manning Barnes; d. Oct. 1, 1858. (Had granddau., Mrs. S. L. Smith, at Camden, N. Y.)

ii Anna; m. Elisha Curtis.

iii Gideon Munson; dead. Had 1 dau., 80 years old, at Lander, Pa.

iv Ebenezer (or Ebion); killed in battle at Buffalo, N. Y.

v Jesse.

vi Medad.

vii Rebecca.

7 viii Daniel.

ix Merrit. Had 5 children; 1 dau. m. Lorenzo Preston.

x Hannah; m., 1st, ——— Brown; 2d, Bennet Cobb.

xi David. Had 4 children.

xii Isaac; m. Cynthia Cook. Killed by a falling tree. Two dau. living: (1) Mrs. Eaton, at West Camden, Oswego Co., N. Y.; (2) Mrs. Gifford.

xiii Esther; m. Woodard Perkins.

The daus. and Isaac lived and d. in Camden; most of the rest went to Pennsylvania. All are dead.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. —; m. Clarine Nangs Sperry, in Camden, Oneida Co., N. Y.; both d. in Union, Pa.

i Theodore.

ii Walker, b. 1817; m. Jane Kingsley, sister of Bishop Kingsley. Resides Busti, N. Y.

iii Sperry.

iv Anfaline; m. William Ward.

v Adolphus.

vi Susan.

6 LEAVITT NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Joseph*), b. Feb., 1794, in Connecticut; m. Lucina, dau. of Daniel, and granddau. of Daniel Bushnell, of Herkimer Co., N. Y. (she b. Dec.,

1798; d. Oct. 18, 1865, aged 67); he d. March 31, 1869, aged 75.

- i Infant; d. in infancy.
- 8 ii Daniel Bushnell, b. Oct. 20, 1818.
- 9 iii William R., b. June 11, 1821.
- 10 iv Vernon, b. Sept. 6, 1828.
- 11 v Harvey, b. Nov. 3, 1830.
- vi Amasa; d., leaving no family, aged 30 years.

7 DANIEL NORTHROP (*Gideon, Joseph*), b. about 1795, probably in Connecticut, and removed to Camden, N. Y., with his father; m. Sabria Preston, of Camden (d. March, 1863), and settled in Orwell, Oswego Co., N. Y., and later in life went to Hannibal, same county; d. about 1872, aged 77. Was a shoemaker.

- 12 i Samuel T., b. Dec. 27, 1815.
- ii Honor; m. Clinton G. Safford; d. 185—.
- iii Emily; m. ——— White. Resides Holland Patent, N. Y.

8 DANIEL BUSHNELL NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Oct. 20, 1818; m. Nov. 2, 1842, at Ashville, Chautauqua Co., N. Y., Matilda Almira Pierce, dau. of David and Susan Pierce. He removed to Union, Erie Co., Pa., in 1850. Farmer.

- i Hiram Norton, b. Aug. 20, 1843. Soldier in Civil War; in battles of Fredericksburg, etc.; taken prisoner; in Libby Prison; d. from fever, Nov. 28, 1863.
- ii Electa, b. Aug. 31, 1845; d. May 24, 1865.
- 13 iii Leavitt, b. Apr. 17, 1849.
- iv Perry, b. Oct. 9, 1851; m. Dec. 24, 1876. Resides Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa. Farmer.
- v Darius, b. Dec. 26, 1854. Hotel keeper, Erie, Pa.
- vi Lucina, b. ———; d. Apr. 25, 1862, about 3 years old.
- vii Abraham Lincoln, b. Sept. 21, 1862; m. March 16, 1887.

9 REV. WILLIAM R. NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. June 11, 1821, Gallipolis, O. Educated at Denison University, Granville, O.; ordained as Baptist minister at Washington, Erie Co., Pa., 1845. Pastor (1887) of Baptist Church

at Monroe, Mich. M. May 10, 1843, at Busti, N. Y., Laura Abbott, dau. of Stephen and Lydia (Devereaux) Abbott, from Connecticut.

- i Lucina U., b. Jan. 25, 1845, Washington, Erie Co., N. Y.; d. Aug. 22, 1845.
- 14 ii Stephen A., b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O.
- iii Laura Ellen, b. Sept. 28, 1853, Granville; d. Aug. 30, 1854.
- iv William Elliott (twin), b. Sept. 28, 1853; d. Oct. 18, 1881.
- v Mary Elizabeth, b. Jan. 16, 1857, Euclid, O.; m. Jan. 16, 1876, Charles Hoyt, freight agent. Children: (1) Ida E., (2) Charles, (3) William, (4) Mary.
- 15 vi Carey V., b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich.

10 VERNON NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Sept. 6, 1828, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa.; m. Apr. 9, 1849, Sarah A. Aylesworth, dau. of John Aylesworth, Jr. She b. at Litchfield, Herkimer Co., N. Y. Resides Flagg Springs, Andrew Co., Mo.

- i Dwight J., b. Sept. 7, 1852; m. 1872. Children: (1) Norah, (2) John, (3) Corah, (4) Vernon, (5) Grace.
- ii Harvey L., b. Apr. 18, 1865; m.; 1 child, Nettie.
- iii Dorah M., b. Aug. 16, 1873.

11 HARVEY NORTHROP (*Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Nov. 3, 1830, Farmington Township, Warren Co., Pa. P. O., Union City, Pa. Farmer. Soldier in Civil War. Enlisted Nov., 1861, Company K, 76th Regiment Ohio Volunteer Infantry; Sergeant; served 3 years 8 months. M. June 27, 1857, Eliza J., dau. of Henry and Lois Hatfield.

- i Carrie A., b. Apr. 5, 1858; m. Dec., 1874, Cyrus W. Leggett, Wheatland, Dickinson Co., Kan.
- ii William H., b. May 24, 1861, Granville, O. Living in Kansas.
- iii Julia E., b. Dec. 5, 1866.
- iv Dora, b. Aug. 29, 1868; d. March 25, 1869.
- v Adelbert D., b. June 1, 1875, in Dickinson Co., Kan.
- vi Clyde, b. Sept. 15, 1878, in Kansas; d. Nov. 8, 1879.
- vii Beatrice, b. Apr. 23, 1882, Wattsburg, Erie Co., Pa.

12 SAMUEL T. NORTHROP (*Daniel, Gideon, Joseph*), b. Dec. 27, 1815; lived in Cicero, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; m. May 11, 1839 (1st), Mary A. Green; m., 2d, ——— Ballou. He d. Sept. 22, 1850, in Wayne Co., N. Y. Children all b. in Cicero:

- i Louisa, b. Sept. 12, 1841; m. Oct. 8, 1860, Walter G. Scott, of Morrisville, Madison Co., N. Y.
- ii Eugenia, b. Jan. 1, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1870, Will E. Crary.
- iii Clark T., b. Feb. 17, 1848; m. June 30, 1870, Annie Barnes. Has adopted dau., Blanch, b. Oct. 1, 1871. Resides 6317 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Commission merchant, Chicago.
- iv Clinton G., b. Feb. 19, 1850; m. Feb. 23, 1873, Eve Simmons. Resides 6319 Wentworth Avenue, Englewood, Ill. Has: (1) Maggie, b. Jan. 25, 1875; (2) Clark R., b. June 18, 1881; (3) Gertrude, b. Oct. 17, 1884; (4) Florence, b. Oct. 17, 1888.

13 LEAVITT NORTHROP (*Daniel Bushnell, Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 17, 1849, Pine Grove, Warren Co., Pa. (now Farmington). Dealer in agricultural implements, etc. Resides Union City, Pa.; m. Sept. 6, 1871, at Fair Haven, Rutland Co., Vt., Esther U., dau. of H. J. and Luna H. (Doly) Spencer.

- i Bertha Irene, b. March 27, 1873, Aunty Township, Erie Co., Pa.
- ii Ralph Henry, b. Oct. 26, 1876, same place.
- iii Carrie Maud, b. Apr. 5, 1878.

14 REV. STEPHEN A. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. Apr. 7, 1850, Granville, O. Graduated at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y., June, 1876; ordained as Baptist minister, 1876, at Fenton, Mich.; pastor there 5 years; pastor 5 years (and now, 1887), First Baptist Church, Fort Wayne, Ind. M. 1876, at Hamilton, N. Y., Lettie Joslin.

- i Laura May, b. ———.

15 REV. CAREY V. NORTHROP (*William R., Leavitt, Joseph, Joseph*), b. May 20, 1860, Monroe, Mich. Educated at Valparaiso for railroad work; agent 3 years. Then licensed to

preach as Baptist minister. Then studied theology at Madison University, Hamilton, N. Y.

i Mabel, b. 1884.

---

1 ENOS NORTHRUP, b. —; d. 1812; lived in Dutchess Co., N. Y.; m. —, in Mohawk Valley, N. Y. Had 7 children, and perhaps more:

i Mary; m. ——— Ockford, mechanic; lived in New York City.

2 ii Cornelius, b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.

3 iii Richard, b. —.

iv Finetta, b. —; m., and settled in Pennsylvania.

v Sarah, b. —; m.

4 vi Thomas, b. Oct. 6, 1804.

5 vii Enos, b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y.

2 CORNELIUS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 20, 1796, Coxsackie, Greene Co., N. Y.; m. Sept. 18, 1817, Mary E. Porter, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y., where he lived, and owned a farm, a portion of his life, receiving a deed there Dec. 2, 1820. Three of his children were b. there. He d. at Menasha, Wis., Feb. 21, 1869.

i Julia; d. in infancy.

6 ii Corydon Porter, b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus.

iii Caroline A., b. in Marcellus.

iv Henry M.; d. in infancy.

v Ann Eliza, b. in Kalamazoo, Mich.; m. W. P. Rounds, of Menasha, Wis.

vi Mary Frances; m. F. L. Bowman; d. Sept. 14, 1871, Menasha, Wis.

vii Isabel Amelia; d. in infancy.

viii Caroline A.; m. L. S. Wheatley. He d., and she resides at Menasha.

3 RICHARD NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. (probably) about 1798; m. Maria Catherine Pierce. He d. in Ohio; date not ascertained. Had 8 children.

7 i William R., b. 1825.

8 ii Daniel P., b. 1829.

iii Henry J., b. about 1830. Resides at Lansingburg, N. Y.

9 iv Hiram B., b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.

v Maria C., b. Nov. 7, 1838; m. Archibald Ingersoll, Pulaski, Oswego Co., N. Y.

vi Jane R., b. Jan. 7, 1842; m. C. B. Smith, West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

(The other two not ascertained; probably d. young.)

4 THOMAS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Oct. 6, 1804; m. —; d. March 11, 1863, aged 58 years 5 months 5 days, in Ingham Co., Mich.

i E—— B. (*Enos B.?*); d. Apr. 23, 1863, aged 23 years 6 months 25 days.

ii Cecelia; m. A. Frederick; d. Sept. 20, 1851, aged 20 years.

iii Velancourt. Living in Toledo, O.

5 ENOS NORTHRUP (*Enos*), b. Jan. 13, 1813, Windham, Greene Co., N. Y. Farmer and stock raiser in town of Vevay, Ingham Co., Mich. P. O., Mason, Ingham Co., Mich. M., 1st, Nov. 30, 1837, Belinda Warner, Kalamazoo, Mich. She came from Herkimer Co., N. Y. She d. Nov. 29, 1842. M., 2d, Feb. 11, 1856, Julia A. Monroe, of Pawlet, Vt., at Unadilla, Livingston Co., Mich. She d. May 3, 1883.

i Henry I., b. Sept. 9, 1840, Vevay, Mich.; m. July 3, 1883. Has: (1) Belinda, b. Apr. 2, 1885; (2) Charles, b. May 31, 1888.

ii Edward N., b. Nov. 29, 1842.

iii Enos H., b. Sept. 8, 1859; m. Oct. 17, 1882, Lizzie Royston, of Vevay. She d. Sept. 20, 1883. Dau. b. Sept. 10, 1883.

iv William M., b. Sept. 17, 1860; m. Dec. 31, 1885, Lois Shattuck, of Vevay.

v Mary A., b. March 1, 1864.

vi Martha, b. Aug. 30, 1865.

The s. all live in same town as the father.

6 CORYDON PORTER NORTHRUP (*Cornelius, Enos*), b. Dec. 20, 1820, Marcellus, Onondaga Co., N. Y. He is of the firm of "Northrup & Donaldson," insurance agents, Menasha, Wis. M., 1st, Apr. 15, 1845, Catherine A. Smith, at Chagrin Falls, O. She d. Jan. 7, 1847, at Neenah, Wis., leaving no children. Her mother, Hurlburt, was of St. Lawrence Co., N. Y.

M., 2d, May 11, 1854, Ellen A. Knibbs, at Niagara Falls, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 2, 1829, at Bambury, Oxfordshire, Eng., dau. of John and Ann (Arlidge) Knibbs.

- i Kate Amina, b. May 11, 1855; m. May 16, 1888, at Frankford, Dak., James A. Geddes, of Minneapolis, Minn.
- ii Mary Arlidge, b. Dec. 26, 1857.
- iii Henry Martin, b. July 24, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1886, Mary E. Fisher. Resides at Minneapolis.
- iv Harriet Isabell, b. Apr. 24, 1861.
- v Carrie Naomi, b. Aug. 21, 1864. Teaching at Sheboygan, Wis.
- vi Alice Almira, b. July 9, 1869.
- vii Lucy Emma, b. Apr. 27, 1872.

7 WILLIAM R. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1825; farmer, residing at Constantia, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Esther Baker, of Constantia.

- i William B.
- ii Melvia.
- iii Luella.
- iv Jessie.
- v Grace.
- vi Charles.

8 DANIEL P. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1829; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Abel.

- i William, b. March 31, 1853; d. Dec. 19, 1882; m. Feb. 22, 1880; had child, Garner, b. May 22, 1881. William was a carpenter.
- ii Matilda, b. Apr. 29, 1855; m. ——. Resides in Iowa.
- iii Mary, b. Feb. 7, 1857; d. June 14, 1857.
- 10 iv Daniel E., b. Aug. 6, 1858.
- v Sarah, b. July 28, 1860; d. Nov. 8, 1863.
- vi Minnie, b. Oct. 18, 1862; m. March 29, 1884.

9 HIRAM B. NORTHRUP (*Richard, Enos*), b. 1831, Mexico, Oswego Co., N. Y.; farmer; m. July 28, 1861, Lucy A. Johnson, in Cleveland, Oswego Co., N. Y., dau. of George

W. and Ann E. Johnson, of Central Square, N. Y. Resides at West Monroe, Oswego Co., N. Y.

- i George H., b. Sept. 23, 1862, Hastings, Oswego Co.; farmer; m. May 30, 1887, Anna Vanauker, at Morrisville, N. Y., dau. of Alexander and Mary Vanauker, of Nelson, Madison Co., N. Y.
- ii Lizzie M., b. March 25, 1864; m. Nov. 9, 1881, Will McAllister. One child, Earl F., b. Aug. 25, 1885.
- iii Fred C., b. Nov. 21, 1868, West Monroe, N. Y., where he resides; farmer.

10 DANIEL E. NORTHRUP (*Daniel P., Richard, Enos*), b. Aug. 6, 1858; farmer, residing at Gayville, Oswego Co., N. Y.; m. Aug. 1, 1880.

- i Arlington C., b. Aug. 5, 1882.
- ii Ernest C., b. July 14, 1887.

---

1 ABRAHAM NORTHRUP, JR. (*Abraham*), b. 1745. Lived in South Salem, and in Charleston, near Saratoga Springs, N. Y. M. Dec. 20, 1770, Anna Doolittle; had 3 s. and 4 or 5 dau.; d. Jan. 16, 1808, aged 63 years.

- 2 i Andrew, bapt. Oct. 27, 1771, South Salem.
- ii Abigail, bapt. Dec. 6, 1772.
- 3 iii Joseph Philip, bapt. March 13, 1774, South Salem.
- 4 iv Israel, b. Jan. 3, 1780.
- v Lois, b. 1789; d. Nov. 4, 1880, aged 91 years 4 months. (Probably others.)

2 ANDREW NORTHRUP (*Abraham*), b. 1771; m. —; d. at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

- i Alanson.
- ii Phæbe.
- iii Ann. Living (1887) in Rochester, N. Y., with her s., Lafayette Austin.

3 JOSEPH PHILIP NORTHRUP (*Abraham*), bapt. March 13, 1774 (South Salem records) (?); b. Jan. 9, 1779; m. Olive Cowen; he d. 1843, aged 64 years. Lived at Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.; farmer.

- 5 i Joseph, b. March 6, 1806.



- ii Mary; m. A. C. Lane; d. in Schoharie Co.
- iii Ruth; m. Daniel Wright; d. in Schoharie Co.

4 ISRAEL NORTHROP (*Abraham*), b. Jan. 3, 1780, probably in Saratoga Co., N. Y.; m. Sarah Bailey. Removed from Schoharie Co., N. Y., to Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.; d. there; farmer.

- i Abraham. Went to Michigan.
- ii Perrin; m. and d. in Schoharie.
- 6 iii Lorenzo, b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y.
- iv Abram; d. near Ashtabula, O. Had dau., Mrs. Whitney.
- 7 v Lewis, b. about 1817.
- vi Anson; m. Louisa ———. P. O., Apulia, N. Y. Has 2 or 3 dau.; no s.
- vii Jerusha; m. James White. Lived at Fabius, Onondaga Co., N. Y.

5 JOSEPH NORTHROP (*Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. March 6, 1806, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Removed to Rochester, N. Y., 1825; there 10 years; then to North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y. Still living there in 1889. M. 1832, Maria Westley, of East Bloomfield, N. Y. (b. Apr. 7, 1810; d. Nov. 13, 1871).

- i Mary Ann, b. Oct. 12, 1833.
- ii Philip C., b. July 25, 1836.
- 8 iii George W., b. Oct. 17, 1839.
- iv Joseph W., b. Aug. 31, 1842; d. March 20, 1866.
- v Frances M., b. ———; m. Dec. 25, 1867, L——— Brown; 7 children.
- vi Maria, b. Sept. 11, 1845; m. Lyman Button; 8 children; she d. July 12, 18—.
- vii Marion (twin), b. Sept. 11, 1845.

6 DR. LORENZO NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. May 10, 1819, Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y. Educated at Homer Academy, Homer, N. Y. Began the study of medicine in 1840 at the Willoughby Medical School; began the practice of medicine in 1843, at Ravenna, Portage Co., O. Was among the first to successfully treat strabismus, or "cross eyes," and became eminent as a surgeon. Removed to Valley Falls, Jefferson

Co., Kan., where he still (1889) practices. M. 1844, Jane Gray Brooke, dau. of James Brooke.

- i Hester M. B., b. 1846; m. 1872, A. Frazier; 1 child, Edith, b. 1873.
- ii Elmer B., b. 1849; m. 1888, Hettie Crane; farmer, National City, Colo.; 1 child, Ray, b. 1889.
- iii Kirtland B., b. 1851; m. 1884, Hettie Eastman. Graduated in medicine 1874, Kansas City. Physician at Valley Falls, Kan. Has child, Roye, b. 1886.
- iv Daniel B., b. 1855. Graduated in medicine 1880. Physician in San Diego, Cal. M. 1885, Fanny Boggs. Has children: (1) Geneve, b. 1885; (2) Daniel B., b. 1889.
- v Kate, b. 1861; m. 1882, William White, Leavenworth City; 1 child, Ray, b. 1882.

7 LEWIS NORTHROP (*Israel, Abraham*), b. about 1817, perhaps in Tully, N. Y.; he lived there; m. Lucretia Bennett, of Tully. He d. there June 1, 1878. She d. 1864.

- i Frank, b. June 25, 1853; m., and has no children, but has an adopted s. Lives at Vesper, in the town of Tully, Onondaga Co., N. Y.
- ii Lewis, b. about 1855; lives in Homer, Cortland Co., N. Y.; m., and has 4 children.
- iii Ida; d. unmarried, years ago.
- iv Irving J., b. July 31, 1864, at Tully; m. Etta Ingerson. Farmer, in town of Tully. Has 1 s., Leland Irving, b. Dec. 6, 1891.

8 GEORGE W. NORTHROP (*Joseph, Joseph Philip, Abraham*), b. Oct. 17, 1839, North Greece, Monroe Co., N. Y.; m. Dec. 17, 1863, Celia Wilder. Resides North Parma, N. Y.

- i Joinetta W., b. Nov. 1, 1864; m. Jan. 24, 1883, John Bridgeman.
- ii Mary M., b. March 12, 1869; d. Oct. 5, 1872.
- iii Addie F., b. Dec. 29, 1870.
- iv Harriet A., b. Sept. 20, 1876.

---

1 ——— NORTHROP; m. ——— Huggins (?).  
 2 i Daniel, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn.

- ii Samuel, b. —, New Haven, Conn. Seafaring man and sea captain; privateer in the War of 1812. Perished at sea. Had a dau., who is a Mrs. Whitney, of (or near) New Haven.

2 DANIEL NORTHROP, b. Dec. 27, 1787, New Haven, Conn. Early left an orphan, and taken to Oneida Co., N. Y., by his uncle, Samuel Huggins, and reared to manhood by him. Tanner and saddler; farmer; several years a Justice of the Peace; m. Sophia, dau. of Davenport and Mary (Atwater) Williams, the latter of a distinguished Connecticut family, her brother, Rev. Jason Atwater, being a noted divine. Sophia was b. 1790, New Hartford, N. Y., and d. Feb. 5, 1868. Daniel d. Oct. 7, 1844. They lived in Putney, Steuben Co., N. Y., where their children were b.:

- i Samuel H., b. Nov. 21, 1811. Lawyer. Resides Hemlock Lake, Livingston Co., N. Y.
- 3 ii Eaton Beers, b. Sept. 21, 1815.
- iii Dr. Charles A., b. July 1, 1818. Physician; practiced medicine at Batavia, N. Y., 10 years or more, and d. there at about the age of 47 years. Had dau., Mary A., who is m., and living in Florida.
- 4 iv William W., b. May 9, 1819.
- v Dr. Philo A., b. July 31, 1821. Educated at Canandaigua, N. Y.; took medical course at Castleton, Vt.; physician. Resides Illinois.
- vi Erastus W., b. Sept. 28, 1823; d. May 5, 1842.
- vii Mary W., b. Apr. 4, 1826; d. Apr. 14, 1846.
- 5 viii George Cicero, b. Dec. 18, 1828.
- ix Edward E., b. June 13, 1831. Went West when about 23, "and has been lost sight of."
- 6 x Henry Davenport, b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y.

3 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Sept. 21, 1815, Putney, N. Y. Educated for the ministry; had poor health; took principalship of Macedon Academy. M. 1843 or 4, Clara Emmons; she living in 1888; he d. Oct. 17, 1844.

- 7 i Eaton Beers, b. Apr. 2, 1845.

4 WILLIAM W. NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. May 9, 1819, Putney, N. Y. Educated at Hammondsport and Prattsburg

Academy, and Canandaigua, N. Y. Was a lawyer, at 239 Broadway, New York City. M. June 7, 1848, Emeline Bradford (d. June 26, 1885, about 63 years of age, at Syracuse, N. Y.), dau. of Dr. George W. and Mary Ann Bradford, of Homer, N. Y. He d. in New York, 1891.

i Mary Sophia, b. Nov. 26, 1852, Homer, N. Y.; m. Hezekiah F. Dow, of Syracuse, N. Y., where they reside.

They have sons.

ii William Bradford, b. June 29, 1855; d. June 30, 1859.

5 GEORGE CICERO NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. Dec. 18, 1828, Putney, N. Y. Civil engineer. Resides Lakeville, Livingston Co., N. Y. M. 1853, Lavinia Carns, who d. Sept., 1883.

i Mary Williams, b. Oct. 14, 1863; m. 1883, W. H. Jackson.

ii Luella Elizabeth, b. July 11, 1865; m. Feb., 1884, Rev. C. V. Parsons, of Maine.

iii Grant Fremont, b. Sept., 1869; m. 1884.

6 REV. DR. HENRY DAVENPORT NORTHROP (*Daniel*), b. March 10, 1834, Putney, N. Y. Graduated from Amherst College 1857, Alpha Delta Phi; clergyman and author; Doctor of Divinity. Preached in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1860-2; in London, Eng., 1863-7; in New York City, 1868-74; in Hartford, Conn., 1874-9; acting pastor of Dwight Place Congregational Church, New Haven, Conn., 1879; now (1888) pastor of Ridley Park Presbyterian Church in Philadelphia. Author of *Theater Sermons*, London, 1860; *Wonders of Grace*, Edinburgh, 1866, and other works. Is connected with the National Publishing Company of Philadelphia, Pa., and is writing and editing books for them. Lives in Philadelphia. M. May 30, 1862, Lucia, dau. of George and Jeannette (Davis) Merrick, of Seymour, Conn.

i Herbert Lincoln, b. Feb. 10, 1866, London, Eng.; physician.

ii May, b. May 25, 1869, New York City.

iii Edward Raymond, b. Dec. 3, 1870, Seymour, Conn.

7 EATON BEERS NORTHROP (*Daniel, Eaton Beers*), b. Apr. 2, 1845. Journalist by profession, but now (1888) is in real estate business at St. Paul, Minn. Entered the army in

the Civil War, in 1861; was Corporal of the 8th Battery, Wisconsin Artillery, until 1863; then honorably discharged for total disability. M. Annie Johns, b. in Boston, Mass., dau. of William Johns, of Boston, who d. when she was a small child. William Johns was an artist and designer, especially in metals, silverware, etc. His wife was Harriet (Marsh) Johns, of Exeter, N. H.

- i Annie Clare, b. 1881.
- ii Ruth Emmons, b. 1885.
- iii Eaton Beers, b. 1886.

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1790, in New London Co., Conn. Shoemaker. Was a soldier in the War of 1812, from Otsego, N. Y., whither he seems to have removed. M. Nancy Daniels (b. May 22, 1797, in Waterford, New London Co.; d. Sept. 1, 1868, at Greene, N. Y.), when she was about 17 years old; i. e., about 1814. (Her father, Nehemiah Daniels, was b. Aug. 18, 1763, and d. at Morris, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1849. He was one of the few volunteers who escaped alive out of the massacre of Fort Griswold, for which service he drew a United States pension.)

- 2 i Nelson W., b. May 17, 1815.
- ii Lewis K., b. May 19, 1817, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. He ran away and enlisted in the United States Navy, at Philadelphia, Pa., before attaining his majority (under "Mad Jack" Percival), but finding that the ship was ordered to fight the Algerine pirates, got homesick, disclosed his whereabouts, and his release for non-age was procured by his mother. Afterward he again shipped on a whaler, and was gone three years. The food got bad, and he and another sailor deserted on the Barbary coast, and finally reached home. He m. Frelove Usher, of Coventry, Conn., May 26, 1841. She was b. Dec. 1, 1818, in Rhode Island. They had: (1) Charles DeForest, b. Jan. 16, 1842; d. at Rockville, Conn., when about 7 years old; (2) Andrew, b. about 1848, Rockville, and supposed to be living there.
- iii Nehemiah, b. Aug. 1, 1820, at Morris, Otsego Co., N. Y. Removed to Lewiston, Ill., in 1838.

2 NELSON WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*John*), b. May 17, 1815, in Butternuts (now Morris), Otsego Co., N. Y. Lived in Butternuts, Louisville, and Morris, in that county. He was an inventor, and procured a number of patents, among which is patent No. 37,935, for loading and firing heavy cannon by steam power. That patent was purchased by James B. Eads. For a considerable time he did service as special dispatch bearer (not enlisted) in the Army of the Potomac. He was once captured, but by his coolness and skill escaped. He lost his health, and was broken down physically, from a march of 40 miles (and then not reaching camp), when he was forced to sleep on the ground in winter, without the protecting blankets of the common soldier. It rained, and the rain turned to sleet while he slept. Typhoid fever followed this exposure. He d. March 3, 1863, at Greene, N. Y. M. 1838, in Tolland, Conn., Lorana (b. June 1, 1813, Tolland, Conn.), dau. of Converse and Aruma (Grant) Fitch. Converse was a descendant of John Fitch, the inventor of the steamboat.

- 3 i Edwin Dwight, b. May 27, 1839.  
 ii DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 28, 1841, Vernon, Conn.; d. Dec. 5, 1864, at Greene, N. Y., leaving Lorena Ellen, now adopted dau. of Edwin D. Northrup. He m. Sept. 27, 1863, in Milwaukee, Annie Hardy, who d. Apr. 16, 1868. Lorena Ellen was b. July 2, 1864.  
 4 iii Halsey Fitch, b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, N. Y.  
 iv Ellen Roselle, b. Oct. 1, 1846; d. July 27, 1848.  
 v Helen Elizabeth, b. Dec. 30, 1849; d. June 11, 1866.

3 EDWIN DWIGHT NORTHRUP (*Nelson William John*), b. May 27, 1839, Tolland, Conn. Lawyer, Supervisor, Justice of the Peace. Resides at Ellicottville, N. Y. Established a colony, and has a home, also, at Greensboro, Ga. Much interested in law reform, and has written on the subject. M. Oct. 12, 1870, Lucy Saxton Skinner (b. Aug. 19, 1852), dau. of Joshua King and Hannah L. (Saxton) Skinner.

- i Robert E. Lee, b. Apr. 23, 1873.  
 ii John Hancock, b. Apr. 17, 1876.  
 iii Joshua King, b. Aug. 14, 1877.  
 iv DeWitt Clinton, b. Feb. 11, 1879.  
 v Woolsey Johnson, b. Jan. 21, 1882; d. Feb. 16, 1883.  
 vi Georgia, b. Feb. 10, 1886, Greensboro, Ga.

4 HALSEY FITCH NORTHRUP (*Nelson William, John*), b. Nov. 10, 1844, at Mt. Upton, Chenango Co., N. Y. Resided at Ellicottville, N. Y. Civil engineer, and for many years was the chief engineer of the Tide Water Pipe Company. A superior mathematician. M. Dec. 29, 1874, Mary Ann Lansing (b. Apr. 1, 1847), of Greene, N. Y. Children b. at Ellicottville. He d. April, 1906.

i Clara Mabel, b. Dec. 13, 1875.

ii Arthur Lansing, b. Feb. 9, 1878. Engineer, Auburn, N. Y.

iii Grace, b. Sept. 18, 1881.

1 JEDEDIAH NORTHRUP, b. —; m. —. Of Bethany, Conn.

2 i William Bela, b. 1781; d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86.

ii Amanda; m. Merrit Osborn; no children.

2 WILLIAM BELA NORTHRUP (*Jedediah*), b. 1781; m. Elizabeth Russell (d. Apr. 14, 1864, aged 77); he d. Dec. 22, 1867, aged 86. He probably lived at Bethany, Conn., and the family lived there and at Mt. Carmel, and at Woodbridge. Children all b. in New Haven Co., Conn.:

i Eliza, b. —; m. Oct. 9, 1831, John Umberfield. Had:

(1) Elizabeth, (2) Dwight, (3) Jane. All b. in New Haven.

ii Rebecca, b. —; m. John Mosher. Had: (1) Charles, (2) Mary, (3) Anna. All b. in Seymour, Conn.

3 iii Marvin, b. about 1807.

4 iv George, b. —.

v Clark; d. Nov. 18, 1869. (Feeble minded.)

5 vi Allen, b. about 1814.

3 MARVIN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1807; m. Mary Sperry. He d. May 8, 1887, aged 80. Probably lived in Bethany, Conn., and all the children were b. there:

6 i Charles L., b. —.

ii John, b. —; d. —.

iii Delia; m. David Smith. Had: (1) Arthur, (2) William.

7 iv Elizur, b. —.

- v Sarah; m. Julius Merwin. Had: (1) Anne, (2) Harry.
- vi Theodore, b. —; d. —.
- vii Marshall L., b. —; unmarried.
- viii Finetta, b. —; d. —.

4 GEORGE NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —, in New Haven Co., Conn.; m. Laura Truesdell. Living, in April, 1890, at Mt. Carmel, Conn. Children all b. in Woodbridge, Conn.:

- i Alice, b. —; m. March 23, 1874, Friend J. Peck. Had 3 children; names not given.
- ii Lillian E., b. —; m. Jan. 27, 1874, Frank H. Russell; 3 children.
- iii George, b. —; m. —; 1 child, b. March, 1890.

5 ALLEN NORTHRUP (*William Bela, Jedediah*), b. about 1814; m. Jane French. Had 10 children, all b. in Bethany, Conn. He d. March 9, 1887, aged 73.

- i Frank, b. —; m. Mrs. Austin Peck; no children.
- ii Oscar; d. Jan. 10, 1870.
- iii Lucia; m. Elmer Northrup, s. of Charles L., s. of Marvin.
- iv John; d. —.
- v Annie; m. Eugene Hull; 5 children.
- vi Frederick; m. Ella Sanderson; 1 child.
- vii Louise; m. Frank Bennett; 1 child, Charles.
- viii Edwin; d. —.
- ix Mary; m. Arthur Burgess; 3 children.
- x Harry. Gone South.

6 CHARLES L. NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —; m. —.

- i Elmer; m. Lucia Northrup, dau. of Allen, s. of William Bela; divorced; 4 children: (1) Clara, (2) Viola, (3) Sarah, (4) Charles.
- ii Mary; m. William Beecher; 1 child, Adaline.
- iii William; m. Mary Moody; 1 child, Charles.
- iv Sarah P.; m. Feb. 1, 1879, Charles S. Sackett, of Beacon Falls; d. Feb. 4, 1880, aged 22.
- v Harriet; d. young.



7 ELIZUR NORTHRUP (*Marvin, William Bela, Jedediah*), b. —; m. —, Minnie Howes. Bethany, Conn.

- i Emma; m. Rodman Austin.
  - ii Jennette; d. young.
  - iii William; d. young.
  - iv John; d. young.
- 

1 MOSES NORTHRUP, b. in Connecticut. Lived in New Haven, Conn. "Captain in Revolutionary War." M. —.

2 i Solomon.

2 SOLOMON NORTHRUP (*Moses*), b. —; m. —; d. aged 75. Lived in Connecticut. "Captain in Revolution."

- i Benjamin.
- 3 ii Joseph.
- 4 iii Moses.

3 JOSEPH NORTHRUP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. —, in Connecticut; moved from Connecticut to Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Ruth Mead.

- 5 i Daniel.
- ii Ruth.

4 MOSES NORTHRUP (*Solomon, Moses*), b. (perhaps) about 1775, in Connecticut; m. Chloe Steeles. They removed to Carmel, Westchester Co., N. Y., thence to Peekskill, N. Y., where he d. "Captain in, and served through, the War of 1812." D. when his s. Henry S. was 8 years old (about 1813).

- i Benjamin, b. July 13, 1798.
- ii Mary ("Polly"), b. March 15, 18—; m. Ira White; d. 1864; 9 children.
- iii Charles, b. May 11, 1803; d. Dec. 27, 1806.
- 6 iv Henry S., b. Jan. 5, 1805.

5 DANIEL NORTHRUP (*Joseph, Solomon, Moses*), b. —; m. —, who d. aged 33 years; he d. aged 80; farmer.

- i Joseph; had s. Daniel.
- ii Sarah; m. — Swan.
- iii John Erastus.
- iv Catherine; d. aged 14 years.

v Zadock; d. aged 42.

vi Ermina.

6 HENRY S. NORTHROP (*Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Jan. 5, 1805, perhaps in Carmel, N. Y. Farmer. After his father's death, when he was 8 years old, he went to live with his uncle, Joseph Northrop, in Delaware Co., N. Y. M. Jan. 31, 1836, at Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y., Olive Baker (b. Oct. 10, 1813, Roxbury; d. Sept. 17, 1889), dau. of Joseph Baker (b. March 30, 1877, Fall River, Mass.; d. March 3, 1838, Roxbury) and Eunice (Follett) Baker (b. March 29, 1879, at Sommers, Conn.; d. July 18, 1861, at Marathon, N. Y.). Joseph Baker was s. of Benjamin and Susan (Bullock) Baker.

7 i Devillo, b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, N. Y.

ii Pratt B., b. Aug. 19, 1841; d. Sept., 1848.

8 iii Cyrus B., b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury.

iv Joseph B., b. 1848; d. aged 3 weeks.

7 DEVILLO NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. July 13, 1838, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 30, 1870, in Lapeer, Cortland Co., N. Y., Amanda S. Alvord, dau. of Alfred A. and Adaline S. Alvord. Farmer, residing at Marathon, Cortland Co., N. Y.

i I. Baker, b. Oct. 31, 1871, Marathon.

ii Flora B., b. Nov. 3, 1873, Marathon.

iii De Vere, b. Jan. 18, 1876, Lapeer.

iv Harry P., b. March 19, 1878, Marathon.

v Alfred A., b. Jan. 1, 1880.

vi Addie S., b. Oct. 29, 1882.

8 CYRUS B. NORTHROP (*Henry S., Moses, Solomon, Moses*), b. Nov. 9, 1845, Roxbury, Delaware Co., N. Y.; farmer, residing at Marathon, N. Y.; m. June 4, 1879, Carrie E. Dickinson, of Marathon.

i Nellie M., b. Apr. 7, 1880, Marathon.

ii Ollie D., b. Oct. 9, 1881, Marathon.

iii Norman B., b. Feb. 5, 1885, Marathon.

---

1 JOHN NORTHRUP, b. (perhaps) about 1785; m. Jane Schoonover (b. June 4, 1790, and d. Dec. 28, 1870). He lived near Seneca Lake, N. Y.

- 2 i Squire, b. Apr. 20, 1817.
- 3 ii Susan, b. Sept. 2, 1818.
- 4 iii Isaac Decker, b. June 18, 1820.  
iv Tabitha, b. Sept. 10, 1823.
- 2 SQUIRE NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Apr. 20, 1817; m. Oct. 28, 1837, Ann Huffman (b. July 10, 1816).  
i Hannah Jane, b. July 20, 1839; m. Feb. 1, 1865, Jesse Cuddeback. P. O., Athens, Pa. Children: (1) Anna Belle, (2) Fred, (3) Bert, (4) Pearl.  
ii Emra J., b. Aug. 14, 1841; m. Nov. 4, 1867, Susan J. Northrup, in Owego, N. Y. (b. Jan. 7, 1849), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. No children. Live at Waverly, N. Y.  
iii Sarah Catherine, b. Aug. 14, 1843; unmarried.  
iv Phebe Elizabeth, b. Sept. 21, 1845.  
v Isaac, b. Nov. 29, 1847; m. Stella Crotsley. Children: (1) Fred, (2) Charles. P. O., Athens, Pa.  
vi Levi Rogers, b. Sept. 29, 1847; m. July 10, 1874, Myra C. (b. Apr. 23, 1854), dau. of Isaac Decker Northrup. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Fireman in the railroad yard at Waverly. Children: (1) Emra, b. Nov. 27, 1880; (2) Anna Frances, b. July 10, 1886.  
vii George, b. Apr. 24, 1856; m. Belle Kiff. No children. Has store in Athens, Pa. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.  
viii Mary, b. Jan. 3, 1858; m. Sept. 17, 1884, Albert Beam. She d. 1885. No children.
- 3 SUSAN NORTHRUP (*John*), b. Sept. 2, 1818; m. July 17, 1837, Benjamin Carpenter (b. Dec. 22, 1816). P. O., Waverly, N. Y.  
i Stephen C., b. June 30, 1838; d. Apr. 10, 1877.  
ii Mary Jane, b. Sept. 5, 1840.  
iii Isaac Northrup, b. Sept. 28, 1843.  
iv Sarah E., b. Aug. 6, 1845; d. March 22, 1864.  
v P. Caroline, b. Apr. 15, 1847.  
vi William O., b. March 8, 1855; d. March 1, 1864.  
vii John H., b. March 29, 1857; d. March 19, 1864.  
viii Ida, b. June 29, 1861; d. March 21, 1864.
- 4 ISAAC DECKER NORTHRUP (*John*), b. June 18, 1820; m. Feb. 11, 1843, Frances Coleman (b. March 27, 1824);

d. Feb. 22, 1874). He d. Jan. 21, 1890. Was a mason until he m.; then a farmer.

- i Mary S., b. July 6, 1844; d. Jan. 29, 1887.
- ii Sally, b. March 6, 1846; m. Samuel Bell. No children. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.
- iii Susan Josephine, b. Jan. 7, 1849; m. Nov. 14, 1867, Emra J. Northrup (b. Aug. 14, 1841), s. of Squire Northrup. They were both of Sheshequin, Pa. No children.
- iv Ursula, b. March 18, 1851; d. Oct. 5, 1852.
- v Myra C., b. Apr. 23, 1854; m. July 10, 1874, Levi Rogers Northrup (b. Sept. 29, 1849), s. of Squire Northrup. (See his record.)
- vi William Coleman, b. Sept. 5, 1856; m. Oct. 9, 1879, Ruth Squires, of Wellsburg. P. O., Waverly, N. Y. Children: (1) Eva C., b. Oct. 10, 1880; (2) William Downs, b. May 11, 1882; (3) Samuel Isaac, b. Feb. 25, 1884; (4) Herbert Lewis, b. Dec. 23, 1887; (5) s., ———, b. Jan. 5, 1890.
- vii Almira, b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Dec. 26, 1869.
- viii Carrie, b. Feb. 27, 1864; m. Abraham Thompson. Children: (1) Lee, (2) Percy. P. O., Waverly, N. Y.
- ix Minnie, b. Feb. 27, 1864 (twin).

- 
- 1 AMOS NORTHROP, b. Jan. 8, 1778, probably at Chatham, N. Y. Lived also at Warren and Kent, Conn. D. May 16, 1855, Warren, Conn. M. Rachel Ives (b. March 15, 1775).
    - 2 i Alvin, b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.
    - 3 ii Gerrit, b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.

- 2 ALVIN NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Apr. 15, 1803, Chatham, N. Y.; shoemaker at Kent, Conn.; m. at Kent, July 2, 1826, Sarah Wakeman Alvord (b. May 25, 1809, Kent; d. June 2, 1886, Southport, Conn.), dau. of Daniel and Abigail (Wake-man) Alvord. He d. Nov. 29, 1875, Westport, Conn.
  - i Julia Burr, b. Nov. 28, 1832, Kent, Conn.; m. Feb. 1, 1854, Charles Bulkley; d. ———.
  - ii Francis, b. June 4, 1835, Kent; d. July 9, 1837.
  - 4 iii William Fenn, b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent.
  - iv Frances Josephine, b. Aug. 20, 1838, Kent; m. at Rye,

- N. Y., Dec. 13, 1854, Charles Meeker; d. March 13, 1875, Westport, Conn.
- 5 v George Elmore, b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn.
- vi Louisa Azonetta, b. Apr. 12, 1850, Westport; m. March 2, 1871, at Westport.

3 GERRIT NORTHROP (*Amos*), b. Aug. 9, 1812, Chatham, N. Y.; m. Feb. 11, 1834, Betsey Millard (d. May 8, 1868). He d. March 14, 1875, New Haven, Conn.

- 6 i James Edward, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn.
- ii Charles Alvin, b. July 6, 1836. Five years in Civil War; Second Lieutenant. Sailed, about 1880, as steward, on a voyage to Africa; not heard from since. Supposed to have been lost at sea. Neglected to give name of vessel he sailed on.
- iii Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. William Hall, and living at Milton, Litchfield Co., Conn.; 2 children.

4 WILLIAM FENN NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Nov. 6, 1836, Kent, Conn. Carpenter and builder, and dealer in lumber, coal, etc., firm of "Northrop Brothers," at Southport, Conn. M. Dec. 23, 1857, at Mamerneck, N. Y., Abbie Jane, dau. of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Jane Baker, who are now dead, but formerly lived at Greens Farms, Conn.

- i Ella Angelina, b. Nov. 4, 1858; d. Sept. 8, 1864.
- ii Frederick Elmer, b. Sept. 2, 1871, Southport.

5 GEORGE ELMORE NORTHROP (*Alvin, Amos*), b. Feb. 17, 1844, Cornwall, Conn. Served through the Civil War, in Company A, 8th Connecticut Volunteers. M. at \_\_\_\_\_, N. Y., Margaret Harrigan.

- i George Ives, b. July 15, 1871.
- ii Winthrop, b. Dec. 1, 1884.

6 JAMES EDWARD NORTHROP (*Gerrit, Amos*), b. Jan. 26, 1839, Warren, Conn. Merchant, residing at New Haven, Conn. M. Nov. 24, 1864, Sarah Secelia Burnes, dau. of James and Elizabeth (Norton) Burnes, of New Haven.

- i Lillie E., b. Aug. 6, 1865; m. June 3, 1885, Oscar D. Beach, of Milton, Conn.
- ii Mary Elizabeth, b. Sept. 17, 1870; d. Nov. 5, 1870.

*(From Sears' Genealogy.)*

- 1 JAMES NORTHROP; m. Susan ———.
- 2 i William, b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.
- 3 ii Francis B., b. North Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., May 1, 1809.
- iii Mary Jane, b. South East, N. Y., July 18, 1813; m. (2d wife) George Belden Sears; had 4 dau.
- 2 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*James*), b. June 26, 1808, South East, Putnam Co., N. Y.; m. Nov. 19, 1832, Agnes (b. South East, N. Y., May 26, 1814), dau. of Isaac and Priscilla (Bennett) Sears.
- i William Asher, b. 1835, South East.
- ii Georgianna, b. May 22, 1837, South East; m. 1860, at Newark, N. J., William Baldwin, who d. 1863; m., 2d, 1868, Thomas Davis. No children.
- iii Sarah, b. June 26, 1839, New York City; m. Oct. 22, 1867, Samuel D. Davis, and lives in Lakewood, N. J. Had: (1) Agnes Helen, (2) Archibald Denison, (3) Mary Elsie.
- iv Carrie, b. Aug. 3, 1841, South East; d. 1854.
- v Theodore F., b. May 31, 1843, South East; m. 1870, Amanda Whitaker, and lives at 120 West 131st Street, New York City. Had: (1) John, (2) William, (3) Georgianna.
- vi Edwin, b. 1845; d. 1846.
- vii Twin, b. 1845; d. 1846.
- viii Washington Sale, b. Sept. 20, 1848, South East.
- ix George Henry, b. May 16, 1851, South East; d. 1860.
- 3 FRANCIS B. NORTHROP (*James*), b. May 1, 1809, North Salem, N. Y. Lived in Millburn, N. J. M. Dec. 25, 1833, at Ridgefield, Conn., Camilla Maria Sears, dau. of Deacon James and Deborah (Crosby) Sears. She b. at Millplain, Conn., Aug. 9, 1816.
- i Marietta, b. Oct. 1, 1834; m. Sept. 30, 1867, at Bethel, Me., Adelbert B. Twitchell. Lives at Newark, N. Y. Had: (1) Richard Sears, b. Aug. 22, 1868; (2) Adelbert B., b. Dec. 28, 1869; (3) Harry Francis, b. Jan.

- 16, 1871; (4) Samuel Alplin, b. June 3, 1874. She d. March 18, 1876.
- ii James Francis, b. Feb. 15, 1840; m. Feb. 15, 1864, Annie D. Tucker, who d. without issue, Aug. 20, 1882.
- iii Henry Daw, b. Nov. 24, 1843; m. June 20, 1866, Sarah A. Weeks, who d. Aug. 4, 1867; m., 2d, Oct., 1870, Annie E. Douglass. Had: (1) Harry A., b. Apr. 19, 1867; d. Aug. 4; (2) Fred D., b. Nov., 1871; d. Nov., 1875; (3) Grace, b. Sept. 8, 1874; (4) Sarah, b. Jan. 1, 18—; (5) Harry D., b. Dec. 1, 1880.
- iv George B. Sears, b. Apr. 18, 1850; m. Apr. 18, 1875, Sarah G. Berdan (b. Crosby), and had Sadie Camilla, b. Apr., 1876; d. June.

- 1 JOEL NORTHRUP, b. —; d. at the age of 45 years; m. —. Resided at the town of Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Had 3 children:
- i Abraham, b. —.
- 2 ii Miles, b. 1778, "at Levis," Mass.
- iii Hannah, b. Apr. 2, 1809; m. Seth Covell. (This name may not be exactly right.)

- 2 MILES NORTHRUP (*Joel*), b. 1778, "at Levis, Mass." Resided at Brighton, Monroe Co., N. Y. Farmer and butcher. Insane for many years. D. Sept. 18, 1854. M. — Parkhurst, who was b. 1782, and d. Dec. 11, 1849, aged 67.
- i Joannah, b. July 28, 18—; d. aged 51; m. Oct. 13, 1858, John O'Brien, who d. aged 55.
- ii Naomi, b. —; m. David McConell; d. 1876; no children.
- iii Joel, b. May 13, 1815; d. May 13, 1842.
- iv Rhoda, b. 1818; d. May 18, 1842.
- 3 v Benjamin Louis, b. Sept. 25, 1820.
- vi Hannah, b. 1823; d. Apr. 12, 1847.
- vii Polly, b. —; m. Stephen Buckland. Had 2 children: (1) Benjamin, (2) Lewis. She d. —.

- 3 BENJAMIN LOUIS NORTHRUP (*Miles, Joel*), b. Sept. 25, 1820. Carpenter, residing at Rochester, N. Y. M. Nov. 18, 1847, Eliza N. Hill (b. Oct. 16, 1826, in Madison Co.,

N. Y.), dau. of Truman and Polly Hill, of Canastota, Madison Co., N. Y.

- i Cora, b. Sept. 26, 1848; d. Aug. 31, 1849.
- ii Corinne Hariss, b. Dec. 27, 1849; m. March 25, 1867, George H. Taylor. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1870; (2) Arthur, b. Sept. 12, 1873; (3) May, b. Sept. 17, 1876.
- iii Louisa, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. Oct. 26, 1855.
- iv Charlotte A., b. Aug. 6, 1853; m. June 7, 1876, Newell L. Hungerford; d. Aug. 10, 1887. No children.
- v Alice N., b. Dec. 25, 1854; m. Aug. 6, 1874, Charles H. Bowen, residing in Rochester, N. Y. Have: (1) Jennie A., b. May 12, 1876; (2) Hattie Grace, b. July 23, 1878.
- vi William Louis, b. 1856; m. Nov. 24, 1880, Louisa Shutte. Have: (1) George, b. Sept. 3, 1881; (2) Ella, b. Aug. 17, 1886.
- vii Oscar Miles, b. Sept. 16, 1857.
- viii Selah Hill, b. May 3, 1859; m. March 12, 1886, Lucy Pratt. Have: (1) Jessie, b. July 13, 1886. Reside Brighton, N. Y.
- ix Frederick, b. Apr. 20, 1861. Resides at Brighton.
- x Edwin, b. Jan. 9, 1864; d. Oct. 1, 1878.
- xi Hattie, b. March 20, 1866; m. Apr., 1884, C. E. Col-  
lister. Have: (1) Harry, b. March 15, 1885; (2)  
John, b. July 17, 1887.
- xii Benjamin Louis, b. March 27, 1868; d. Oct. 21, 1886.

---

1 LEWIS NORTHRUP, b. ——. Of North Salem, N. Y.  
[Wife Rhoda (?) d. 1812 (?)].

2 i William, b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.

2 WILLIAM NORTHRUP (*Lewis*), b. Feb. 13, 1805, North Salem, N. Y.. Farmer. Settled at Ridgefield, Conn. Removed to Silver Mines, Norwalk Township. M. Feb. 26, 1829, at Ridgefield, Clarissa Hyatt Boughton, dau. of Jesse and Sally Boughton (b. Aug. 26, 1811, at Ridgefield). He d. Aug. 23, 1872.

i Sarah Ann, b. Oct. 28, 1831, Ridgefield; m. June 18, 1854, William Beekman Warren; 2 children.



- 8 ii Lewis, b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield.  
 iii Mary Louise, b. May 1, 1837, Ridgefield; m. June 5, 1855, at New York City, Edward Potter. Settled at New Canaan, and moved to Norwalk, where he deserted her. She m., 2d, 1884, Allison Frie.  
 iv Permelia W., b. July 24, 1839, Ridgefield; m. June 11, 1861, at New Canaan, John W. Buttery, s. of Silas and Elizabeth (Slawson) Buttery; 2 children.  
 v Clarissa Jane, b. Apr. 26, 1841, Ridgefield; d. there Feb. 19, 1843.  
 vi Jane Elizabeth, b. Aug. 13, 1849, Ridgefield; d. Sept. 21, 1851.  
 vii Edna Frances (?), b. Feb. 25, 1852, Wilton, Conn.; m. July 25, 1870, at Georgetown, John Benedict Jelliff. Settled at Branchville, Conn. She d. there Oct. 29, 1883. Had children.

8 LEWIS NORTHRUP (*William, Lewis*), b. Feb. 1, 1834, Ridgefield, Conn.; machinist; m. Feb. 10, 1858, at Georgetown, Conn., Abby Jane Smith, dau. of Orris and Ruth Smith, of Georgetown, where she was b. Jan. 29, 1839. Settled near Georgetown. She d. June 12, 1869. He m., 2d, at South Salem, N. Y., May 31, 1871, Lucy Olmstead (b. at Georgetown, Feb. 19, 1838), dau. of Nathan and Martha Olmstead, of South Salem.

- i Mary Ella, b. Apr. 25, 1860, Georgetown (dau. of 1st wife).  
 ii Maud Estelle, b. Aug. 27, 1874 (dau. of 2d wife).  
 iii Herbert Clayton, b. March 26, 1877.

---

(From History of Danby, Vt.)

1 BENJAMIN NORTHRUP was an early settler in the Little Village. Children:

- 2 i John.  
 3 ii William.  
 iii Stephen.  
 iv Susan.  
 v Polly.

2 JOHN NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Hopy Kelley. Settled on portion of farm owned by William Vail. He removed to Western New York. Children:

- i William.
- ii George.
- iii Hannah.
- iv Benjamin.
- v John.
- vi Thayer.
- vii Joseph.
- viii Stephen.

3 WILLIAM NORTHROP (*Benjamin*); m. Anna Colvin. Settled on the homestead; d. in Rutland, Vt. Children:

- i Muel.
- ii Mary.
- iii Stephen.
- iv Benjamin.

---

1 ——— NORTHROP.

- i H——— A., b. ——. Living at Decatur, Mich.
  - ii T——— G., b. ——. Living at Greenville, Mich.
- 2 iii Charles Jerome, b. Oct. 31, 1838, Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y.

2 CHARLES JEROME NORTHRUP, b: Oct. 31, 1838, at Jefferson Village, Schoharie Co., N. Y. In 1858 he joined his brother, H. A. Northrup, in Decatur, Mich. At the breaking out of the Civil War he entered the army, enlisting in Berdan's Sharpshooters, mustering out from Detroit. Fought all through the war, re-enlisting when his term was out. Was in more than 20 battles. Was severely wounded in the battle of the Wilderness. While on a furlough, he m., Jan. 17, 1862, Mary A. Charlier (b. 1844, Bittler Co., O.; living at ———, Neb., on a farm). At the close of the war he went into business at Decatur, and later at Wyandotte, Mich. Was an Alderman of that city. D. there Feb. 16, 1878, greatly lamented.

- i Clyde; d. in infancy.
- ii Clyde; d. in infancy.

- iii Carrie Gladys, b. Aug. 7, 1866, Decatur, Mich. She, her mother, and her young brother, are living on a homestead in Nebraska.
- iv S., b. July 23, 1875, in Wyandotte, Mich.

---

1 ISAAC NORTHROP, b. —, in Connecticut; m. Mary Cross, of Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y. He had a sister, Mrs. Maria Hubbell, of Birmingham, Conn. He d. —.

- i Rebekah, residing at Lexington, N. Y.; m. George Truesdell.
- 2 ii Lewis B., b. —.
- iii George. Lives (1889) at 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- iv Lucinda; d. —.
- v Sarah; d. —.
- vi Willis. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- vii Wilson. Lives (1889) 591 Grove Street, Jersey City, N. J.
- viii Isaac; d. —.

2 LEWIS B. NORTHROP (*Isaac*), b. —; m. Dec. 23, 1878, Lucy Griffin. Resides at Lexington, Greene Co., N. Y.

- i Mary, b. 1880.
- ii Thomas, b. 1881.
- iii Dolly, b. 1885.

---

1 RUSSELL J. NORTHRUP, b. —; m. Theodosia Pardee. Went from Salem, Westchester Co., N. Y., to (near) Ellenville, Ulster Co., N. Y., in 1825.

- i John Halstead, b. 1818.
- 2 ii Willett Southwick, b. Jan. 18, 1821.
- iii Clarkson.
- iv Laura S.
- v Lydia M.; m. Daniel Townsend; d. —.
- vi George J.
- vii Emeline; m. John W. Rapp; d. —.

2 WILLETT SOUTHWICK NORTHRUP (*Russell J.*), b. Jan. 18, 1821; m., 1st, Dec. 13, 1842, Susan (d. Sept. 4,

1844), dau. of William and Amy Griffin; m., 2d, 1851, Magdalena Bevier. Was once a student at Albany Normal School, and was a teacher, etc. D. at Ellenville, 1851.

i Mary; m. Joachim D. Clyne.

---

1 DANIEL NORTHRUP (changed to *Northup* later), b. June 21, 1738 (probably in Marietta, O.). Removed from Marietta, Washington Co., O., in 1797. "The early Northrups were at Marietta, O., and some went to near Zanesville, O." He m. Feb. 14, 1777, Ann Hampton, widow of Robert Collins, who was said to have been of East Virginia. He d. Nov. 10, 1811.

i Henry C.; Methodist minister; last heard from in Washington, D. C.; dead long ago.

ii Thomas J.

iii Vernon.

iv Hampton.

v Sarah; m. ——— Painter.

vi Elizabeth; m. ——— McCall.

---

(*Westchester County Records, Wills and Administrations.*)

1 ——— NORTHROP. Had:

i Ezra; of South Salem, N. Y. Will proved March 10, 1826 (book L, page 12), gives property to his brother Aaron, and sisters Anna Benedict, Betsey Hyatt, and Polly Benedict, and his nephew, Ezra H. Northrop.

ii Aaron; had s. Ezra H.

iii Anna; m. ——— Benedict.

iv Betsey; m. ——— Hyatt.

v Polly; m. ——— Benedict.

---

(*From Walker's History of Athens County, Ohio, 1869.*)

1 "CAPT. AMOS NORTHROP, b. in Litchfield Co., Conn., Dec. 19, 1796. Came to this county in the autumn of 1814, and ultimately settled in Alexander Township, where he still resides, in the town of Hebbardsville. In early life Capt. Northrop developed some military taste. He served in the War of 1812, and after coming to this county was captain of the militia for several years. He is now Deputy Sheriff of the county, and also Coroner, which last position he has held for a number of years. Though in his 73d year, he is an active and efficient man."

## REVOLUTIONARY RECORDS

The following lists of soldiers in the Revolution by the name Northrup, Northrop, and other variations of the name, are taken from the published official records in the States of Connecticut, Massachusetts, and New York.

It does not necessarily follow, because the name of an ancestor is not found here, that he was not a soldier, for many records have been lost; and, again, the ancestor may have lived in and enlisted from some other State. The spelling of the names was usually done by the mustering officer, and he wrote them as he understood them when spoken, or from his former knowledge of the name in his own locality.

### CONNECTICUT

Northrup\*, Andrew: of Milford; enlisted in 9th Co., Col. Charles Webb's Regt., July 10, 1775; discharged Dec. 21, 1775.

Amos: 1st Lieut., 1st Battalion, Col. S. Whiting.

Benajah: of Ridgefield, corporal in Capt. Gamaliel Northrup's Co. (Became a "Loyalist," and went to New Brunswick in 1783.)

Benjamin:

Elijah: in Col. Mead's Regt.; enlisted Dec. 28, 1777; discharged Nov. 1, 1778; pensioner 1818.

Gamaliel: of Ridgefield; Lieut. in Col. Webb's Regt., July 6 to Dec. 23, 1775.

Gamaliel, Jr.: of Ridgefield; Capt. in Col. Silliman's Regt., July, 1776.

Gideon, Sr.:

Isaac: enlisted May 20, 1775, in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; discharged Dec. 6, 1775; enlisted for the war, in the Conn. Line, Apr. 26, 1777; made a Corporal, Jan. 1, 1781; pensioner, 1818.

James:

---

\*The names are spelled both "Northrup" and "Northrop."

Joseph: of Preston; 8 days' service in the Lexington Alarm; in Col. Pearson's Regt. from May 16 to Dec. 11, 1775.

Joel: in Capt. Benedict's Co., Bradley's Battalion.

Joshua: member Conn. Line from Jan. 22, 1781, to Dec. 31, 1781.

Mathew: Corporal in Col. Waterbury's Regt.; enlisted May 16, 1775; discharged Sept. 17, 1775.

Nathaniel:

Stephen: in Col. Waterbury's Regt. from May 16 to Dec. 11, 1775.

Wilson:

#### MASSACHUSETTS

Northorp, Ichabod: private, Col. Greene's (R. I.) Regt.

Jacob: private, enlisted 1779.

James: musician.

Northrip, Jacob: private.

Joel: private.

Northrop. (This name also appears under the form of Northrop, Northorp, Northrip, Northrup, Northrupt, Northup, Nortop, Nortrop, Nortrup, Nothrop, Noughtrop.)

Abraham: private (Berkshire Co.).

Amos: private (Tyringham).

Caleb: private (Lenox).

Elijah: private (Lenox).

Elijah: private (Lee and Lenox).

Isaiah: private (Berkshire Co. Regt.).

Jacob: private, Capt. Noble's Co.

Jacob: private, Capt. Raymond's Co.

Job: private, Capt. Belden's Co.

Joel: (name appearing in clothing account).

Moses: private, Capt. Church's Co.

Samuel: private, Capt. Rowley's Co.

Stephen: private, Capt. Wheeler's Co., etc.

Thomas: Continental Army, Lanesborough, Little Hoosack.

Thomas: private, Capt. Pixley's (Stockbridge) Co.

Northroup, Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co.

Northrup, Caleb: Capt. Dibble's Co.  
 Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Belding's Co.  
 Isaiah, private, Capt. Skinner's Co., Berkshire Co. Regt.  
 Jacob: Continental Army (raised town of Lee).  
 Jacob: bounty paid him to serve in Continental Army.  
 Job: Capt. Belding's Co.  
 Joel: private, Capt. Noble's Co.  
 Joel: receipt for bounty, Salem, 3 yrs. Cont. Army.  
 Moses: private, Capt. Porter's Co., "Berkshire Alarm."  
 Samuel: Capt. Belding's Co.  
 Northrup, Elijah: Sergeant, Capt. Bradley's Co.  
 Northup, Abraham: private, Berkshire Co. Regt.  
 Caleb: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.  
 Daniel, seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*.  
 David: receipt for wages given to Capt. Thomas.  
 Elijah: private, Capt. Dibble's Co. (3d Berkshire Co.).  
 Harris: seaman, ship *General Mifflin*.  
 Ichabod: Capt. Lewis' Co. (same as 1st above).  
 James: company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.  
 James: musician, Capt. Lewis's Co.  
 Lebbells: company receipt for wages.  
 Samuel: private, Capt. Dibble's Co.  
 Stephen: private, Capt. Barns's Co.  
 Stephen: marine, ship *Alfred*.  
 "Stevin": company receipt for wages, to Capt. Thomas.  
 Thomas: in list of men mustered.  
 William: drum-major.  
 William: seaman, brigantine *Tyrannicide*.

NEW YORK\*

Abijah Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thaddeus Crane; taken prisoner June 24, 1779; released Aug. 14, 1779.

Daniel Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.

\*From the "New York Archives" and "New York in the Revolution."

412 THE NORTHRUP—NORTHROP GENEALOGY

- David Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.
- David Northrup: Q. M. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.
- Ebenezer S. T. Northrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.
- Eben T. Northrop: Continental, enlisted July 21, 1775, Westchester Co. (Perhaps same as Ebenezer.)
- Eli Northrup: the Levies (drafted), Col. Weisenfels.
- Eli Northrup: the Levies, Col. Pawling.
- Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Drake and Col. Hopkins.
- Eli Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.
- Isaac Northrup, Jr.: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.
- Isaac Northrup, Jr.: 2d Lieut. Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.
- Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.
- Isaac Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.
- Jared Northrop: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.
- Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Thomas.
- Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Van Cortlandt and Col. Drake.
- Joel Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.
- John Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Colonel Crane.
- Joseph Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.
- Moses Northrop: the Line, 3d Regt., Col. Clinton and Col. Gansevoort.
- Needham Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.
- Nicholas Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Rensselaer.
- Stephen Northrop: Dutchess Co. Militia, Col. Graham and Col. Hopkins.
- Stephen Northrup: Westchester Co. Militia, Col. Crane.
- Thadeus Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.
- Thadeus Northrup: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.
- Wilson Northrop: Alb. Co. Militia, Col. Van Schoonhoven.



**FAMILY RECORD BLANKS**



RECORD OF BIRTHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	PARENTS' NAMES
<i>Joseph Northrop</i>			



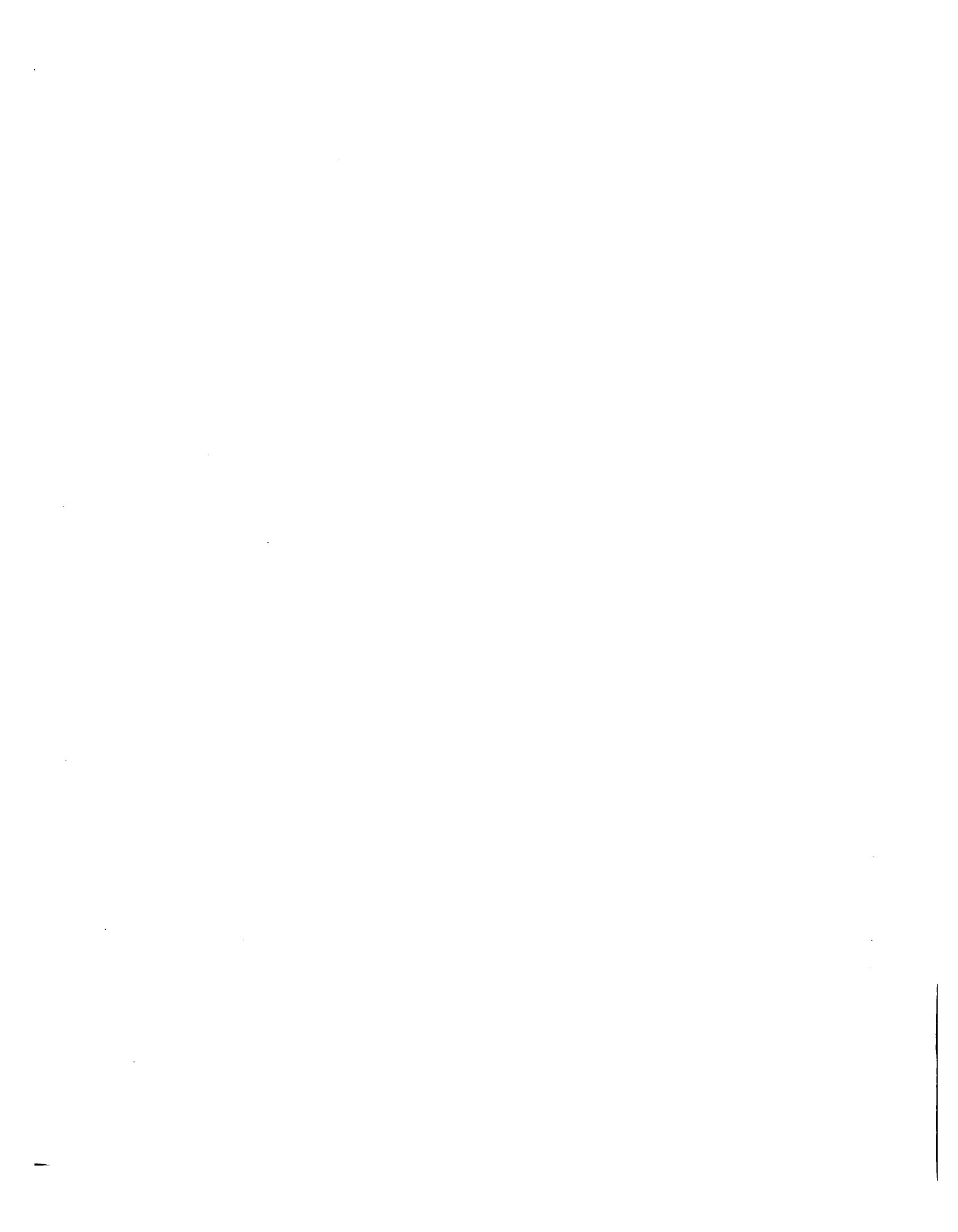
## RECORD OF MARRIAGES

NAME	MARRIED	DATE	PLACE
① 1. Joseph Northrop B. 1714 2. Benjamin .. B. 1743			
2) Joseph Northrop B. 1748 Joseph .. B. 1748 Gideon .. B. 1753 David .. Deale ..	Hannah Hitchcock		
3) Joseph Northrop B. 1768 Enos .. 1792 Bennett .. 1794 Eli .. 1796 Eunice .. 1798 Sarah Ann .. 1800 Emily .. 1802 Temperance .. 1807 Cynthia .. 1809 Alvin .. 1811 Nelson .. 1813 Joseph .. 1815 Eunice .. 1817 Amanda .. 1819 Sarah .. 1826	Cynthia Blakely - Clarine N. Sperry Lucina Bushnell Anne Ballard Annie Elizabeth Sherman	22 July - 1791 25 June - 1826	Died



## RECORD OF DEATHS

NAME	DATE	PLACE	DATE	PARENTS' NAMES
Joseph Northrop A	B. 10-Oct. 1815	Amis E. Sherman	25-Jan-1836	
Oliver Sherman Northrop	1-Apr-1837	Isabell Whiteby	27-Oct-1858	
Charles Allen	23-Jan-1839	Lucina C. Putnam	14 Oct 1865	
Cynthia Ann	18-Nov-1840	Albert Nelson See	18-Nov-1863	
Sophia	15-Jan-1843	Fred McNeal	26 Aug 1874	
Mary E	29-Mar-1845	Fillar See	29-Oct-1863	
Levin Switland	7-Nov-1846			
Annie Jane	23-Sep-1848	Mary E. Minson	25-Nov-1865	
Ann and Caroline	9-Jul-1850	Adrian Canfield	2-Oct-1868	
Waugeter	20-Apr-1852			
Switland	21-Dec-1854			
William E.	21-Dec-1854	Will. Thompson	20-Feb-1879	
Oliver Sherman Northrop	B. 1-Apr-1837	Isabell Whiteby	27-Oct-1858	
Loretta	11-Jun-1859	Gilbert Keeler	2-Sep-1878	
Sarah	7-Nov-1860	Am. Gray		
Lizzie	7-Sep-1862			
George J.	21-Aug-1864	Nellie Magial	18-Mar-1890	
John	14-Aug-1866	Henrietta Curran		
Mary	30-Sep-1868	John Harrison		
Estella Finis	29-Mar-1871			
Isabelle				
Maria	1-Apr-1874	John Callahan	9-Mar-1890	
Anthony G.	19-Apr-1877			
Charles Leroy	26-Oct-1880	Wilhelmina Mosbrucker	17-Jul-1905	
Infant	16-Feb-1884			





Name	B.	Married	Date -	Died
6. Charles Long Northrop	26 Oct. 1880	Wilhelmina <sup>Mosbacher</sup>	17 Feb. 1905	
Gertrude Genesini ..	1 Mar. 1906	Howard G. Bailey	14 Feb. 1926	5 Jan. 1989
Paul LeRoy ..	5 Oct. 1901	Barth Munkie	31 Dec. 1932	28 Nov. 1992
Charles LeRoy ..	17 Sep. 1914	Marjorie Petty	2 June 1939	



# INDEX

- A
- , Abbe, 116  
 Abbott, Charles Henry, 287  
   Daniel, 66  
   Daniel Philo, 287  
   Florence, 287  
   Frank Leslie, 287  
   Hannah, 21  
   Horatio O., 129  
   Laura, 282  
   Lydia (Devereaux), 383  
   Mary Emma, 287  
   Stephen, 283  
   Woolsey, 287  
 Abel, Sarah, 287  
 Adams, —, 287  
   Amanda, 289, 344  
   Clara C., 244  
   Eliza A., 206  
   Hannah Jane, 192  
   Isabel, 192  
   Israel, 239, 344  
   Joel, 238  
   John, 199  
   John C., 145  
   Joseph, 103  
   Levi, 206  
   Louise, 192  
   Love Prudence, 238  
   Mercy, 280  
   Philo, 244  
   Ransom, 228  
   Ruth, 206  
   S. A., 228  
   Walter, 192  
 Adee, Stephen, 53  
 Albert, H. P., 138  
 Alcan, Nina, 300  
 Aldrich, Margaret, 234  
 Alexander, J. B., 186  
   Joseph, 96  
 Alford, Forest, 323  
 Allan, Cornelia Frances, 207  
 Allen, Addie Belle, 221  
   Agnes S., 193  
   Albert, 258  
   Alice Amanda, 124  
   Arthur Parker, 221  
   Catherine E., 216  
   Charles, 26  
   Ebenezer, 26  
   Florence C., 235  
   Frank C., 204  
   Henry, 15  
   Ida May, 221  
   John Milton, 248  
 Allen, Joseph, 134  
   Josephine L., 162  
   Margaret (Hagerty), 124,  
     253  
   Margaret Isabel, 134  
   Mary Anna, 296  
   Maud, 240  
   Nancy, 253  
   Nellie Grace, 231  
   Oliver M., 231  
   Ruth, 15  
   Thomas, 124, 253  
   William, 270  
 Allin, Bertha E., 291  
   Delos, 291  
   Frank E., 291  
 Allport, Kate P., 126  
 Alma, Mary, 154  
 Alvord, Abigail (Wakeman),  
   400  
   Adaline S., 398  
   Alfred A., 398  
   Amanda S., 398  
   Daniel, 400  
   Sarah Wakeman, 400  
 Amos, Bertha, 175  
   Laura, 175  
   Lyman Chipatine, 175  
   Mary Etta, 175  
   Othniel, 175  
 Anderson, Andrew, 269  
   Andrew J., 76  
   Charles Lester, 76  
   David, 76  
   Franklin, 76  
   Hannah Eliza, 269  
   James, 22, 76  
   Laura C., 76  
   William H., 76  
   Zimri, 76  
 Andrews, Araminta, 255  
 Andrews, Elizabeth, 31, 49  
   Lucretia, 143  
   Ruth, 9  
   Sarah, 8  
   Simon, 143  
   Thomas, 9  
 Anthony, Frank E., 290  
   George, 239  
   Lydia Almira, 316  
 Appleby, William, 104  
 Appley, A. D., 205  
   Harriet, 205  
   Marion K., 205  
 Archer, Lurana, 324  
 Armstrong, Ann Elizabeth,  
   83  
 Armstrong, Bradford C. P.,  
   126  
   Charles Northrup, 83  
   Elizabeth, 83  
   Harry, 165  
   James, 83  
   John, 83  
   Arnold, William H., 266  
     William Henry, 266  
   Atkins, Maria J., 233  
   Atkinson, Margaret, 123  
   Northrup James, 123  
   Robert, 123  
   S. Ellen, 123  
 Atwater, Jason, 391  
 Atwood, Gideon, 169  
   H. C., 211  
   Harmon, 68  
   Mitchell, 68  
   Sally Caroline, 169  
   Sally (Strickland), 169  
 Auer, Albert B., 129  
   Loretta, 129  
 Aukeny, Clement, 149  
   George, 149  
   Hattie, 149  
   Rose, 149  
   Wilber, 149  
 Austin, Amy, 87  
   Annie (Briggs), 87  
   Caleb, 74  
   Emeline, 74  
   Jeremiah, 26, 87  
   Juda, 87  
   Lafayette, 223  
   Mary E., 218  
   Mollie, 86  
   Rodman, 297  
 Averill, Alice O., 271  
   George, 180  
   Joseph P., 271  
   L. Lulu, 271  
 Avery, Amelia, 214  
   Clark Densmore, 214  
 Aylesworth, John, Jr., 222  
   Sarah A., 222
- B
- Babcock, Abbie, 86  
 Charles H., 86  
 Edwin, 86  
 Emeline, 96  
 George, 96  
 George M., 296  
 James, 96  
 Jane, 86

- Babcock, John, 85  
 Laura, 85  
 Linda, 85  
 Mary, 85  
 Mary Emily, 284  
 Stephen, 85  
 William, 85  
 Backus, Joanna, 88  
 Bacon, Harriet Maria, 173  
 Bagley, Joseph, 164  
 Bailey, Jacob B., 282  
 Mary J., 282  
 Sarah, 282  
 Baker, Abbie Jane, 401  
 Benjamin, 338  
 Ebenezer, 401  
 Elizabeth Jane, 401  
 Esther, 387  
 Eunice (Follett), 388  
 Hiram, 39  
 James, 41  
 Joseph, 388  
 Otive, 388  
 Peter, 48  
 Susan (Bullock), 388  
 Balch, Lavina, 115  
 Balcom, Edward M., 288  
 Laura, 288  
 Martha, 288, 288  
 Baldus, —, 345  
 Norbett, 345  
 Baldwin, Abigail, 12  
 Abigail (Northrup), 67  
 Abner, 48  
 Ambrose, 28  
 Anna, 39  
 Ann, 9  
 Anna, 28  
 Caleb, 21, 48  
 Chloa, 21, 15  
 Daniel, 1, 4, 22, 67  
 David, 289  
 Elizabeth, 31  
 Eliakim, 48  
 Enos, 11  
 Esther, 12  
 Eunice, 76  
 Hannah, 48  
 Harvey, 48  
 Henry, 48  
 James, 1, 48  
 Jane, 312  
 Jerusha, 69  
 Joel, 24  
 John, 4, 12  
 Joshua, 31  
 Lucy, 229  
 Mabel, 22  
 Matthew, 8  
 Mary, 229  
 Nabby, 67  
 Philo, 161  
 Polly, 32  
 Rachel, 48  
 Rebecca, 28, 48  
 Rose, 342  
 Rexey (or Roxana), 48  
 Samuel, 21, 24, 48  
 Samuel Smith, 48  
 Sarah, 68, 69  
 Solomon, 28
- Baldwin, Thaddeus, 68  
 Thomas, 76  
 William, 482  
 Bale, Anna H., 256  
 Clarissa J., 257  
 John, 256, 257  
 Rhoda (Morris), 256, 257  
 Ball, Hudson W., 267  
 Mary Eliza, 267  
 Ballard, Anna, 269  
 Ballou, —, 384  
 Banks, —, 71  
 Abram, 149  
 Amelia Sophia, 149  
 Eunice, 149  
 Barber, Ellen, 282  
 Eva A., 324  
 Hannah, 324  
 Horace, 388  
 Zaccheus, 324  
 Barbee, Caroline (Bowen),  
 373  
 Hattie, 373  
 Oscar W., 373  
 Barker, Anna Maria, 44  
 Deborah A., 223  
 Elizabeth, 44  
 Emily Cornell, 221  
 Harriet Frances, 44  
 Ludlow, 384  
 Mary Emily, 321  
 Robert, 321  
 William E., 44  
 William Thomas, 44  
 Barnes, Ira, 166  
 Barnes, Annie, 284  
 Asabel, 172  
 Charles, 59  
 Giles, 79  
 H. Clay, 173  
 Ithamar, 59  
 Manning, 321  
 Barnum, —, 129  
 Lem, 222  
 Lucia, 85  
 Sarah Abby, 264  
 Sarah E., 342  
 Tracy A., 272  
 W. H., 272  
 Barrett, Sophia, 176  
 Barrows, Elmer E., 228  
 Bartlett, Joseph, 128  
 Phoebe Jane, 128  
 Barton, —, 162  
 Charles, 126  
 Mary E., 312  
 Sarah, 129  
 Sunderland, 129  
 Sutherland, 312  
 Bassett, Carrie, 289  
 Bates, Ella, 121  
 Nellie, 288  
 Samuel A., 288  
 Willoughby Robert, 224  
 Bathrick, Alice R., 245  
 Cora E., 245, 247  
 Cynthia M., 245  
 Fred, 245  
 Harry A., 245  
 Helen A., 245  
 John J., 245
- Bathrick, Ralph W., 247  
 Servetus Frank, 245  
 Stephen, 245  
 Stephen A., 245  
 Thomas N., 245  
 Walter F., 247  
 Baugh, Mrs., 152  
 Baxter, —, 46  
 Darius, 47  
 Elizabeth, 162  
 Harvey, 47  
 James, 47  
 Jerome, 47  
 Martha, 47  
 Nathaniel, 47  
 Beach, Elizabeth, 297  
 Eliza, 282  
 Ernest N., 282  
 Fannie, 297  
 Frederick Frank, 285  
 James, 297  
 Oscar D., 481  
 Prosper E., 281  
 Sally, 88  
 Beals, Ann M., 317  
 Calvin D., 316  
 Elvira M., 317  
 Mary M., 316  
 Nettie M., 272  
 Bean, Albert, 289  
 Beardley, —, 79  
 Ella Hannahford, 79  
 French, 79  
 Homer, 88  
 Mary V., 156  
 Nehemiah, 77  
 Patience, 22  
 Rebecca, 77  
 Selina, 77  
 Beecher, Adaline, 286  
 Hiram T., 287  
 James, 157  
 Lyman, 165  
 Phoebe, 39  
 William, 286  
 Beckman, Cornelia (Miller),  
 125  
 Jane Elizabeth, 125  
 Jardine Ellsworth, 125  
 Beers, Benjamin, 11  
 David, 11  
 Elizabeth Ann, 289  
 James Henry, 289  
 Mary, 68  
 William, 289  
 William Northrup, 289  
 Belden, Albert, 114  
 Carolina, 284  
 Charles, 114  
 Edna, 162  
 Frank, 85  
 George, 85  
 Silas, 85, 112  
 Bell, Samuel, 489  
 Bellinger, Amos Northrup,  
 288  
 Claudia, 289  
 Claudia Margaret, 142  
 Eleanor, 282  
 Geraldine, 288  
 John, 288

- Bellows, —, 81  
 Belyea, Lydia, 100  
 Benedict, S. M., 100  
 Benedict, —, 408  
   Abel, 155  
   Abner, 26  
   Amelia, 29  
   Ann, 29  
   Anna (Northrop), 228, 408  
   Asa, 228  
   Benjamin, 228  
   Celeste Adelaide, 157  
   Charles, 157  
   Chloe, 51  
   Cornelia, 157  
   Deborah, 49  
   Eli, 151  
   Eliza Ann, 51  
   Ella, 346  
   Emeline, 50, 157, 228  
   Eva J., 157  
   Francis Knapp, 28  
   George, 157  
   George Hermon, 156  
   Granville, 156  
   Hannah, 10  
   Irene, 26  
   Jared, 50, 51, 115  
   Jeannette B., 157  
   Jesse, 13, 42  
   John, 49  
   John, Jr., 12  
   Joseph, 7, 42, 50  
   Juliette, 155  
   Kessiah (Wood), 50  
   Marion Della, 156  
   Matilda, 29  
   Matthew, 13, 29  
   Mehitabel (Northrup), 42  
   Mercy (Knapp), 28  
   Nathan, 49  
   Nettie M., 157  
   Orilla Maria, 151  
   Peter, 26  
   Polly (Northrop), 408  
   Polly (Smith), 228  
   Rebecca, 155  
   Rebecca (Andrus), 155  
   Rebecca (Dunning), 151  
   Rhoda, 50, 115  
   Ruth (Keeler), 13, 29  
   Sally, 115  
   Samuel, Jr., 10  
   Sarah (Boughton), 115  
   Solomon, 50, 228  
   Thomas, 28  
   Timothy, 70  
   Timothy A., 155  
 Benham, Clarence O., 198  
   Ebenezer, 86  
   Mary, 86  
   Nattie, 86  
   Sidney Smith, 199  
   Smith, 199  
   William, 86  
 Benjamin, Charity, 69  
   Edith, 832  
   Einathan, 69  
 Bennett, Cephas, 280  
   Charles, 286  
   Elsina S., 280  
 Bennett, Emma, 296  
   Frank, 296  
   John, 67  
   Lucretia, 290  
   Maria, 69  
   Mary, 28  
   Naomi, 152  
   Phoebe, 141  
   Sarah, 45  
   Stella (Kneeland), 260  
 Benninghofer, Carl August, 124  
   Ernest August, 124  
   John Peter, 124  
   Wilhelmina (Reffeltrath), 124  
 Benson, Eliza P., 217  
   Joanna B., 221  
   Margaret, 102  
   Margaretta Ann, 222  
   Nathan, 43  
   Ruth, 219  
   William I., 102  
   William Philo, 43  
 Berdan, Sarah G. (Crosby), 403  
 Berry, Fred K., 174  
 Best, Edmund, 340  
   Leona, 340  
   Lydia, 340  
 Betts, Abner, 28, 67  
   Ann, 224  
   Betsey, 67  
   Clarissa (Brown), 224  
   David, 67  
   Eliza Ann, 104  
   Eunice, 43  
   Grandison, 224  
   Hannah, 43  
   John, 67  
   Nathaniel, 67  
   Polly, 67  
 Bevier, Magdalena, 408  
 Bickford, —, 176  
 Bigelow, George W., 99  
 Bingham, —, 207  
 Bird, Mabel Sarah, 60  
   Samuel, 60  
 Birdeye, Cornelia, 121  
 Bishop, —, 122  
   Clayton, 209  
   Elizabeth (Babbington), 122  
   George, 67  
   Hubert O., 209  
   Schuyler N., 209  
   Thomas, 122  
   Thomas D., 208  
   William Babbington, 122  
 Bixby, —, 218  
 Blackman, —, 270  
   Donald, 160  
   Maria L., 160  
 Blair, Abel, 172  
   Amanda, 172  
   Emma J., 226  
 Blake, —, 93  
 Blakeman, Aaron, 3  
   James, 3  
   Jane, 3  
   Miriam, 3  
 Blakesley, Cynthia, 280  
 Blanchard, George K., 150  
 Bledsoe, Eulalia, 302  
 Blodgett, Eliza, 298  
 Bloom, Celinda, 214  
 Bloomer, Harry, 51  
 Blossom, Elisha Yale, 197  
   Thomas, 95  
 Boggs, Fanny, 290  
 Bond, Elizabeth J., 154  
   Hannah Marie, 207  
   Justus, 207  
   Lavina, 154  
   Sally, 207  
   William, 154  
 Bonny, Bela, 99  
 Bonta, Ellen, 44  
 Bontecou, Anna Louise, 260  
   Clarissa (Landon), 259  
   Francis, 259  
   Fred Finch, 259  
   Gardner Landon, 259  
   Horatio Brinsmeade, 260  
   Joanna, 260  
   Reed Brinsmeade, 260  
   Reed Brockway, 260  
   Susanna, 127  
 Booth, Anna, 62  
   Elizabeth, 259  
   Emma J., 344  
   J. M., 344  
   John, 158  
   Josiah, 40  
   Lemuel, 40  
   Mehitabel, 40  
   Miriam, 344  
   Reuben, 60  
   Reuben Mills, 60  
   Richard, 63  
   Ruth, 27  
   Sarah, 60  
   William, 159  
 Borden, Nancy A., 222  
   Rachel, 122  
   William Shattuck, 211  
 Bordwell, Herbert, 296  
 Bostwick, A. L., 199  
   Anna, 82  
   Benjamin E., 82  
   Cornelia, 205  
   Ebenezer, 29, 30  
   Edmund, 29  
   Gershom, 30  
   Mercy, 29  
   Solomon, 82  
 Botsford, Adella Frances, 221  
   Charlotte Amelia, 221  
   Ella M., 221  
   Emily, 274  
   Emily Volucia, 221  
   Eugene R., 226  
   George Winton, 226  
   Gertrude E., 221  
   Harold, 226  
   Henry, 22  
   Henry Bronson, 221  
   Herbert C., 221  
   Homer Clayton, 221  
   Jerome H., 221  
   Joseph, 12  
   Leonard, 221  
   Robert, 221

- Botsford, Samuel Johnson, 281  
     Volucia, 149  
 Botsford, Harvey, 68  
 Boughton, Clarissa Hyatt, 404  
     Jesse, 404  
     Sally, 404  
 Bouton, David, 186  
     Melinda, 186  
     Saloma, 186  
     Sarah Ann, 224  
 Bowditch, Helen (Hall), 196  
 Bowdler, Florence Malvina, 878  
     James, 878  
     Margaret, 878  
 Bowen, Charles H., 404  
     Hattie Grace, 404  
     Jennie A., 404  
 Bowerman, Clarissa, 334  
 Bowman, Alice, 349  
     Clarissa, 394  
     F. L., 385  
     George, 240  
     Susan, 64  
 Bowyer, Isaac, 253  
     Eliza, 253  
     Sarah Ann (Furman), 253  
 Boyce, Adaline (Northrup), 197  
     Betsy R., 196  
     Betsy Reed, 197  
     Helen M., 196  
     Henry O., 196  
     Phillip, 197  
     Phillip G., 196  
 Boyer, David Hawley, 229  
     Eather Harriet, 230  
     Eather (Scofield), 229  
     Eugene Leroy, 230  
     Ida Frances, 229  
     James Melbourne Roger, 229  
 Boynton, Charles Homer, 129  
     Georgie Edith, 129  
     Lorenzo R., 129  
     Lorenzo R., Jr., 129  
     Willis Northrup, 129  
 Bracc, Etta, 299  
 Bradford, —, 229  
     Candace, 371  
     Emeline, 392  
     George W., 392  
     Mary Ann, 392  
 Bradley, Edward Northrup  
     Fitch, 311  
     Ezekiel, 174  
     Israeline Bertha Loutse, 311  
     Jane, 80  
     Julia Adaline Raymond, 311  
     Leman, 311  
     Leman W., 310  
     Mary, 93  
     Minerva, 177  
     Nancy, 311  
     Nathan, 174  
     Nelson, 78  
     O. O. Howard, 311  
     Seth, 78  
 Bradley, Solomon, 78  
     W. Arthur Lee, 311  
     Zorah, 78  
 Bragg, Polly, 119  
 Branch, Albert, 97  
     Almeron N., 97  
     Caroline, 97  
     Darius, 97  
 Breed, Edith S., 247  
     Edward D., 246, 277  
     Frances (Northrup), 246  
     James L., 246, 247  
     Luella C., 247  
     Marian M., 247  
 Brewer, Amy Jackson, 186  
 Brewster, Cornelia B., 241  
 Brice, Samuel, 15  
 Brickett, William, 147  
 Bridgeman, John, 390  
 Briggs, Anthony, 197  
     Chloe (Northrup), 153  
     Delia, 153  
     Frank M., 304  
     Harriet, 197  
     John, 75  
     Louisa, 358  
     Newton, 75  
     Susan, 121  
     Tama, 201  
 Brigham, Benjamin Gott, 78  
     Lettie, 208  
     William N., 208  
 Brink, Charles, 363  
     Rhesa, 363  
     Roma, 363  
 Brinmeade, Elisabeth, 11  
     John, 11  
 Brimlin, G. S., 202  
 Briscoe, Samuel, 9  
 Bristol, —, 12  
     Daniel, 184  
     Emma A., 350  
     Mabel (Thomas), 184  
     Mary, 16  
     Polly, 184  
     Richard, 16  
 Britcher, Alice, 203  
 Brittain, Mary Jane, 230  
 Brockaway, Smith P., 61  
 Brockway, Eliza Sophia, 243  
     Emily, 235  
 Bromley, J. B., 211  
 Bronson, —, 127  
     Catherine J., 290  
     Eudora C., 290  
     Harvey R., 172  
     Mary, 265  
     William Henry, 290  
     William T., 281  
 Brooke, James, 390  
     Jane Gray, 390  
 Brooks, George B., 91  
     Jane Maria, 190  
     William, 122  
 Brown, —, 168, 351, 389  
     Daniel, 143  
     Mrs. George, 136  
     Harry, 133  
     Martha Jane, 143  
     Nela V., 132  
     Rockwell B., 132  
 Brown, Sarah, 132  
     Sarah I., 238  
     Simeon B., 252  
 Brownell, Frank M., 227  
     Marion J., 227  
 Brownson, Abijah, 97  
     Lorenda, 97  
 Bruce, —, 144  
     Anne, 244  
     Benjamin Franklin, 244  
     Dwight Hall, 244  
     Eliza Ann (Hall), 244  
     Jemima, 244  
     Lolola, 244  
 Brush, Sarah M., 306  
 Brusie, Arthur S., 319  
 Bryan, Orlando M., 180  
 Bryant, Ezekiel, 29  
     Ezekiel Drake, 29  
     Jessie Honor, 29  
 Bryson, Mary Isabel, 276  
 Buck, Fred, 344  
     John, 167  
     P. H., 65  
 Buckhart, Isabella, 73  
 Buckingham, Harmon, 304  
     Nettie, 307  
 Buckland, Benjamin, 403  
     Lewis, 403  
     Stephen, 403  
 Buckley, Cornelia, 266  
     Daniel, 266  
     Sarah, 266  
 Budington, Ferdinand Northrup, 287  
     George Bacon, 287  
     Percy, 287  
     Reuben Truman, 287  
     Rufus R., 287  
     Sylvia Hubbell, 287  
     William Warren, 287  
     Winton Lamphear, 287  
 Buell, Anna Lavantia, 210  
 Bulkeley, Charles, 400  
 Bull, Eliza, 343  
     Elizabath, 150  
 Bunce, Adelaide, 339  
     Mathias D., 339  
     Martha (Van Vleck), 339  
 Bunker, Abby, 229  
     George, 73  
     Jonathan, 73  
     Ruth Kelley, 73  
 Bunn, Margaret, 123  
     William S., 123  
 Burbank, Frances A., 125  
 Burch, Elial C., 84  
     Frances Adelia, 233  
     Ida, 112  
     Ida A., 84  
     Frederick, 84  
     Minerva, 350  
     William, 30  
 Burchard, Helen F., 241  
     Peleg, 241  
 Burgess, Alonzo, 230  
     Alonzo Ira, 230  
     Arthur, 396  
     Fannie Emma, 230  
     James, 230

- Burgess, Jonas, 186  
     Nelle Alice, 230  
 Burielt, Charles, 286  
 Burlingame, Orilla, 365  
 Burnell, Ann, 165  
     Harriet, 165  
     Jessie, 165  
     Kitty S., 165  
     Levi, 165  
     Lyman G., 165  
 Burnes, Elizabeth (Norton), 401  
     James, 401  
     Sarah Secella, 401  
 Burnett, William, 52  
 Burnham, —, 51  
     Calvin, 40  
     Reuben, 40  
 Burns, Catherine, 324  
     Mary, 323  
 Burnside, —, 133  
 Burr, Charles G., 89  
     Elizabeth, 377  
     Erastus, 89  
     Halsey, 89  
     Hanford, 89  
     Harriet, 89  
     Henry, 89  
     Hepsey, 89  
     Mary A., 89  
     Mehetabel, 89  
     Rosilla A., 89  
 Stratton, 37, 89  
 Burriss, E. E., 157  
 Burt, —, 179  
     Althea Viola, 123  
     Anselm C., 123  
     Ida, 143  
     Penelope (Dewey), 123  
     Smith, 169  
     Wesley G., 123  
 Burton, Charles H., 261  
 Bushnell, Daniel, 351  
     Lucina, 351  
 Buskirk, Adeline (Baker), 126  
     Emeline, 126  
     Isaac, 126  
 Buttery, Elizabeth (Slawson), 405  
     John W., 405  
     Silas, 405  
 Button, Lyman, 339  
 Butts, Hayden Wheeler, 123  
     Henry T., 123  
     Mary A. (Wheeler), 123  
     Millard, 123  
     Ruth, 123  
     Welthea J., 123  
 Byington, F. M., 294
- C
- Cable, Abigail, 32  
 Cadwell, Matthew, 123  
 Cady, Susan, 30  
 Caherty, James, 226  
     John Alexander, 226  
 Caldwell, Barzilla, 237  
     Ebenezer Sidney, 237  
     Edwin Northrup, 237  
 Caldwell, Eleanor Ann, 237  
     Emma Augusta, 237  
     Harvey Claude, 237  
     Jesse Adonijah, 237  
     Julia Olive, 237  
     Mary Ethelane, 237  
     Munson Delos, 237  
     Stephen Barzilla, 237  
     Uriah B., 68  
 Calkins, Ephraim, 53  
 Cameron, Christina, 317  
     Hector, 317  
     Mary, 317  
 Camp, Abigail, 9, 27-  
     Caleb, 9, 33  
     Clarissa, 81  
     Cynthia, 265  
     David, 15  
     Enos, 12  
     Frederick J., 353, 367  
     Henrietta, 353  
     Henry J., 353  
     Hesekiah, 9  
     Jane (or Joan), 9  
     John, 15  
     Joseph, 9  
     Josiah, 12  
     Lydia, 142  
     Lydia (Mason), 142  
     Mary, 9, 33-  
     Mary E., 353  
     Mehetabel (Peck), 15  
     Phineas, 142  
     Saphronia J., 353  
     Susanna, 33  
 Campbell, —, 353  
     John, 96  
 Canaday, J. Wallace, 261  
 Canfield, Alpheus, 44  
     Avis, 59  
     Betsy, 182  
     Betsy (Ressegio), 44-  
     Betsy (Starr), 59  
     Catherine, 182, 191  
     Charles F., 44  
     David, 15, 46  
     Edwin J., 106  
     Emeline (Northrop), 290  
     George William, 223  
     Ithamar, 59, 182  
     Jeremiah, 15  
     John, 44  
     Lemuel M., 290  
     Mary Elizabeth, 44  
     Morris, 223  
     Royal, 35  
     Rebecca M. (Taylor), 123  
     Rufus, 44  
     Samuel, 162  
     Sarah Eleanor, 290  
     Thurlo W., 344  
 Canon, Clifford Raymond, 123  
     Nathan, 123  
     Osee Florence, 123  
 Capron, Emma C., 79  
     John Milton, 79  
     William Henry, 79  
 Carbine, Sarah, 176  
 Carey, Ann Elisa, 134  
 Carey, Kirtland H., 312  
     Lewis Daniel, 134  
     Lyman N., 134  
     William S., 134  
 Carl, Isaac, 223  
     Lydia, 223  
 Carpenter, Benjamin, 399  
     Bessie, 326  
     Clara, 338  
     Daniel, 325, 326  
     David H., 326  
     Elisa, 326, 326  
     Ernest, 326  
     Eva, 326  
     Ida, 329  
     Isaac Northrup, 399  
     John H., 399  
     Josie, 325  
     Lola, 323  
     Loren, 323  
     Lou D., 326  
     Mary Calista, 185  
     Mary E., 326  
     Mary Jane, 399  
     Molly, 323  
     P. Caroline, 399  
     Sarah E., 399  
     Stephen C., 399  
     Vlett, 55  
     Wallace, 326  
     William O., 399  
 Carr, Bessie, 64  
     Clarence Edson, 223  
     Edson Northrop, 223  
     George Harriss, 223  
     Isaac Northrop, 223  
     Mary Beala, 223  
     Samuel Douglas, 223  
     Susan Cummings, 223  
     Thomas Beala, 223  
     William Harriss, 223  
 Carrington, Abijah, 33  
     Edward, 73  
     Elias, 15, 22, 33  
     Ephraim, 33  
     Esther, 33  
     John, 33  
     Julia, 33  
     Noadiah, 15  
     Samuel, 33  
     Sarah, 33  
     Sylvia C., 276  
 Carroll, Lucy Ella, 210  
 Carter, Florence Emeline, 205  
     Helen Mary, 205  
     J. M. G., 205  
     Julia, 240  
     Lorenzo, 240  
     Willie Northrop, 205  
 Cartwright, Martha L., 189  
 Carus, Lavinia, 222  
 Carver, Anna, 176  
     Benjamin, 176  
     Charles, 176  
     Hattie, 176  
     Mary Jane, 176  
     Rosa, 176  
 Case, Adelbert, 74  
     Elias, 250  
     Iris, 250

- Case, Lucien P., 181  
 Mary Adell, 250  
 Nina Alvord, 376  
 Cass, Carrie B., 75  
 Castle, Abigail, 30  
 Ebenezer, 12, 30  
 Huldah, 30  
 John S. P., 348  
 Lola, 271  
 Northrup, 30  
 Samuel, 12, 30  
 Samuel Northrup, 31  
 Silas, 30  
 Caulkings, —, 8  
 Cave, Emanuel, 287  
 Chambers, Henry, 143  
 Champion, Ezra, 25  
 Joel, 25  
 Thankful, 25  
 Chandler, F., 273  
 Frank Gilman, 273  
 Chapin, Julia, 246  
 Sarah C., 378  
 Chapman, Ann Eliza, 184  
 Clarissa, 215  
 Charlier, Mary A., 406  
 Chatfield, Elnathan, 9  
 Chatterton, Susan, 111  
 Chichester, Harriet Eliza,  
 264  
 Child, Edith Amy, 271  
 Horace A., 271  
 Jennie N., 271  
 Childs, Harriet Newell, 295  
 Chitson, Edith, 265  
 Lena, 265  
 Manning, 265  
 Chris, Samuel, 41  
 Churchill, —, 117  
 Clafin, Philinda, 127  
 Clancey, James, 278  
 Clarey, John E., 303  
 Margaret, 303  
 Northrop, 303  
 Wilbur Allan, 303  
 Clark, —, 37, 69, 81, 89  
 Amos Alfred, 31  
 Anna, 73  
 Burton, 204  
 Daniel, 31  
 David, 69  
 Deborah, 189  
 Della W., 120  
 Doctor, 315  
 Esther, 31  
 George, 15  
 Harlow J., 31  
 James H., 107  
 Jared, 63  
 Jerusha, 63  
 Job, 15  
 Jonah, 31  
 Jonathan N., 31  
 Marcus, 141  
 Margaret, 236  
 Martha, 62  
 Mary, 273  
 Polly, 31  
 Richard, 198  
 S. A. F., 315  
 Sally M., 31  
 Clark, Samuel, 67  
 Thomas, 236  
 Thompson, 31  
 Clarke, Albert Oscar, 164  
 Edgar Luther, 164  
 Edward W., 74, 163  
 Emma Northrup, 164  
 Laise, 164  
 Sophia Adelia, 164  
 Sarah M., 143  
 Victoria Maria, 143  
 Walter Hopkins, 164  
 Clemons, Betsey (Pratt), 124  
 Frank B., 247  
 Ruth Pratt, 124  
 Thomas, 124  
 Cleveland, James C., 93  
 Joseph, 195  
 Clifford, E. C., 190  
 Clinton, Abigail, 26  
 Lawrence, 26  
 Samuel, 26  
 Sarah, 26  
 Simeon, 26  
 Cloburn, Pamela Eliza, 375  
 Clone, Kate, 322  
 Clough, —, 163 ✓  
 Clyde, Mary, 333  
 Nancy, 333  
 William, 333  
 Clyne, Joachim D., 408  
 Cobb, Bennet, 331  
 Cochran, Harold, 323  
 Lizzie, 323  
 William, 323  
 Coe, —, 34  
 George, 166  
 John W., 166  
 Lottie, 166  
 Colburn, Egbert, 173  
 Cole, —, 39  
 Alonzo, 189  
 Alton W., 242  
 Caroline (Halliday), 90  
 E., 209  
 George, 353  
 Henry C., 242  
 Jennie M., 242  
 Mary B., 353  
 Mary H., 242  
 Melissa, 90  
 W. B., 90  
 Coleman, Clayton, 231  
 Darius, 65  
 Frances, 450  
 K. Lester, 231  
 Marjorie Adella, 231  
 Willis, 231  
 Collar, Harriet L., 335  
 Collingwood, Robert, 187  
 Collins, Ann (Hampton), 408  
 Robert, 408  
 Collis, Harrison, 349  
 Livonia Emma, 349, 349  
 Lucy Ann (Smith), 349  
 Collister, C. E., 404  
 Harry, 404  
 John, 404  
 Colt, Elmus E., 236  
 Laura S., 236  
 Colvin, Anna, 406  
 Comstock, Addie Maria, 170  
 Alfred Tiletson, 171  
 Anna, 253  
 Anstess, 363  
 Caroline, 363  
 Charles Turbush, 170  
 Edna, 363  
 Edward, 358  
 Elizabeth, 305  
 Emma Orissa, 171  
 Estella, 358  
 Ichabod, 170  
 Julia Elizabeth, 170  
 Julius, 170  
 Julius John, 170  
 Lloia, 170  
 Lucy Maria, 171  
 Marshal, 171  
 Martha Minerva, 171  
 Mattie E., 170  
 Robert, 358, 363  
 Sarah Ann, 170  
 Ursula Eliza, 170  
 Cone, Clarissa, 77  
 Conklin, James R., 187  
 John W., 193  
 Connor, James R., 130  
 John P., 177  
 Malinda, 130  
 Martha A., 130  
 Conway, Harriet, 282  
 Conwell, Sarah Ann, 376  
 Cook, Alonzo, 196  
 Cynthia, 331  
 F. W., 147  
 Lucretia, 117  
 Mary, 265  
 Phoebe, 371  
 Richard, 53  
 Cooley, James N., 106  
 Joseph, 22  
 Coon, Harriet, 314  
 Coons, Catherine, 313  
 Henry, 313  
 Coover, Sally, 206  
 Copeland, George Huntley  
 Gordon, 140  
 Coppernall, Alida, 223  
 Cornelius, Elizabeth, 307  
 Cornell, Abigail, 8  
 Sarah Ann, 376  
 Corning, Charles R., 136  
 Cornwall, Abigail, 3  
 Elmer N., 151  
 George C., 151  
 Cornwell, John H., 146  
 Cott, Rhoda, 171  
 Cotter, Frank A., 291  
 Couch, Betsey, 231  
 Ella M., 231  
 Joanna, 146  
 Nathan, 231  
 Couse, Catherine Anna, 123  
 David, 56  
 Edward, 56  
 Henry, 56  
 Margaret, 123  
 Covell, Seth, 403  
 Covey, Augusta E., 240  
 Edward, 48  
 Cowan, Janet Eliza, 221



- Cowel, John, 25  
 Cowan, Olive, 228  
 Cowles, Almira, 107  
   Amy, 107  
   Benjamin, 107  
   Chester, 107  
   Philander, 107  
   Ruth, 107  
   Sarah Maria, 107  
   Sylvester, 45, 106  
 Cox, Alice, 260  
   Ann, 102  
   Blanche, 257  
   Charles, 260  
   Elisba, 262  
   Elizabeth Merrifield, 250  
   Frank H., 257  
   Hattie, 257  
   Hiram, 257, 260  
   Hiram E., 257  
   Jennie M., 262  
   Joanna, 257  
   John, 257, 260  
   Mary Ann, 102  
   Nancy, 260, 262  
   Polly, 252, 260  
   Rogers, 257, 260  
   Rosa, 252  
   Stephen, 262  
   Stephen P., 260  
   Susan, 260  
   Susanna, 104  
   Weltha (Northrup), 257  
   Willard, 262  
   William, 260  
   William W., 262  
 Craft, Rachel Mary, 214  
 Crain, Ellen, 264  
 Crandall, Eva F., 152, 225  
   Hosea, 225  
   Thankful, 52  
 Crane, Edward A., 126  
   Hettie, 260  
   Philo J., 126  
 Cranmer, Augusta, 252, 262  
   Edward J., 262  
   Elizabeth, 262  
   Harry, 262  
   Harvey, 262  
   Lucinda, 262  
   Miller, 262  
   Nancy, 262  
   Nathan, 262  
   Samuel, 257, 262, 262  
 Crary, Will E., 224  
 Crawford, Eleanor Emily,  
   220  
   Elizabeth, 212, 252, 252  
   Lewis D., 222, 222  
   Martha, 222  
   Mary, 101  
   Sarah, 252  
   Susan, 221  
   Thomas, 220  
   William, 252  
 Crego, Hannah, 102  
 Crimmons, Annie M., 257  
 Crippen, Elnora, 221  
   Isaac, 221  
   Lucy, 221  
 Croft, —, 177  
   Albert W., 177  
   Ida M., 177  
 Crombie, Rosetta, 212  
 Crosby, Pattie, 262  
   Salome, 26  
 Cross, Flora, 277  
   Mary, 407  
 Cretsley, Stella, 229  
 Crowe, Anna Belle, 216  
   Emeline H., 229  
   Mary, 217  
 Cruce, Mary Jane, 261  
 Cuckow, Ruth, 200  
   Ruth O., 242  
 Cuddeback, Anna Belle, 229  
   Bert, 229  
   Fred, 229  
   Jesse, 229  
   Pearl, 229  
 Cuddy, Sarah, 159  
 Culver, Anna, 20  
   Marvin, 125  
 Cummings, Eliza, 274  
 Cunningham, Henry, 240  
   Mary A., 240  
   Phoebe Ann, 240  
 Curry, Josephine E., 75 —  
 Curtis, Abijah, 27  
   Ann Eliza, 224  
   Artamas, 129  
   Elisba, 221  
   Harmon, 59  
   Harriet, 206  
   Julia, 59  
   Lester, 276  
   Lewis, 109  
   Mary, 109  
   Mary E., 275  
   William, 59  
 Curtiss, Aurelia, 140  
 Cutler, Betsy P., 202  
   Margaret, 122  
   Roba, 126  
   William, 126  
 Cutting, Anna Wadsworth,  
   257  
   Lucy Jane, 257  
   Zachariah, 257  
  
 D  
 Dabbs, Eliza, 190  
   William, 190  
 Dalby, Almira, 222  
 Dale, Rose M., 272  
 Daley, Harriet, 229  
 Danforth, Floyd M., 212  
   Robert, 221  
 Daniels, Nancy, 222  
   Nehemiah, 222  
 Darling, —, 162  
   David, 129  
   Lydia, 129  
   Sarah, 222  
 Darone, Susan, 224  
 Darrien, Daniel, 229  
   Harriet (Mead), 229  
   Jane Eliza, 229  
 Darrow, Phoebe, 121  
 Dart, Levi E., 222  
 Dart, Mamie E., 222  
   Phoebe, 207  
 Dauchy, Amy B., 47  
   Calvin, 47  
   Clara, 47  
   Daniel, 47  
   Hannah, 46  
   Hannah (Sherwood), 46  
   Lois, 46  
   Luther, 47  
   Mary, 12  
   Polly, 47  
   Thomas, 46  
   Vivus, 46  
 Davenport, Martha, 52  
   William, 45  
 Davis, Agnes Helen, 402  
   Archibald Denison, 402  
   Benjamin, 45  
   Charles, 267  
   Charles H., 125  
   Ellen, 267  
   Frederick, 125  
   Freelove, 202  
   Henry A., 125  
   John, 222  
   Joseph, 202  
   Lottie, 125  
   Lydia (Smith), 202  
   Mary, 121  
   Mary Elsie, 402  
   Royal, 27  
   Samuel D., 402  
   Sartosa, 267  
   Thomas, 402  
 Davison, Abigail Baldwin,  
   119  
 Dawson, Charles Herbert,  
   272  
   Clarence Jeremiah, 272, 274  
   Edward John, 274  
   Samuel, 72  
   Thomas C., 272  
   William Henry, 272  
 Day, Richard E., 222  
 DeBernabeu, Bathsheba  
   (White), 222  
   Don Juan Baptista, 222  
   Maria Euphenia Joanna,  
   222  
 De Bourbon, Maria Isabel,  
   122  
 Dederich, Abram, 251  
   Emma, 251  
 De Foe, Mary, 274  
 De Graff, Abraham, 114  
   Frank, 170  
   Howard A., 277  
 Delamater, Rachel Ann, 124  
 De Long, Henry C., 219  
 Deming, Clara, 16  
   Delos, 222  
   Eliza, 222  
   Eliza (Goodsell), 222  
   Jerome, 222  
   Lucy E., 222  
   Mary E., 222  
 Demund, Riley, 254  
 Dennett, George C., 222  
   Sally (Hanson), 222  
   Simon, 222

- Dennis, Andrew J., 256  
 Eliza, 256  
 Elizabeth, 256  
 Jane, 256  
 Joseph, 256  
 Derbyshire, Charles H., 301  
 De Reamer, Nannie, 377  
 De Shon, Sarah P., 122  
 Deuel, —, 88  
 De Witt, Sarah, 56  
 DeWolf, Anna (Spalding), 148  
 Giles Meigs, 148  
 Mary E., 148  
 Dexter, Mary Frances, 79  
 Simon Newton, 79  
 Dibble, Lucy A., 294  
 Roxanna (Fitch), 70  
 Dick, William M., 100  
 Dickerman, Martha J., 164  
 Dickerson, William Henry, 231  
 Dickey, Benjamin, 252  
 Mary Aileen, 252  
 Dickinson, Carrie E., 298  
 Didier, Clara de Bernabeu, 299  
 Eugene Lemoine, 269  
 Grace Dolores, 269  
 Dikeman, Homer H., 155  
 Dimon, Fanny, 279  
 Gersham, 279  
 Lucy (Peck), 279  
 Dingee, Mary Etta  
 Dinamore, Annie, 316  
 John, 216  
 Dixson, Maria, 180  
 Dodge, Almira, 231  
 Doolittle, Abigail, 206  
 Anna, 338  
 Josiah, 34  
 Dorman, Artemus W., 267  
 Charles Uriah, 267, 268  
 Harriet E., 267  
 Homer W., 267  
 Levi, 267  
 Lizzie Addie, 268  
 Mercy (Warren), 267  
 Minnie Northrop, 268  
 Uriah, 267  
 William N., 267  
 Dormida, Benjamin, 258  
 Elizabeth, 258  
 Margaret A., 258  
 Dorwin, William, 226  
 Douglas, Annie Louise, 207  
 Henrietta, 178  
 Stephen A., 97  
 Douglase, —, 63  
 Annie E., 408  
 Dow, Hezekiah F., 392  
 Downes, Ernest, 231  
 Downa, Charles C., 251  
 Deliverance, 14  
 — (Eastman), 251  
 Josephine, 251  
 Rebecca, 14  
 Doyle, Joanna, 301  
 Drach, George H., 375  
 Drake, Anna, 29  
 Caroline Allibone, 259  
 Drake, Catherine, 215  
 Gettie, 328  
 Isabella W., 169  
 Marshal, 169  
 Mary, 309  
 Nathan, 259  
 Polly, 169  
 Rebecca, 259  
 Wales Alfred, 169  
 William M., 169  
 Drew, George, 218  
 Jeremiah, 103  
 John, 103  
 Driver, Anna, 172  
 J. D., 172  
 Drummond, —, 132  
 James, 132  
 Duchesne, George Ira, 325  
 John V., 325  
 Louis, 325  
 Luella, 325  
 Vernia N., 325  
 Victoria Eugenia, 325  
 Dudley, Clarissa, 81  
 William W., 80  
 Duel, Frederick, 75  
 Duffy, Mary Helen Alberta, 221  
 Duncan, Cora B., 201  
 Cyrus, 201  
 Jane T., 201  
 Dunham, Charles H., 500  
 H. Fay, 200  
 James C., 200  
 John Clarence, 200  
 Slias, 25  
 Dunning, —, 69  
 Ashbell W., 68  
 Clarinda, 68  
 Jared, 68  
 Mercy (Smith), 68  
 Susanna, 95  
 Dunwell, Orvilla, 152  
 Durkee, Martin H., 209  
 Durwell, Orvilla, 69  
 Dutch, Ebenezer, 94  
 Dutton, Laura Jane, 277
- E
- Earl, David, 199  
 Susan E., 199  
 Eastman, Hettie, 390  
 Mary Grovenor, 327  
 Susan B., 131  
 Eaton, Almira, 175  
 Joseph, 175  
 Lillian, 297  
 Mrs., 331  
 Samantha, 175  
 Eckler, Electa Louisa, 320  
 Eddy, Augustus, 70  
 Eli R., 100  
 Rush, 70  
 Edmiston, Edward P., 209  
 Leola J., 209  
 Mabel Jean, 209  
 Oris N., 209  
 Edmunds, Anna, 58  
 Elizabeth, 58  
 John, 58
- F
- Fairbanks, Lafayette, 178  
 Fairchild, Abigail, 146  
 Caroline (Briscoe), 280  
 Clement P., 68  
 Ebenezer, 67  
 Edward, 285  
 Emily H., 211  
 Ezra, 211  
 Hiram, 68  
 Jane, 205  
 Josiah, 68  
 Juliette, 280  
 Lucy Ann, 285  
 Margarette, 63  
 Peter Warren, 280  
 Fairweather, Benjamin, 104  
 Fancher, Polly B., 106  
 Sutherland, 197  
 Farnham, Eunice, 123  
 Eunice (Judd), 123  
 Levi, 123  
 Edwards, Alanson B., 155  
 Artemas, 148  
 Burr, 203  
 Emily, 203  
 George Andrew, 148  
 James S., 203  
 Julia, 203  
 Rebecca, 89  
 Eldred, Elizabeth, 368  
 E. J., 368  
 Herman S., 178  
 Rosey, 368  
 Eldredge, E. Blanche, 341  
 Elliott, Dora L., 112  
 George, 360  
 Henry, 112  
 Ellis, B., 327  
 Betsey A., 272  
 George, 211  
 Mary B., 327  
 Mary (Swallow), 211  
 Ellsworth, E. S., 213  
 Eisey, Martha Jane, 361  
 Elwell, —, 81  
 Frederick A., 184  
 Herbert D., 184  
 Elwood, Esther M., 227  
 Emmons, Clara, 391  
 Emmott, Judge, 85  
 Ensign, Eliza, 154  
 Estabrook, Samuel, 147  
 Everts, Harry, 289  
 Nathaniel, 133  
 Orva, 133  
 Sarah, 289  
 Sarah Weber, 80  
 Everett, Jesse, 132  
 Henry Peter, 132  
 Mary E., 132  
 Sarah E., 132  
 Everts, Annie C., 215  
 Henry, 215  
 Jacob, 215  
 Ewing, Charles, 102  
 Eleanor, 101  
 Thomas, 101

- Farrand, Royce, 80  
 Fayles, Hiram, 189  
 Fenton, Aaron Burr, 174  
   Jane A., 174  
   Jane (Dimon), 174  
   John, 174  
   John Dimon, 174  
   John H., 175  
   Lyman Merwin, 174  
   Sophia, 174  
 Ferris, Belinda, 86  
   Constantine, 141  
   Emma, 295  
   Gideon Baldwin, 159  
   Harriet, 159  
   Joseph, 10  
   Lydia, 86  
   Mertha, 10  
   Ora, 262  
   Peter, 10  
   Samuel, 10  
   Watson W., 262  
   William D. B., 180  
 Ferry, —, 39  
 Filbyan, Alice M., 233  
 Filkins, Amy, 370  
 Fish, Mary, 200  
   Rebecca (Deuel), 200  
   Thomas, 200  
 Fisher, Frank B., 297  
 Fisk, Sarah, 201  
 Flake, George, 79  
   Sarah, 80  
   Theresa, 80  
   Thomas Northrup, 80  
 Fitch, Aruma (Grant), 394  
   Converse, 394  
   Elisa Sophia, 243  
   John, 294  
   Lorana, 394  
   Thomas Brockaway, 243  
   Ursula Ann (Elliott), 242  
 Flagg, Agnes F., 375  
 Fleming, M. K., 214  
 Fletcher, Emily, 149  
   Joseph Thadeus, 244  
 Flewelling, Thomas, 100  
 Fobes, John, 39  
 Foland, Webb, 189  
 Foote, Anna Northrup, 252  
   Betsy, 67  
   Chauncey, 252  
   Chauncey D., 252  
   Chester, 66  
   Daniel, 28, 66  
   David, 67  
   Gula Bird, 252  
   Henry Northrup, 252  
   Jabez, 67  
   Julia Bird, 252  
   Lucia, 67  
   Nanny, 67  
   Roxana, 165  
 Ford, Ann, 23  
   John, 12  
   Mary, 12  
 Forriester, Elizabeth, 135  
 Forster, Elizabeth, 330  
   James, 330  
   Jane W., 330  
 Fortescue, Hubert M., 314  
   Margaret Hellen, 314  
 Foster, Edna, 313  
   Beth Ann, 107  
   John, 292  
   L. Jane, 222  
   Mary, 23, 52  
   Thomas, 23, 52  
   Timothy Hunt, 222  
 Fowler, Ann, 122  
   Charles A., 314  
   Charles Anthony, 314  
   David, 122  
   Milton, 261  
   Northrup, 314  
   Polly, 122  
   Rachel, 42  
 Fox, William M., 120  
 France, Charity, 338  
   James H., 338  
   Margaret, 338  
 Frank, Samuel, 209  
 Franks, Miss, 306  
 Franklin, Charles, 213  
   Sanford E., 213  
 Fraser, John, 74  
 Frasier, A., 390  
   Edith, 390  
 Frederick, A.,  
 Freed, Althea S. (Newcomb),  
   239  
 French, Betsy, 279  
   Caroline, 159  
   Charles, 124  
   Clayton M., 242  
   Flora Electa, 124  
   Horace P., 242  
   Jane, 396  
   Katherine Fowler, 124  
   Louisa, 279  
   Silence, 246  
   Turney, 279  
 Frey, Johanna, 348  
   John, 348  
   Rosa, 298  
   Rosa M., 348  
 Frie, Allison, 405  
 Frittes, Betsy, 118  
 Frye, Abbot, 147  
   Samuel, 147  
 Fulford, Doctor, 262  
   Mary Ann, 262  
 Fuller, Florence Catherine,  
   330  
   Harrison C., 330  
   John Northrup, 330  
   Joseph Eugene, 330  
   Martha Elizabeth, 330  
   Nancy A., 211  
   Timothy Albert, 330  
 Furman, John, 55  
  
 G  
 Galloway, Theodore, 110  
 Gallup, —, 194  
   Christian Sands, 317  
   Eliza Marianette, 126  
   Fannie (Colgrove), 126  
   James E., 216  
   Lyman, 126  
   Mordica, 317  
 Ganson, Rachel, 178  
 Ganun, Grace, 334  
 Gardner, Ezekiel, 39  
   John M., 317  
   Sarah Prue, 250  
 Garey, Polly, 358  
 Garfield, Caroline, 128  
   Henry C., 55  
   John Milton, 55  
   Saphronia Sabrina, 55  
   Sarah M., 55  
   Solomon, 55  
   Thomas, 128  
 Garion, Mary, 362  
 Garrett, Vincent, 254  
 Gartsaide, Harriet Emeline,  
   330  
 Gates, Charles, 372  
   Clarinda, 235  
   Irene, 68  
   James, 372  
   Mary A. (Bigelow), 372  
   Samuel, 19  
   Thomas, 39  
 Gauterman, John, 25  
 Gay, Ezekiel, 194  
 Gaylord, Adaline, 237  
 Geddes, James A., 387  
 Gedney, Henry, 44  
 Gelston, Jane, 181  
   Maltby, 181  
 Gerard, Augusta, 109  
   Dora, 109  
   Frank C., 109  
   Franklin Ward, 29  
   Lillian, 109  
   Rhoda, 109  
 Gibbon, James M., 330  
   Marilla Ann, 330  
 Gibbs, Elizabeth, 93  
   Jerusha, 93  
   John, 93  
 Gibby, Margaret L., 213  
 Gibeon, David, 324  
   William John, 215  
 Giddings, Adaline Fuller, 173  
   Charlotte, 172, 174  
   Laura Abbie, 172  
 Gifford, Mrs., 381  
 Gilbert, Benajah, 22  
   Edwin S., 247  
   Jacob, 22  
 Gillett, Horatio, 259, 260  
   Marilla, 260  
   Mary, 259  
 Glover, Amadine, 65  
   Bessie, 274  
   Birdsey E., 274  
   Charles, 161  
   Elias, 72  
   Emma, 274  
   Florence, 274  
   Heman, 65  
   Huldah, 65  
   Isaac, 65  
   Johanna, 65  
   John, 72  
   Laura, 72  
   Marcia, 65  
   Mary Ann, 65  
   Norman Birdsey, 274

- Glover, Silas Norman, 65  
Solomon, 65  
Volucia, 65  
Walter H., 274  
William Benjamin, 274  
Ziba, 65
- Godfrey, —, 20  
Bertha Amelia, 286  
Elsie Gertrude, 286  
Frank Chancey, 286  
Frederick P., 286  
Frederick Winton, 286  
Grace Sabina, 286  
Howard Northrop, 286  
Martha Jane, 265
- Godsac, Mary Jane, 216
- Goff, Finley, 253  
George, 253  
Hiram, 324  
Josephine N., 253  
Lucius H., 80  
Lydia I., 324  
Nancy, 253  
Raymond F., 253  
Victor, 253
- Goldsworthy, Harriet, 238  
Jane, 238  
Richard, 238
- Gooderham, George Horace,  
206
- Goodfellow, Charles, 136
- Goodier, Charles Jennings,  
213  
Louis E., 213  
Louis Edward, 213  
Mabel Estelle, 213
- Goodwin, Edith Williams,  
170  
Eliza, 170  
Heman, 170  
Myrtle Comstock, 170  
Tiletson Northrop, 170
- Goodrich, Henry, 209  
Sarah Livonia, 200
- Goss, Albert, 147  
Ashley J., 148  
Bertha, 148  
Frank, 148  
Mary F., 147, 148
- Gould, Amanda, 198  
Augustus, 189  
Daniel, 80  
Esther, 80  
Frank, 189  
Jay, 192  
Joel, 198  
Mary, 83  
Patty, 83  
Sarah Burr, 192  
Victor, 189
- Gove, Eliza A., 272  
Leonard A., 272  
Leonard N., 273
- Graham, —, 133  
Alice A., 341  
Eunice, 163  
Lemuel, 163  
Relief, 153
- Grant, Anna, 26, 59, 60  
Homer J., 128  
Jane, 85
- Grant, Rachel, 26, 60  
Thomas, 59
- Graves, Jedediah, 77
- Gray, Ann (Rathay), 128
- Green, —, 70  
Elizabeth (Northrup), 198  
Frances N., 197  
Frank, 139  
Jane A., 198  
Jane Ann, 197  
John, 197, 198  
Justus, 197  
Mary A., 254  
Nanny (Palmer), 197  
Polly, 35
- Greenman, Mary, 129
- Gregory, Eliza, 276  
George W., 185  
Lucy, 185  
Louisa Abigail, 259  
Maggie J., 185
- Gridley, Eunice, 166, 294  
George W., 166
- Griffin, Adam, 83  
Amy, 408  
Ann Elizabeth, 83  
Charles Northrup, 83  
John, 67, 235  
Lucy, 407  
Margaret, 83  
Ransom, 83  
Susan, 407, 408  
William, 408
- Griffith, Annie Lou, 315  
Elizabeth, 120  
Frederick Alexander, 315  
George R., 315  
Joseph, 120  
Rachel Anne, 120
- Griggs, Lily E., 255
- Groat, Harriet Augusta, 345
- Groesbeck, Catherine B., 310  
Cornelius W., 310  
Jane, 310
- Gross, Harriet Elizabeth, 310
- Grosvenor, Samuel B., 43
- Grummond, Lucinda Sophia,  
150
- Guernsey, Jonathan, 4  
Joseph, 4
- Gunn, Elida, 125  
Elnathan, 23  
Hannah, 21  
Jeboniah, 4  
Joseph, 4  
Mary, 3  
Mehetabel, 20  
Samuel, 11, 15  
Sarah, 15, 29
- Guyon, —, 232
- IF
- Hadley, Charles, 76  
Charlotte, 76  
Ed., 76  
George, 76  
Jacob, 75  
Mary, 76  
Rebecca, 76  
Theodore, 76  
William, 76
- Haight, Amos, 36  
Ann, 87  
John, 36  
Susan, 85
- Hale, —, 81  
Gideon, 24
- Hall, Abigail, 113  
Catherine, 196  
Diana, 80  
Eunice, 77  
Israel, 196  
John, 289  
Leslie S., 237  
Nathan, 309  
Polly, 173, 309  
Robert F., 263  
Thomas, 29  
William, 401
- Hallenbeck, —, 182
- Hallobaugh, Emma, 353
- Hallock, Jane, 311
- Halloway, Hannah W., 75
- Halstead, Henry Powell, 296  
Paul David, 296  
Thaddeus Powell, 296
- Hammersmith, Peter, 111
- Hammond, Anna Eliza, 225  
Daniel S., 342  
Frances, 288  
Harriet Newell (Seymour),  
225  
John, 84  
Mary Grace, 274, 342  
Sarah Jane, 56  
Sophia A., 342
- Hampton, Ann, 408
- Hanagan, Barnabas, 233  
Mary (Gibson), 233  
Mary R., 233
- Hancock, William, 65
- Hand, Augustus C., 95  
John, 305  
Mary, 305  
Mary (Moran), 305
- Hanford, Alexander, 123  
Lydia (Tuttle), 123  
Samuel, 107  
Zernah, 123
- Hannur, Hannah, 30
- Harbending, Anthony, 41
- Hard, Andrew, 90  
Lucretia, 161  
Martha, 90  
Martha (Curtis), 90
- Hardy, Annie, 294  
Jennie, 112
- Harker, Daniel, 25  
Samuel, 25
- Harlow, Catlette Madison,  
124
- Harmon, Calvin, 35  
Lucretia, 35
- Harney, Addie M., 364
- Harrel, Miss, 191
- Harrigan, Margaret, 401
- Harrington, Ery W., 229  
Gertie Belle, 229  
Minnie Prue, 229  
Phoebe, 163  
William W., 229

- Harris, —, 117  
 Anna, 363  
 George W., 255  
 Mary, 239  
 Harris, Anna, 368  
 Elizabeth, 157  
 Susan Ann P., 157  
 William, 157  
 Hart, N., 106  
 Hartwell, Laura, 201  
 Orilla, 74  
 Harvey, Martha (Fellum), 81  
 Hattie, 362  
 Harwood, Ella A., 335  
 Jonathan, 254  
 Martha, 254  
 Marilla, 254  
 Mary Ann, 186  
 Hastings, George S., 289  
 Hatch, Elizabeth, 23  
 Emily, 95  
 Hannah (Calkins or Calk-  
 ings or Caulkings), 24  
 Harrison, 77  
 Lucy, 23  
 Lucy (Jones), 40  
 Hatfield, Eliza J., 383  
 Henry, 383  
 Lauretta Elizabeth, 329  
 Lois, 383  
 Hatmaker, Sarah, 237  
 Haven, Lorina, 116  
 Havens, Albert, 266  
 Asa, 256  
 Henry, 256  
 Haverfield, Joseph, 347  
 Sarah, 347  
 Susan Ann, 297, 347  
 Havermeyer, Mary, 204  
 Hawes, Amanda, 207  
 Ebeneser, 39  
 Mary, 206  
 Hawkins, Ellen, 162  
 Hawley, —, 63  
 Charles, 63, 151  
 Colonel, 63  
 Henry, 261  
 Hiram D., 63  
 Isaac, 11  
 Joseph, 3  
 Lucretia Barnes, 261  
 Lucy, 151  
 Mary Caroline, 261  
 Miriam, 3  
 Selina, 68  
 Waite N., 68  
 Hayes, Allyn, 19  
 Eunice, 19  
 Isaac, 223  
 James, 19  
 Jane, 223  
 Julia, 223  
 Mary, 19  
 Rachel, 19  
 Haynes, W. H., 173  
 Hays, Laura, 377  
 Hazelton, Priscilla, 99  
 Hassard, Penelope, 54  
 Headley, Joel T., 26  
 Heald, Elizabeth, 73  
 Frank, 73  
 Heald, George, 73  
 Joseph, 73  
 Hendee, Louisa, 116  
 Mary A., 163  
 Henry, Edmund, 97  
 Genevieve, 238  
 Herrick, C. E., 239  
 Joseph, 22  
 Herring, Arthur Alonso, 298  
 Charles N., 298  
 Edgar Alexander, 298  
 Luke, 298  
 Sarah, 298  
 Zorah Northrop, 298  
 Hewes, Alice D., 274  
 D. E., 274  
 Heywood, O. W., 64  
 Hibbard, Julia Maria, 273  
 Hibler, Margaret Coursen,  
 255  
 Hicks, Harriet Loraine, 247  
 Huldah,  
 John, M., 247  
 M. Day, 247  
 Higginbotham, —, 173  
 Higgins, Bela, 144  
 Charles, 62  
 Mary Olive, 144  
 Polly, 144  
 Hill, Ahira, 77  
 Eliza N., 403  
 Polly, 404  
 Truman, 404  
 Hilton, Mabel, 330  
 Hine, Beebe, 59  
 Hannah, 7  
 James, 82  
 Josiah, 5  
 Laura, 123  
 Maria, 59  
 Samuel, 5  
 Hinman, Albert Howard, 232  
 Clement Franklin, 232  
 Ellen Virginia, 233  
 Harriet Beecher, 233  
 Jesse Lee, 232  
 John Newton, 233  
 Josephine Augusta, 233  
 Smith D., 165  
 Smith Dayton, 232  
 Susan (Warren), 232  
 Hitchcock, Agnes D., 271  
 Hannah, 281  
 Herman, 209  
 Lucy Ann, 209  
 Mary B., 240  
 Rebecca, 209  
 Hoadley, Ellen, 162  
 Hoag, Betsy, 126  
 Edmund F., 320  
 Hoagland, Abraham, 145  
 Theodore Northrop, 145  
 Winfield K., 145  
 Hodge, Arnot, 215  
 Mary Maria, 209  
 Hoffman, Andrew, 57  
 Charlotte Williams, 208  
 Elizabeth, 57  
 Elmore, 57  
 Esther Louise, 208  
 Hoffman, Frances, 188  
 George, 57  
 George W., 208  
 James, 57  
 John, 57  
 Mary Jane, 57  
 Hogeboom, Clark, 137  
 Hoyt, Nancy Richmond, 96  
 Nehemiah, 96  
 Sarah, 96  
 Holbrook, —, 109  
 Adolphus, 251  
 Annie Bartlett, 264  
 Benjamin Dwight, 264  
 Birdsey Northrop, 264  
 Catherine, 251  
 Clarence Erwin, 129  
 D. A., 377  
 Fidella, 160  
 Maria L., 251  
 Oscar D. F., 129  
 Seward Armstrong, 264  
 Willis Jenks, 129  
 Holby, Clara Lepine, 224  
 Holcomb, Lucy, 93  
 Holden, Jonathan, 72  
 Hollister, Hattie E., 319  
 Holmes, Abraham, 225  
 Anna, 78  
 Esther (Smith), 225  
 George, 78  
 Harrison, 78  
 Jennie Ella, 301  
 Lucas, 78  
 Margaret Wallace, 225  
 Nathan, 78  
 Zorah, 78  
 Holton, Ada, 256  
 Isaac, 256  
 Sarah, 256  
 Homestead, Catherine, 42  
 Hoover, Anna W., 366  
 Ashford Frank, 366  
 George H., 366  
 George W., 366  
 Lucy E., 366  
 Nora F., 366  
 Rosa May, 366  
 Hope, Radford Cecil, 246  
 Hornbeck, C. F., 232  
 Horton, Elias, 125  
 Francis, 239  
 Franklin, 239  
 George William, 239  
 Ines, 239  
 Ira, 239  
 Morgan, 239  
 Pemberton, 135  
 Hoese, J. T., 515  
 Hough, Carrie E., 242  
 Houghton, Eunice, 97  
 House, James U., 146  
 Houser, Fanny (Hills), 167  
 Hannah, 166  
 Jacob, 166  
 Houston, George, 232  
 Mary F., 232  
 Mary Jane (Montgomery),  
 232  
 Howard, Minnie, 340  
 Howden, Alexander, 355

- Howe, Eugene E., 344  
 Henry C., 172  
 Huldah A., 312  
 P. W., 183  
 Howell, Addie B., 139  
 George W., 139  
 William, 256  
 Howes, Minnie, 397  
 Howig, George W., 226  
 Hiram, 226  
 Howland, Gertrude, 195  
 James, 195  
 Jessie, 195  
 Ransom, 194  
 Hoysardt, Florence, 197  
 Jacob Warren, 197  
 Hoyt, Albert, 221  
 Charles, 383  
 Charlotte, 20, 43  
 Daniel, 20  
 Elizabeth, 105  
 Ella Kate, 277  
 Emily L., 149  
 Ezra M., 44  
 George W., 290  
 Henry Osborn, 248  
 Ida E., 383  
 Lillie May, 290  
 Mary, 383  
 Nellie, 105  
 Ralph Northrop, 290  
 Sarah, 82  
 William, 383  
 Hubbard, Mrs. F. W., 241  
 Hubbell, Andrew, 37  
 Jeremiah, 158  
 Marcia, 158  
 Marcus, 333  
 Maria, 407  
 Mary, 37  
 Nellie, 333  
 Sylvia, 158  
 Huddart, Sallie, 71  
 Hudson, Frank W., 276  
 Mota, 276  
 Huffman, Ann, 399  
 Huggins, —, 390  
 Hulburt, Highland S., 146  
 Hull, Carrie May, 285  
 Eliphalet, 70  
 Ettie Irene, 285  
 Eugene, 396  
 Harson, 285  
 Jehiel, 78  
 Jasper, 178  
 Josiah, 168  
 Laura Alice, 285  
 Lois, 285  
 Lydia, 70  
 Moses, 285  
 Rebekah (Baldwin), 70  
 Ruth Ann, 168  
 Josiah, 168  
 Humeston, Alva, 166  
 Hungerford, Allen E., 181  
 Cyrenus, 75  
 Hannah, 95  
 Henry, 78  
 Newell L., 404  
 Hungryford, Zorah (or Zorah), 78, 80
- Hunt, Alfred, 326  
 William H., 326  
 Hunting, Sarah E., 140  
 Hurd, Burrill D., 296  
 Darwin Erasmus, 296  
 Fannie, 248  
 Fred, 37  
 Ida Louise, 296  
 Hurlburt, —, 387  
 Charlotte E., 224  
 George, 90  
 Job, 80  
 Thalia M., 90  
 Hurlbutt, Adella E., 236  
 Charlotte E., 331  
 Huse, Nancy, 147  
 Husted, Alfred W., 105  
 James W., 105  
 Huyck, George, 215  
 Hyatt, —, 408  
 Betsy (Northrop), 408  
 Rebecca, 20  
 Hyler, Edwin S., 293  
 Hyman, —, 360
- I
- Ingalls, —, 58  
 Ingersoll, Archibald, 236  
 Sarah P., 236  
 Ingerson, Etta, 390  
 Irving, Samuel F., 210  
 Isabel, Queen, 192  
 Isham, Amanda, 177  
 Effie, 177  
 H. S., 177  
 Henry J., 177  
 Jennie, 177  
 John J., 273  
 Mary, 177  
 Nellie, 177  
 Nelson W., 177  
 Warren, 177  
 Ives, Doctor, 60  
 EMhu, 60  
 Rachel, 400
- J
- Jackson, Cara Belle, 328  
 Della, 316  
 W. H., 392  
 Jacobs, Flora A., 136  
 Bertie, 137  
 Clayton E., 137  
 Eugene, 137  
 Freddie, 137  
 James Henry, 136, 137  
 Joseph, 137  
 Marcus, 137  
 Sarah, 136, 137  
 Zulu, 137  
 Jaycox, Orlin R., 180  
 Jeffreys, Mary L., 162  
 Jelliff, John Benedict, 405  
 Jenkins, Joseph B., 183  
 Jenner, —, 172  
 Alice, 172  
 Edward, 172  
 Lizzie, 172  
 Lottie, 172  
 Mabel, 60
- Jennings, Edmund Elijah, 225  
 Emily, 225  
 Lillie Belle, 225  
 Mrs., 105  
 Williams, 175  
 Jennison, William, 205  
 Jewell, Mary, 39  
 Jewett, Othniel, 207  
 Susan Nash, 207  
 Susan (Nash), 207  
 Johns, Annie, 393  
 Harriet (Marsh), 393  
 William, 393  
 Johnson, —, 29, 34, 360  
 Abel, 71  
 Alanson, 69  
 Ann E., 368  
 Benjamin, 296  
 Charles Bowyer, 254  
 Charlotte, 156  
 Clarissa, 71  
 Daphne, 153  
 Edwin, 95  
 Edwin Payson, 95  
 Eliza, 207  
 Emma, 230  
 Eunice, 230  
 Frank A., 226  
 Frank L., 254  
 George W., 387, 388  
 Hazel F., 226  
 Henry, 143  
 Huldah, 71  
 J. M., 263  
 Jabes, 211  
 Jacob, 30  
 John, 87  
 John I., 295  
 Lucy A., 387  
 Margaret, 211  
 Mary Ann, 254  
 Nathan, 230  
 Pamela, 153  
 Rachel Amanda, 211  
 Roy James, 254  
 Samuel, 67, 156, 254  
 Sarah, 298  
 Sarah Emily, 67  
 Seth, 153  
 Solomon, 28  
 Susanna, 298  
 William, 187  
 William Bert, 95  
 Jones, Amanda, 262  
 Aurilla, 262  
 Daniel Sutherland, 337  
 Edward B., 105  
 Eleanor, 217  
 Elliott, 337  
 Emma H., 312  
 Francis, 262  
 Hannah, 319  
 Isaac, 96  
 James C., 234  
 Joshua, 20  
 Julia Ellen (Cleveland), 337  
 Lou, 351  
 Louis Cleveland, 337  
 Louisa, 129

- Jones, Lucinia, 301  
 Lydia, 96  
 Pamela, 24, 55  
 Rachel, 200  
 Russell, 234  
 Sarah, 104, 368  
 Sarah (Gleyen), 96  
 William E., 298  
 Jordan, Frederick A., 205  
 William A., 205  
 William D., 149  
 Joseph, Ruth, 148  
 Joelin, Lettie, 384  
 Joyce, M. Abigail, 288  
 Judd, Ansel, 55, 123, 123  
 Clarissa, 55, 123  
 Electa (Jones), 55, 123  
 Sylvester, 123  
 Thomas, 123  
 Judson, George N., 81  
 Nancy Maria, 179  
  
**K**  
 Kanker, Barney, 196  
 Keeler, —, 46  
 Abigail, 43  
 Catherine, 224  
 Daniel, 26—  
 Elizabeth, 36  
 Hannah Smith, 234  
 Hannah (Whitney), 38  
 Jeremiah, 234  
 John, 51  
 Mary, 13—  
 Mellicent, 51  
 Sally, 44  
 Sarah, 42  
 Keely, Harvey, 111  
 Keeney, Alice, 361  
 Lyman, 64  
 Keeny, Alanson, 111  
 Alvin, 111  
 Amelia Janette, 111  
 Cyrus, 111  
 Edwin De Witt, 111  
 Francis, 111  
 Hannah (Soule), 111  
 Harvey, 111  
 Julia Ann, 111  
 Russell Wilbur, 111  
 Thomas, 111  
 William Nelson, 111  
 Keith, Josie M., 350  
 Keller, Herman, 186  
 Kelley, Hopy, 406  
 Julia, 322  
 Kellogg, E. P., 203  
 William R., 199  
 Kennedy, —, 49  
 Kenwell, James, 196  
 Kephart, Henry, 154  
 Kerr, Hattie,  
 John, 345  
 Mary N., 293  
 Nettie, 265  
 Kesselmark, Annie, 320  
 Ketchum, Desire N. (Mar-  
 shall), 125  
 John Benjamin, 126  
 Lena May, 126  
 Truman Gridley, 126  
  
 Keys, Chester W., 78  
 Kidney, Content Ann, 203  
 Kierstead, Elias W., 219  
 Kiff, Belle, 399  
 Kilburn, Abigail, 41  
 Lucy M., 301  
 Killgrove, Carrie, 366  
 Kimball, George R., 220  
 Mahala, 126  
 Kimberly, Mary, 63  
 Kindred, Amanda, 310  
 King, Albert J., 178  
 Armenia C., 127  
 Augusta A., 127  
 Cassius C., 127  
 Clara Mabel, 219  
 Elijah W., 127  
 Eliza Ann, 302  
 I. Hull, 127  
 James Sterling, 218  
 Jessie Agnes, 219  
 Jessie Ida, 219  
 John N., 127  
 Julius P., 127  
 Lorain H., 127  
 Lucy Ann, 219  
 Malcolm, 219  
 Malcolm Rutherford, 219  
 Mary Jane Isabel, 219  
 Nehemiah Huntington, 127  
 Walter Peter, 219  
 Kingsbury, Joseph, 56  
 Martha (Deming), 56  
 Sophia, 24  
 Kingsley, —, 160  
 Bishop, 351  
 Jane, 381  
 Seth, 24  
 Kinne, Clarissa, 151  
 Kinney, C. D., 100  
 Edwin R., 197  
 Isaac, 181  
 Marietta, 181  
 Kirk, Mary,  
 Knapp, Frances C., 25  
 Francis, 29  
 Harry, 251  
 Mary, 137, 234, 251  
 Knibbs, Ann (Arlidge), 337  
 Ellen A., 337  
 John, 337  
 Knowles, Silvina, 53  
 Knox, Achsah H. (Dunwell),  
 279  
 Anna, 376  
 Anna S., 376  
 Celia, 379  
 George, 279  
 Krougn, Henry F., 293  
 Kyser, George, 111  
 Harriet Elizabeth, 111  
 Harris, 110  
 Nettie Viola, 111  
 L.  
 Lacey, Dallel, 64  
 Eben, 64  
 Lake, Harriet, 108  
 Harriet L. (Converse), 220  
 Lambert, David, 15  
 Jesse, 15  
 Evaline, 274  
  
 Lamberton, Evaline, 274  
 Henry T., 274  
 Julia, 274  
 Lamphear, Ida Lavinia, 236  
 Winton B., 236  
 Lampher, H. S., 288  
 Lane, A. C., 339  
 Alice J., 254  
 Ambrose, 248  
 Ambrose Edwin, 248  
 Ambrose Northrup, 248  
 Annie, 275  
 George, 252  
 George W., 254  
 Gertrude, 135  
 Grace, 135  
 Helen Loraine, 248  
 John, 252  
 Laura, 248  
 Lucilla, 252  
 Mary Emeline, 135  
 Sarah, 252  
 Sarah (Augustin), 252, 254  
 William D., 135  
 Langdon, Elizabeth Chaun-  
 cey, 202  
 Mary J., 242  
 Lanning, Maria C., 334  
 Lansback, William, 357  
 Lansing, Ann, 310  
 Mary Ann, 395  
 Mary Jane, 94  
 Robert, 94  
 Larnard, John A., 176, 177  
 Latcher, Seymour D., 334  
 Latin, Benjamin, 273  
 Lathrop, Abigail, 126  
 Albert, 143  
 Alberta Northrop, 143  
 Betsey, 114  
 Ezra, 114  
 Ebenezer, 126  
 Ruth (Betts), 126  
 Laurence, Fred, 123  
 Lawrence, Abel, 248  
 Almon Hervey, 248  
 Phoebe (Thompkins), 248  
 Jennie Elizabeth, 248  
 Leach, Amos, 34  
 Carrie B., 69  
 Joanna, 34  
 Mercy (Martin), 34  
 Leatham Elizabeth, 291  
 Le Clear, Arthur, 320  
 Burton, 320  
 Jay C., 320  
 Lee, David I., 100  
 Eli, 100  
 Eunice, 58  
 Mary Ann, 357  
 Lefever, —, 41  
 Leggett, Cyrus W., 383  
 Legrise, Heoise J., 341  
 Jean Pierre, 341  
 Rosire Celia, 341  
 Leisenring, Miss, 193  
 Leon, George F., 140  
 Lennon, David, 153  
 Minerva, 153  
 Leonard, Charles Northrup,  
 123

- Leonard, George Rensselaer, 123  
 Ichabod, 123  
 J. E., 150  
 Laura Emily, 122  
 Mary, 323  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 123  
 Leutes, Maggie, 343  
 Le Valley, Peleg, 25  
 Lewis, Ann, 272  
 Armina, 185  
 Betsey, 164  
 Frost, 41  
 Harriet, 272  
 Lickley, Jacob D., 372  
 Nellie, 372  
 Newton, 372  
 Lillie, Annie, 263  
 Lincoln, —, (Bowen), 98  
 Charles, 98  
 Roxana, 98  
 Lines, Alfred Northrup, 260  
 Augustus A., 260  
 Elizabeth, 73  
 James Roy, 260  
 John, 260  
 Leon, 260  
 Shubel, 73  
 Link, Henry, 196  
 Livermore, George W., 210  
 Ira W., 210  
 Lobdell, Elizabeth, 21  
 Eunice, 14  
 George, 230  
 George Henry, 108  
 Joshua, 14  
 Sarah, 14  
 Lockwood, Emma Lynd, 332  
 Horace, 93  
 Jacob, 332  
 Jordan W., 205  
 Julia, 332  
 Sarah, 236  
 Long, George, 217  
 James, 101  
 Lewis F., 91  
 Look, George Palmer, 248  
 Harriet Valnette, 248  
 Mary Jane, 248  
 Sarah M. (Childs), 248  
 Truman, 248  
 William, 248  
 Loomis, Carlos C., 327  
 Henrietta, 327  
 Laura (Giddings), 327  
 Mary Ann, 163  
 Losee, George, 36  
 Lot, —, 288  
 Loveland, Charles H., 308  
 Loveless, Alice Irene, 267  
 George Boyd, 267  
 Iona Jane, 267  
 Jennie Rose, 267  
 John Charles Fremont, 266  
 John Ira, 267  
 Lulu Bessie, 267  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 267  
 Loveredge, Abner, 83  
 Cicero, 83  
 Melissa, 83  
 Lounsbury, Fanny, 73  
 Newell, 73  
 Lowe, Oleha, 52  
 Lozier, Elizabeth, 189  
 Lucas, —, 288  
 Luce, Ellen, 307  
 Ludington, Elizabeth D., 53  
 Henry, 53, 315  
 Jane (Northrop), 315  
 Ruth A., 9, 53, 315  
 Joseph, 9  
 Ludlow, Eliza A., 378  
 Lunn, Harpin A., 127  
 Lumsden, Josephine, 313  
 Lyman, Almira Eaton, 284  
 J. W., 65  
 Lynes, Ellen, 109  
 Joseph, 108  
 Juliaetta, 108  
 Martha, 108  
 Napoleon, 109  
 Thomas, 108  
 Lyon, Betsey Malinda, 101  
 David Alanson, 101  
 George H., 100  
 Hannah, 100  
 James Boating, 100  
 John, 42, 100  
 John Lewis, 101  
 Lyman R., 153  
 Mary, 100  
 Nancy, 100  
 Philo, 100  
 Sarah Melinda, 101  
 Walter Wilson, 101
- M
- Maber, William, 103  
 McAllister, Earl F., 338  
 McArthur, Archibald, 305  
 Chloe, 210  
 Cyrus, 210  
 Harold Edward, 305  
 John Newton, 210  
 Myra Melissa, 210  
 Ruel, 209  
 McAuley, W. M., 364  
 McBride, Ann, 106  
 William, 106  
 McCah, —, 408  
 McCammon, Alexander, 245  
 Elizabeth, 245  
 Tirzah (Hammond), 245  
 McCoy, James A., 125  
 McConnell, David, 403  
 McConnell, William H., 316  
 McCracken, Eliza A., 363  
 McDonald, Catherine, 351  
 Elizabeth, 153  
 John, 153  
 Mary, 153  
 Sadie Frances, 312  
 McGennis, Elizabeth, 347  
 James, 347  
 Margaret Ada, 297  
 Margaret Ada, 347  
 McGowan, Patrick, 50  
 McGregor, Albert, 285  
 Allan Wilson, 285  
 Mary Jane, 229  
 McHenry, Martha, 114  
 McKachan, Anna, 141  
 McKenna, Susan, 138  
 McKensie, John, 42  
 McLaughlin, Charles, 135  
 Mary, 233  
 McLean, —, 207  
 McMunn, Mary Wayne, 159  
 Samuel W., 159  
 William Northrop, 159  
 McNabb, Marion, 216  
 McNamee, Frances C., 262  
 McNeil, Alexander, 169  
 Elizabeth, 169  
 James, 169  
 Macomber, Eliza, 118  
 McQuellan, Florence, 227  
 Joseph, 227  
 McWayne, De Grosse, 125  
 McWilliams, Elizabeth, 254  
 James, 254  
 John, 254  
 McWhinnie, Barbara, 169  
 James, 169  
 Maker, Antoinette E., 206  
 Mallery, Lois, 26  
 Mallett, Jane M., 280  
 Mallet, Sally, 33  
 Mallette, Jeannette, 157  
 Mallory, Caleb, Jr., 59  
 Elizabeth De Forest, 59  
 Lois, 59  
 Manley, A. H., 179  
 Mannery, Catherine, 185  
 Sophia (Pell), 185  
 Wines, 185  
 Manning, John J., 93  
 Louisa P., 205  
 Mapes, Clarence, 323  
 Jane, 206  
 John A., 323  
 Winnie, 323  
 Marenus, Sarah E., 226  
 Markham, Lucy, 31  
 Marks, Jane Brown, 332  
 John D., 332  
 Louisa Myra, 322  
 Marsh, Blanche, 227  
 Elihu, 35  
 Eunice, 35  
 Harriet, 56  
 Lydia, 35  
 Mabel, 227  
 Oliver W., 227  
 Sarah Abby, 35  
 Marshall, Abigail, 62  
 Joseph, 62  
 Joseph R., 170  
 Kate, 155  
 Martin, Alexander, 110  
 A. J., 325  
 Arthur J., 123  
 Isabel Iulalia, 299  
 James F., 133  
 Jane H., 256  
 J. Henry, 269  
 John, 130  
 Margaret, 279  
 Margaret C., 133  
 Mary, 130, 133  
 Mary J., 117



- Marvin, Fred, 166  
   Sophia, 75, 165  
 Mason, —, 153  
   Helen, 300  
 Mather, Charles Northrup, 232  
   144  
   James D., 144  
   James Henry, 144  
   Mary Frances, 144  
 Mathews, Elmer, 291  
   Grace E., 291  
   Levy Brown, 232  
   Mabel E., 291  
   Mary Ann (Paxton), 232  
   Phoebe, 232  
 Mattochs, Julia Brewer, 224  
 Mattoon, Amanda, 95  
 Maxam, Adonijah, 156, 183  
   Lana, 185  
   Sibyl B., 183  
 Maxwell, Marcellus J., 71  
   Phoebe M., 299  
 May, Peter D., 190  
 Mead, Alice Cornelia, 44  
   Anna (Smith), 44  
   Belle E., 378  
   Betty (Whitney), 104  
   Charles Lester, 295  
   Clarissa Olmstead, 234  
   Cornelia Anna, 295  
   Daniel, 378  
   Egbert, 44  
   Elvira Medora, 224  
   Erastus Brownell, 224  
   Eather Ann, 44  
   George, 295  
   George Howard, 295  
   Grace Abigail, 44  
   Harriet Edna, 295  
   Hannah Emily, 44  
   Harriet Frances, 44  
   Harriet (Scott), 378  
   Hepsay, 104  
   Hiram, 44  
   James, 223, 224  
   James Edson, 224  
   James Walsteen, 24  
   Jeremiah, 44, 104  
   Jeremiah Olmstead, 234  
   John, 295  
   Julia Adelaide, 295  
   Lucretia, 223  
   Marshall, 118  
   Mary Eliza, 44  
   Mary Louise, 295  
   Rufus Northrup, 234  
   Ruth, 397  
   Sarah (Sherwood), 222, 124  
   Seth, 224  
   Willis Waldo, 295  
 Meeker, Charles, 461  
   Sarah, 160  
 Meigs, John George, 148  
   Mary M., 148  
   Olive (Gardner), 148  
 Melhinch, Atlanta N., 374  
   Charles L., 374  
   James L., 374  
   Jane E., 374  
   Jennie E., 374  
   John E., 374  
 Melhinch, Joseph H., 374  
   Josephine B., 374  
 Mensie, Duncan, 219  
   Jane, 219  
 Merchand, E. J. L., 293  
 Merchant, Ezra, 16  
 Merikthew, —, 356  
   Catherine S., 359  
   George, 359  
   John, 359  
   Merit, 359  
   Pliny B., 359  
   Phebia, 359  
   Polly, 359  
   Rosanna, 359  
   Stanly, 359  
   Welthy, 359  
 Merrick, George, 392  
   Jeannette (Davis), 392  
   Lucia, 392  
 Merrill, Frances E., 279  
   Hiram, 342  
   Minerva, 342  
 Merrit, Harry Herbert, 229  
   Joseph W., 229  
   Zilpha, 229  
 Merritt, Abraham M., 84  
   Andrew, 85  
   Morgan L., 85  
   William N., 85  
 Merahan, Mary Frances, 365  
 Merwin, Anne, 396  
   Harry, 396  
   Isaac, 23  
   John Lewis, 74, 164  
   Julius, 396  
   Nathan William, 164  
   Robert Treat, 163  
   Sarah Jane, 179  
   William Larned, 164  
 Middleton, John, 302  
 Miles, Daniel, 63  
 Millard, Betsey, 401  
   Laura, 96  
 Miller, Catherine Canfield, 196  
   Elliott S., 277  
   Elsie, 231  
   Enos Clanson, 104  
   Helen, 265  
   Jane, 109  
   Jennie, 332  
   Joseph, 196  
   Sarah, 24, 85  
 Millington, Anna Maria, 127  
 Mills, Arthur W., 212  
 Mills, Clara, 153  
   Nancy, 103  
   Phoebe, 222  
   Rachel, 104  
 Miner, Carrie, 279  
 Minor, George C., 219  
   Jane C., 219  
 Minto, Margaret, 265  
 Mitchell, Charles E., 207  
   Deborah Fay, 178  
   Hubbell, 178  
   Mary Brigham, 178  
   Nellie, 207  
 Mitchener, William Allen, 278  
   278  
 Monger (or Munger), —, 12  
 Mott, —, 234  
 Monroe, Charles W., 291  
   Clarinda, 161  
   Julia A., 296  
 Montgomery, Mary Emily, 278  
   P. Nathaniel, 278  
   Thomas J., 278  
 Moody, Mary, 296  
 Moore, Corinthia, 127  
   Gardner B., 297  
   Harriet C., 229  
   James, 297  
   Sebeus Ross, 201  
   Louisa, 189  
   Mary, 239  
   M. S. Bessie, 297  
   Noah, 239  
   Percy Northrop, 297  
   Ralph H., 297  
   Sarah A., 263  
   Sarah Ann, 297  
 Morden, C. A., 263  
   Charles Whitney, 263  
 More, Eleanor, 113  
 Morehouse, Lemuel, 22  
   Mary, 22  
   Rachel, 22  
 Morey, Mary Ann, 200  
   Pella, 24  
   Rhoda, 264  
 Morgan, Charles, 296  
   Clifford B., 157  
   Edith Celeste, 157  
   Emma Jane, 286  
   Jerome R., 157  
   Martha, 162  
   Martha M., 73  
   Sarah, 223  
 Morley, John, 55  
 Morrell, Jerusha, 101  
   Joseph, 103  
 Morrill, Polly, 222  
   Susan Elizabeth, 201  
 Morris, —, 57  
   Alexander, 58  
   Amos, 63  
   Anna Maria, 120  
   Isaac, 376  
   Samuel, 149  
   Susan, 100  
 Morse, Belle, 179  
   Bushnell, 94  
   Daniel, 78  
   Eunice (Fisher), 205  
   John I., 167  
   Marcia, 94  
   Maria, 94  
   Mary, 205  
   Stephen, 205  
   Cynthia, 78  
   Reuben, 78  
 Mory, Mary E., 201  
 Moseley, Edward Parsons, 212  
   Martha Kate, 212  
   Robert Spencer, 212  
   Spencer, 212  
 Mosher, Anna, 295  
   Charles, 295

- Mosher, David, 184  
 Delia, 184, 311  
 Elisha, 37  
 John, 226  
 Mary, 226  
 Sarah, 156  
 Mowris, Gertie F., 242  
 Muir, George, 219  
 Mulchay, Mary A., 319  
 Thomas, 319  
 Mulka, Jane, 292  
 Mumford, Eliza (Strong), 249  
 Jones, 249  
 Munn, Margaret Jennings,  
 218  
 Otis, 214  
 Munro, Mary M., 249  
 Munroe, Lester, 372  
 Lurania, 372  
 Mary Ann Selina, 372  
 Munse, Esther, 26, 62  
 Munson, Lottie, 297  
 Murch, Betsey, 48  
 Murdock, J. D., 106  
 Murphy, J. A., 325  
 Murray, Isabella, 120  
 William, 234  
 Mygatt, Caroline Louisa, 182  
 Eli, 304  
 Eli, Jr., 62  
 Elizabeth, 182  
 Elizabeth Martha, 304  
 Emily Northrup, 182  
 Frederick N., 182  
 Jane Ann, 182  
 Julia McMahon, 182  
 Martha (Downs), 304  
 Sarah Abbey, 182  
 Susan Minerva, 182  
 William, 82, 182
- N
- Nash, Abraham, Jr., 43  
 Philip, 36  
 Samuel, 20  
 Samuel O., 43  
 William, 36  
 Nelson, George, 221  
 Nettleton, Abigail, 153  
 Daniel, 153  
 Eunice, 153  
 Nevins, W. J., 214  
 Newell, Cynthia, 94  
 Newton, Anna, 33  
 Lydia M., 277  
 Nichols, Carrie, 200  
 Edward J., 198, 199  
 Emily (Mallett), 230  
 Fannie, 201  
 Jennie, 129  
 John, 201  
 John L., 230  
 Lamont Edward, 199  
 Rachel E., 199  
 Sylvia, 230  
 Tamarintha, 57  
 Niver, Ezra D., 318  
 Noble, —, 66  
 James, 119  
 Lewis, 119  
 Noble, William, 119  
 William H., 66  
 Norivay, Eliza, 379  
 North, Edward, 79  
 Elizabeth, 189  
 Rebecca, 111  
 Northrop, Ichabod, 410  
 Jacob, 410  
 James, 410  
 Northrip, Jacob, 410  
 James, 410  
 Northrop, Aaron, 408  
 Aaron Reed, 225  
 Abbie, 173  
 Abbie L., 178  
 Abby, 147  
 Abel, 61, 72  
 Abel Amen, 73, 162  
 Abel Camp, 142, 266  
 Abel Gillett, 201, 202, 320,  
 352  
 Abigail, 62, 72, 388  
 Abijah Edward, 203  
 Abijah Lawrence, 322  
 Abner, 60, 141  
 Abram, 289  
 Abraham, 177, 388, 389, 410  
 Abraham Lincoln, 179, 332  
 Absalom, 204  
 Ada Gertrude, 303  
 Adah Selina, 173  
 Adaline, 179  
 Adaline H., 147  
 Addie, 174  
 Addie F., 390  
 Addie S., 398  
 Addison, 144  
 Addison Hurlburt, 231  
 Adelaide, 145, 289, 298  
 Adelbert, 294, 346  
 Adelbert D., 333  
 Adeline, 71, 141, 304  
 Adeline J., 309  
 Adoniram, 147, 271-  
 Agnes F., 212  
 Agur Curtiss, 140, 284  
 A. Hiller, 341  
 Alanson, 30, 67, 70, 156, 333  
 Albert, 69, 152, 161, 165,  
 168, 238, 309  
 Albert E., 308  
 Albert G., 308  
 Albert George, 177, 222, 309  
 Albert Henry, 346  
 Albert Lennon, 284  
 Alfred, 270, 301, 307  
 Alfred A., 293  
 Alfred James, 297  
 Alfred M., 171  
 Alfred Mix, 77, 163, 169,  
 348  
 Alice, 288, 289, 290  
 Alice Buckingham, 304  
 Alice E., 342  
 Alice Jane, 230  
 Alice Maria, 270  
 Alice May, 222, 283  
 Allen Booth, 371  
 Allen E., 349  
 Allen Parkhill, 211  
 Allen Reynolds, 225  
 Northrop, Alma Louisa, 301  
 Alonzo, 67, 161  
 Alonzo H., 203  
 Alonzo Harrington, 322  
 Alpheus, 159, 296  
 Alphonso, 142  
 Althea, 171  
 Althea Melissa, 323  
 Alton E., 343  
 Alvin, 400  
 Alvin Joseph, 222  
 Amanda, 70, 77, 173, 175,  
 179, 303  
 Amasa, 331  
 Ambrose Lincoln, 214  
 Amelia, 148  
 Amelia Ann, 145  
 Amelia Irvine, 277  
 Amelia Jane, 159, 296  
 Ammi, 160  
 Amos, 59, 60, 64, 65, 75, 148,  
 164, 175, 400, 408, 410  
 Amos B., 164, 231  
 Amos Bird, 61, 142  
 Amos H., 177  
 Amos W., 273  
 Amos Wilkes, 59, 141, 265  
 Amy, 66  
 Andrew, 68, 71, 158, 160,  
 270, 388  
 Andrew G., 203  
 Andrew Jackson, 177, 308  
 Ann, 141, 165, 338  
 Ann Aurelia, 140, 141  
 Ann Maria, 61  
 Anna, 59, 60, 63, 67, 68, 72,  
 142, 145, 151, 161, 172, 232,  
 265, 406  
 Anna Duran, 76  
 Anna Ellen, 148  
 Anna Katherine, 346  
 Anna Margaret, 293  
 Anna Skottone, 270  
 Annie, 298  
 Annie Belle, 274  
 Annie Clare, 333  
 Annie Cornelia, 230  
 Annie Delia, 272  
 Annie Eliza, 279  
 Annie F., 231  
 Annie Hyslop, 283  
 Annie Louisa, 162  
 Annie Munroe, 327  
 Annis, 68  
 Annis Jeannette, 320  
 Anson, 164, 339  
 Antoinette, 165, 292  
 Ardetta Lillian, 297  
 Arthur, 265  
 Arthur C., 271  
 Arthur E., 181  
 Arthur Garfield, 302  
 Arthur George, 348  
 Arthur Kimball, 249  
 Arthur Melville, 323  
 Arthur Wallace, 225  
 Asa, 68  
 Asa Danforth, 349  
 Asa H., 150  
 Augustus Buck, 240  
 Austin, 69

- Northrop, Beach Albert, 203, 221  
 Beatrice, 383  
 Belle Carrie, 163  
 Benedict Strong, 322  
 Benjamin, 71, 241, 397, 405, 406  
 Benjamin Heth, 163  
 Benjamin Rowwell, 331  
 Benjamin Wooster, 175, 305  
 Bennett Fairchild, 68, 150  
 Bertha Almira, 272  
 Bertha Gertrude, 331  
 Bertha Irene, 384  
 Bertha Strong, 249  
 Bessie, 250  
 Bessie A., 349  
 Betsey, 60, 68, 69, 141, 177, 408  
 Betsey Ann, 174  
 Betty, 66, 73  
 Billy, 59  
 Birdsey Grant, 140, 264  
 Blanch, 384  
 Blanchard Frank S., 306  
 Blanche Tait, 333  
 Booth, 63, 64, 145  
 Booth Lewis, 272  
 Boyd Arthur, 343  
 Brush C., 308  
 Burr, 201  
 Burr Andrew, 203  
 Burr Benedict, 69, 151  
 Burr Delavan, 203, 321  
 Burr Scovel, 320, 352  
 Burr Sturgis, 203  
 Burt, 307  
 Byron, 149, 273, 289  
 Byron Booth, 146, 271  
 Byron D., 238, 343  
 Caleb, 72, 160  
 Caleb C., 72, 190, 410  
 Caleb Camp, 73  
 Caleb Smith, 162  
 Calvin E., 176, 307  
 Carey V., 383, 384  
 Caro Holmes, 225  
 Caroline, 141, 165, 274  
 Caroline A., 150  
 Caroline Amy, 168  
 Caroline Canfield, 309  
 Caroline Putnam, 212  
 Caroline Rebecca, 157, 222  
 Carrie, 322, 402  
 Carrie A., 333  
 Carrie B., 181, 327  
 Carrie E., 292  
 Carrie Emily, 280  
 Carrie Frances, 283  
 Carrie Matilda, 221  
 Carrie Maud, 334  
 Carrie Putnam, 213  
 Carry Cumming, 283  
 Cary, 154  
 Carthana, 143  
 Catherine, 397  
 Catherine Bassett, 309  
 Charity Isabelle, 163, 299  
 Charity Violet, 77  
 Charles, 71, 142, 144, 149, 154, 164, 165, 168, 290, 307, 328, 397  
 Northrop, Charles A., 181, 212, 236, 391  
 Charles Addison, 224, 331  
 Charles Allen, 290  
 Charles Alvin, 401  
 Charles B., 150, 378  
 Charles Barzillia, 249  
 Charles Beach, 202  
 Charles Booth, 146, 271  
 Charles Buell, 326  
 Charles Clement, 292, 345  
 Charles Curtiss, 264  
 Charles D., 342  
 Charles Dexter, 300  
 Charles E., 176  
 Charles Edwin, 154  
 Charles F., 151  
 Charles Grace, 273  
 Charles Havemeyer, 204  
 Charles Henry, 70, 154, 272, 274, 284, 341  
 Charles Homer, 197  
 Charles I., 307  
 Charles Jones, 326  
 Charles Lester, 76, 168  
 Charles Linus, 144  
 Charles N., 277  
 Charles Perhamus, 241  
 Charles R., 229, 333  
 Charles S., 291  
 Charles Sherman, 147  
 Charles Stone, 162  
 Charles Sumner, 213  
 Charles W., 271, 277, 306, 308  
 Charles Washington, 158, 284  
 Charles Wesley, 240  
 Charles William, 274  
 Charles Williams, 267, 340  
 Charlotte, 63, 141, 156, 159, 161, 181, 265, 281, 291, 303, 343  
 Charlotte Louise, 175  
 Charlotte Sanford, 293  
 Chauncey, 307  
 Chauncey Welcher, 353  
 Chester Philo, 272  
 Chloe, 75, 228  
 Christina Louisa, 331  
 Clara, 163, 307, 308  
 Clara I., 240  
 Clara Louisa, 280  
 Clara Louise, 304  
 Clarence, 291, 344  
 Clarence Charles, 345  
 Clarence Deming, 333  
 Clarence Dickerman, 164  
 Clarissa, 76, 157  
 Clarissa Cone, 175  
 Clarissa Laodamia, 277  
 Clarissa S., 177  
 Clark, 72, 154, 160  
 Clark H., 273, 341  
 Clark Juliette, 204  
 Clark R., 334  
 Clark T., 334  
 Claude Allan, 340  
 Claudia, 245  
 Claudian, 270  
 Claudian Bird, 143, 269  
 Northrop, Claudian S., 341  
 Clayton E., 328  
 Clayton Eli, 276  
 Clement, 62, 75, 165  
 Clement E., 168, 293  
 Clement D., 143  
 Clement Josiah, 293  
 Cleo, 245  
 Clifford Delos, 240  
 Clifford Wesley, 348  
 Clinton, 287  
 Clinton Collins, 213, 214  
 Clinton G., 384  
 Clyde, 383  
 Constance Louise, 283  
 Cora, 162, 306, 308  
 Cora Belle, 301  
 Cora C., 306  
 Cora Isabel, 231  
 Cora L., 321  
 Cora Maude, 206  
 Corah, 383  
 Cordelia Orinda, 141  
 Cornelia A., 167  
 Cornelia R., 290  
 Cornelia Winder, 249  
 Cornell A., 302  
 Cortie, 302  
 Corydon Porter, 336  
 Courtney Merwin, 284  
 Cyrus, 182, 225, 310  
 Cyrus B., 338  
 Cyrenus, 70, 155  
 Daisie Augusta, 266  
 Daisy, 171  
 Daisy Leonora, 299  
 Daniel, 72, 142, 352, 390, 391, 377, 380, 390, 391, 397  
 Daniel H., 160  
 Daniel B., 390  
 Daniel Bushnell, 381  
 Daniel Peck, 75  
 Daniel Harvey, 167  
 Daniel W., 243  
 Daniel Waldo, 181, 343  
 Darius, 176, 307, 332  
 Daisie Augusta, 266  
 David, 60, 67, 71, 72, 77, 141, 153, 160, 172, 173, 174, 178, 227, 304  
 David Austin, 69, 152, 278  
 David Blair, 13  
 David D., 162, 289  
 David J., 71, 158  
 David L., 236  
 David Ward, 173, 304  
 David Wilson, 228, 332  
 Deborah Mitchell, 178  
 De La Monte, 340  
 Delbert Willis, 308  
 Della L., 321  
 Della M., 70  
 Della R., 203  
 Dell, 327  
 Della May, 333  
 Delos Arthur, 241  
 Delos Beardsley, 240  
 Dennis G., 65, 149  
 De Vere, 338  
 Devillo, 338  
 De Witt Clinton, 163

- Northrop, De Witt Ezekiel, 163  
 Dexter C., 171, 301  
 Doctor Felix, 266  
 Dolly, 62, 407  
 Dora, 163, 294, 383  
 Dora A., 231  
 Dorah M., 383  
 Drake, 69  
 Duthan, 69, 153  
 Dwight, 153  
 Dwight A., 288  
 Dwight J., 383  
 Earl C., 288, 348  
 Earl S., 343  
 Eaton Beers, 391, 392, 393  
 Eben T., 412  
 Ebenezer S. T., 412  
 Edda, 162  
 Eddie, 204  
 Eddie Parsons, 327  
 Edgar A., 158  
 Edgar Allen, 285  
 Edgar C., 285  
 Edgar Fairchild, 285  
 Edgar Smith, 231  
 Edith, 162, 344  
 Edith E., 348  
 Edith May, 361, 348  
 Edmunds Francisco Ximines, 269  
 Edmund Hutchins (Howard), 341  
 Edmund M., 339  
 Edna C., 324, 349  
 Edna Morgan, 290  
 Edson Booth, 344  
 Edward, 204, 266  
 Edward Allen, 213  
 Edward Alphonso Brown, 143  
 Edward E., 391  
 Edward Elizur, 292, 345  
 Edward Levi, 304, 349  
 Edward Raymond, 392  
 Edward Worcester, 303  
 Edwin, 68, 402  
 Edwin Alonzo, 240  
 Edwin Anderson, 282  
 Edwin Canfield, 290  
 Edwin D., 152  
 Edwin Foster, 272  
 Edwin M., 277  
 Edwin Nathaniel, 284, 342  
 Edwin S., 292  
 Effie L., 214  
 Effie J., 273  
 Effie Jane, 301  
 Egbert, 265  
 Egbert Hazzard Cromwell, 141  
 Eleanor, 348  
 Eleanor Louise, 342  
 Electa, 67, 383  
 Elenor Violet, 300  
 Eli B., 62  
 Eli Cook, 68, 150, 275  
 Eli Mygatt, 304, 349  
 Elias, 61  
 Elijah, 410  
 Elijah B., 63, 146
- Northrop, Elijah Wilson, 273  
 Eliza, 69, 76, 144  
 Eliza Alma, 142, 267  
 Eliza Ann, 292, 401  
 Eliza J., 172  
 Eliza P., 178  
 Eliza Rebecca, 152  
 Elizabeth, 62, 65, 72, 150, 151, 168, 225  
 Elizabeth Blair, 303  
 Elizabeth Brigham, 178  
 Elizabeth H., 157  
 Elizur, 70, 156, 166, 292  
 Ella, 178, 302, 306  
 Ella Angeline, 401  
 Ella Chichester, 284  
 Ella E., 297  
 Ella J., 321  
 Ella Josephine, 241  
 Ella Louise, 280  
 Ella Mary, 232  
 Ellenor F., 273  
 Ellen, 148, 307  
 Ellen Frances, 231  
 Ellen J., 288  
 Ellen Maria, 290  
 Ellen Rose, 154  
 Elliott Sherwood, 280  
 Ella Norton, 327  
 Elmer, 225  
 Elmer B., 68, 151, 390  
 Elmer Franklin, 323  
 Elmer H., 153, 277  
 Elmore B., 151, 277  
 Elmore F., 273  
 Elsie Jane, 273  
 Elvira L., 147  
 Emeline, 61, 274  
 Emeline A., 274  
 Emeline Austin, 164  
 Emeline Cordelia, 169, 299  
 Emeline E., 181  
 Emily, 147, 152, 156, 270, 281, 332  
 Emily Ann, 161  
 Emily Cornelia, 169  
 Emily M., 151, 289  
 Emma, 285, 309  
 Emma Augusta, 159, 287  
 Emma Bellamy, 283  
 Emma F., 214  
 Emma Jane, 280  
 Emma L., 306  
 Emma Sophia, 154  
 Emma S., 308  
 Emory R., 175, 306  
 Enid Hawley, 331  
 Ensign, 154  
 Erastus W., 391  
 Ermagrade, 267  
 Erminia, 398  
 Ernest W., 285  
 Ervin, 279  
 Ervin W., 288  
 Ervis, 302  
 Ery Ashby, 229  
 Estelle, 162  
 Estelle J., 213  
 Esther, 167  
 Esther Maria, 173  
 Esther May, 229
- Northrop, Ettie, 307  
 Etta Jane, 232  
 Eudora Evangeline, 286  
 Eugene, 292, 345  
 Eugene B., 306  
 Eugene Goodrich, 303  
 Eugene Harvey, 333  
 Eugene McIlville, 231, 334  
 Eugene Smith, 158, 285  
 Eugenia, 333, 384  
 Eunice, 177, 228  
 Eunice R., 305  
 Eva E., 214  
 Eva Gertrude, 301  
 Eva M., 273  
 Evelyn Hasleton, 303  
 Ezekiel Bradley, 177, 303  
 Ezra, 406  
 Ezra Graves, 77, 173, 304  
 Ezra H., 406  
 Ezra J., 71  
 Fannie Noakes, 293  
 Fanton Lewellen, 148  
 Fatima, 143  
 Fay E., 343  
 Fenwick H., 314  
 Ferdinand, 159  
 Flavius, 264  
 Fleetwood, 142  
 Flora, 289  
 Flora B., 398  
 Florence, 384  
 Florence Adeline, 297  
 Florence Emeline, 159, 287  
 Florence M., 177  
 Florence Vivian, 331  
 Floyd Allen, 333  
 Floyd Avis, 321  
 Floyd Benedict, 229, 332, 333  
 Frances Abby, 273  
 Frances Amanda, 289  
 Frances Corletta, 306  
 Frances Cornelia, 212  
 Frances Devereaux, 276  
 Frances E., 321  
 Frances Edna, 326  
 Frances Elizabeth, 336  
 Frances Emma, 288  
 Frances Isabelle, 296  
 Frances J., 150, 275  
 Frances Josephine, 400  
 Frances L., 146, 162  
 Frances M., 389  
 Francis, 400  
 Francis B., 402  
 Francis Hammond, 225  
 Francis Jerome, 231  
 Francis Willard, 213  
 Frank, 142, 148, 162, 228, 307, 321, 322, 333, 345, 390  
 Frank B., 178  
 Frank Burt, 267  
 Frank Edward, 302, 348  
 Frank Evans, 284  
 Frank F., 212  
 Frank H., 309  
 Frank Jennings, 213  
 Frank L., 341  
 Frank Morse, 305  
 Frank Nelson, 313

- Northrop, Frank Walter, 349  
 Frank Pierce, 208  
 Frank Ward, 155  
 Frank Watson, 339  
 Franklin B., 153, 171  
 Franklin Dany, 273  
 Franklin Harris, 230, 333  
 Fred, 403  
 Fred H., 342  
 Fred Whipp, 326  
 Frederick, 162, 266, 294  
 Frederick Albert, 283, 348  
 Frederick Alfred, 293, 343  
 Frederick B., 150  
 Frederick D., 166, 291  
 Frederick E., 212  
 Frederick Elmer, 401  
 Frederick Hamilton, 300  
 Frederick James, 273, 347  
 Frederick Joseph, 347  
 Frederick Julius, 109, 297  
 Frederick L., 231  
 Frederick Samuel, 348  
 Frederick W., 163, 286  
 Frederick Wolcott, 151, 276, 290  
 Friend Grant, 90, 140  
 Friend Nathaniel G., 285  
 Gad, 140  
 Gale, 233  
 Geneve, 390  
 George, 63, 64, 146, 148, 154, 161, 163, 168, 202, 271, 292, 307  
 George Alfred, 169, 238  
 George Anson, 204  
 George Arthur, 285  
 George B., 224  
 George B. Sears, 403  
 George Camp, 267  
 George Chester, 145  
 George Cicero, 291, 322  
 George Denison, 282  
 George Dutton, 277  
 George Edwin, 167  
 George Elmore, 401  
 George F., 301  
 George H., 154, 173, 291, 309, 344  
 George Hartwell, 202  
 George Heald, 163  
 George Henry, 230, 290, 402  
 George Ives, 401  
 George Jewett, 154, 279  
 George Judson, 179  
 George Lyman, 306, 349  
 George Moylan, 301  
 George Norton, 327  
 George O., 286  
 George P., 270  
 George Porter, 271  
 George R., 289  
 George Roland, 293, 343  
 George Sperry, 272  
 George W., 285, 339, 390  
 George Washington, 65, 143, 163  
 George Wilbur, 279, 342  
 George Walcott, 277  
 George Wood, 270  
 Georgia E., 324  
 Northrop, Gerald Ellis, 327  
 Georgianna, 309, 402  
 Gerritt, 400, 401  
 Gertrude, 172, 334  
 Gertrude A., 229  
 Gertrude Eveline, 229  
 Gertrude Matilda, 300  
 G. Frank, 297  
 Gideon, 62  
 Giles, 266  
 Grace, 204, 333, 403  
 Grace Edith, 345  
 Grace J., 290  
 Grace Smith, 266  
 Grant Fremont, 322  
 Greenleaf Middlebrooks, 201, 321  
 Gregory Grummond, 276, 343  
 Guy B., 214  
 Hal Charles, 249  
 Hannah, 68, 73, 152, 406  
 Harlow Sheela, 298  
 Harmon, 161, 174, 175  
 Harold Stewart, 304  
 Harriet, 141, 146, 156, 266, 281  
 Harriet A., 273, 390  
 Harriet Ada, 213  
 Harriet Bicknell, 303  
 Harriet Burnell, 233  
 Harriet Elisa Chichester, 264  
 Harriet H., 180  
 Harriet Pamela, 169  
 Harriet Phoebe, 143  
 Harriette E., 230  
 Harriette Lucinda, 264  
 Harry, 294  
 Harry A., 403  
 Harry Bird, 341  
 Harry Clifford, 343  
 Harry D., 406  
 Harry David, 278  
 Harry Earl, 307  
 Harry Evarts, 229  
 Harry J., 308  
 Harry John, 333  
 Harry P., 293  
 Harry Pinckney, 269  
 Harry Roberts, 284  
 Harry T., 277  
 Harson, 77, 169  
 Harson Atwood, 170, 300  
 Harson B., 171, 301  
 Harson Winter, 299  
 Harvey, 161, 382, 333  
 Harvey L., 333  
 Hattie, 163, 265, 294, 346  
 Hattie Elizabeth, 289  
 Hattie Laventia, 326  
 Hattie M., 181, 309  
 Hazel May, 243  
 Heber Gregory, 303  
 Helen, 283  
 Helen A., 306  
 Helen Caroline, 343  
 Helen Miranda, 270  
 Helena Selina, 303  
 Heloise Anderson, 341  
 Heman G., 155, 279  
 Northrop, Henry, 160, 266, 287  
 Henrietta, 141, 168, 266  
 Henry Abljah, 71  
 Henry B., 308  
 Henry Beardsley, 240, 336  
 Henry Booth, 270  
 Henry C., 302, 173  
 Henry Davenport, 391, 392  
 Henry Daw, 403  
 Henry Eugene, 265  
 Henry Evans, 265  
 Henry Francis, 156  
 Henry H., 153, 279, 306  
 Henry Horatio, 145, 270  
 Henry Hungerford, 162, 289  
 Henry L., 151, 152, 277  
 Henry Marvin, 140  
 Henry S., 297, 398  
 Henry Sanford, 165, 293, 345, 346  
 Henry Stephen, 205  
 Henry W., 147, 273, 292, 341  
 Herbert, 284, 301  
 Herbert Andrew, 308, 350  
 Herbert Charles, 240  
 Herbert Lacey, 345  
 Herbert Lincoln, 322  
 Herbert Melville, 223, 323  
 Herbert N., 306  
 Hester M. B., 390  
 Hesekiah, 61, 71, 300  
 Hiram, 69, 287  
 Hiram Barnes, 303  
 Hiram Norton, 332  
 Homer, 233  
 Homer A., 151  
 Homer Frederick, 297, 347  
 Honor, 323  
 Horace, 155, 225, 290  
 Horace Barber, 303  
 Horace D., 175, 306  
 Horace Ruggles, 151, 276  
 Horace Wilson, 226  
 Horatio, 177  
 Horatio N., 156, 279  
 Hosea Baldwin, 155, 290  
 Howard, 225  
 Howard Bradley, 306  
 Howard S., 240  
 Hubbard Maurice, 249  
 Huldah, 67, 160  
 Huldah Jeannette, 145  
 I. Baker, 298  
 Ida, 171, 202, 290  
 Ida Amanda, 344  
 Ida E., 230  
 Ida M., 163, 321  
 Idella C., 180  
 Ira, 161, 181, 283  
 Ira Curtis, 230  
 Ira Lester, 230  
 Irving J., 390  
 Isaac, 71, 77, 157, 172, 174, 175, 176, 179, 232, 407  
 Isaac A., 174  
 Isaac C., 175  
 Isaac S., 141, 265  
 Isabel, 305, 289  
 Isabella J., 162  
 Isiah, 410  
 Isiah B., 203

- Northrop, Israel, 388, 389  
 Isla I., 214  
 Israel Harris, 175, 305  
 Ithamar Frank, 289, 344  
 Jacob, 410  
 Jacob Augustus, 229, 333  
 James, 65, 147, 172, 272, 402  
 James Andrew French, 180  
 James Augustus, 344  
 James Austin, 213, 327  
 James Bradford, 70  
 James Davison, 240  
 James Edgar, 326  
 James Edward, 401  
 James F., 166  
 James Francis, 403  
 James Henry, 154  
 James Lawrence, 309  
 James Prentice, 275  
 James Purdy, 340  
 James R., 275  
 James Richards, 150, 275  
 James Stedman, 157  
 James W., 363  
 Jamison, 241  
 Jane, 147, 164, 343  
 Jane A., 289  
 Jane Amelia, 270  
 Jane B., 178  
 Jane Bradley, 178  
 Jane E., 177  
 Jane Eliza, 146  
 Jane Maria, 212  
 Jane Olivia, 179  
 Jane Pamela, 153, 278  
 Janet, 73  
 Janie, 283  
 Jared, 72, 161, 412  
 Jasper Augustus, 289, 344  
 Jasper B., 168  
 Jay Ansel, 180  
 Jay Lord, 179  
 Jennette, 168  
 Jennie, 205  
 Jennie Bell, 299  
 Jennie E., 291  
 Jennie Gray, 321  
 Jennie Holbrook, 271  
 Jeremiah, 70  
 Jeremiah Watson, 154  
 Jerome, 149, 275  
 Jerusha, 71, 157, 389  
 Jessie, 159, 346  
 Jessie Eastman, 327  
 Jessie Woodworth, 352  
 Joab S., 305  
 Joanna, 77, 142  
 Job, 75, 166, 410  
 Joel, 59, 60, 61, 410  
 Joel A., 181  
 Joel Grandison, 61, 144  
 Joel Wells, 182  
 Johanna, 62, 72  
 John, 32, 61, 67, 68, 69, 73,  
 76, 155, 156, 171, 202, 204,  
 228, 287, 294, 383, 402, 405,  
 406  
 John Albert, 154  
 John B., 67, 143, 160, 292  
 John Bacon, 179  
 John Baldwin, 165  
 Northrop, John Benedict, 151  
 John Bellinger, 269  
 John Blair, 303  
 John C., 147, 273  
 John Clement, 346  
 John D., 162  
 John Dexter, 170, 300  
 John Edward, 174, 304  
 John Eli, 168  
 John Erastus, 397  
 John Franklin, 333  
 John Gibbs, 205  
 John H., 69, 165, 292  
 John Harson, 272  
 John Harvey, 76, 168  
 John Havemeyer, 204  
 John Henry, 267  
 John I., 204  
 John J., 204  
 John James, 150, 274  
 John K., 171, 301, 302  
 John Kneeland, 77, 171  
 John L., 341  
 John Mygatt, 310  
 John Odell, 302, 303  
 John Odell, 77, 172, 173, 174  
 John Prout, 60, 142  
 John Sherwood, 156  
 John Stone, 159  
 John Taylor, 141, 157, 265,  
 268  
 John W., 265  
 John Wilkes, 60, 141  
 John Willard, 240  
 Johnson Peck, 141  
 Joinetta W., 390  
 Jonathan, 63, 145, 147, 178  
 Joseph, 62, 64, 69, 76, 147,  
 175, 296, 306, 388, 389, 397  
 398, 406  
 Joseph Allen, 212, 213  
 Joseph B., 150, 398  
 Joseph Philip, 388  
 Joseph S. P., 160  
 Joseph W., 168, 389  
 Joseph Walter, 296, 347  
 Josephus W., 176  
 Joshua, 67, 152  
 Josiah Norton, 211  
 Juan Baptisto de Berna-  
 beu, 266, 340  
 Julia, 70, 76  
 Julia Ann, 75  
 Julia Burr, 400  
 Julia E., 203, 383  
 Julia Eliza, 167  
 Julia Elizabeth, 326  
 Julia Frances, 162  
 Julia Irene, 231  
 Julia Lucina, 168  
 Julian Morse, 175  
 Juliette, 158, 290  
 Julius, 75, 165, 294  
 Julius D., 176, 307  
 Justin, 61, 143  
 Kate, 390  
 Kate Cumming, 282  
 Kate Havemeyer, 204  
 Kate Taylor, 157  
 Kate V., 344  
 Katie, 306  
 Northrop, Keron Happuch,  
 76  
 Katie Low, 310  
 Kinne, S., 181  
 Kirtland, B., 390  
 Kittie D., 306  
 Kittie Florence, 300  
 Kneeland, 76, 166  
 Lacey Elizur, 345  
 Landon T., 306, 349  
 Lansing, 62, 145  
 Laura, 142, 277, 352, 384  
 Laura Ellen, 383  
 Laura J., 153, 177  
 Laura May, 384  
 Laventia, 302  
 Lavinia, 264  
 Lavinia B., 343  
 Lawrence, 182, 309  
 Lawrence Bishop, 179, 309  
 Leavitt, 381, 382, 384  
 Lebbeus Moore, 320, 352  
 Leland Irving, 390  
 Lemuel, 62, 63  
 Lemuel B., 69  
 Lena Belle, 343  
 Lennon Haswell, 158, 284  
 Leolah L., 302  
 Lerna, 64  
 Le Roy Phillips, 348  
 Leslie, 225  
 Leverett A., 162  
 Levi, 287  
 Levi S., 174  
 Lewis, 160, 389, 390  
 Lewis B., 407  
 Lewis Cook, 276  
 Lewis Greenleaf, 232  
 Lewis Swift, 264  
 Libbie Estell, 340  
 Lilla Martha, 143  
 Lilla, 265  
 Lillian A., 162  
 Lillian B., 271  
 Lillian Belle, 264  
 Lillian C., 276  
 Lillian L., 302  
 Lillian M., 265  
 Lillie, 291  
 Lillie E., 401  
 Lillie May, 343  
 Linson Eloidas, 165, 292  
 Linus Holmes, 226  
 Linus Olmstead, 225  
 Lizzie Elnora, 340  
 Lizzie May, 283  
 Lizzie Rutledge, 283  
 Llewellyn, 298  
 Lois, 59, 72, 141, 388  
 Loraine, 142  
 Lord W., 141, 266  
 Lorenzo, 389  
 Lorin, 62, 144  
 Lottie Corinne, 285  
 Lottie Isabel, 286  
 Lou May, 341  
 Louis Allan, 303  
 Louis Harold, 327  
 Louisa, 65, 152, 161, 273,  
 307, 384  
 Louisa Azonetta, 401

- Northrop, Louise, 292  
 Louisa P., 205  
 Louise Genette, 149  
 Louise Hartwell, 202  
 Lucia Carmel, 341  
 Lucina, 160, 382  
 Lucina U., 383  
 Lucinda, 407  
 Lucius Bellinger, 143, 268  
 Lucius C., 269, 341  
 Lucretia, 62  
 Lucretia M., 175  
 Lucy, 65, 68, 160, 353  
 Lucy Amelia, 279  
 Lucy Ann, 146  
 Lucy Ann E., 63  
 Lucy Elizabeth, 169, 283  
 Lucy Frances Amanda, 286  
 Lucy M., 76  
 Lucy Maria, 168, 285  
 Luella A., 301  
 Luella Elizabeth, 392  
 Luella Harriet, 352  
 Lulu May, 321  
 Luna H. (Daly), 384  
 Luther Hopkins, 164  
 Luther James, 163  
 Lydia Ann, 70, 155  
 Lydia Augusta, 280  
 Lydia Eliza, 77  
 Lydia Jeanette, 202  
 Lyman, 68, 69, 151  
 Lynn B., 321  
 Mabel, 385  
 Mabel B., 181  
 Mabel E., 278  
 Mabel Emily, 321  
 Mabel F., 342  
 Maggie, 384  
 Maranda, 161  
 Marcia L., 161  
 Marcia Louisa, 344  
 Marcia Sabina, 153, 285  
 Margaret Emily, 225  
 Maria, 64, 68, 142, 180, 389  
 Maria A., 277  
 Marian, 202  
 Marian Bailey, 308  
 Marie Roaire, 341  
 Marietta, 402  
 Marietta E., 181  
 Mariette, 231  
 Marion, 389  
 Marion A., 303  
 Marion D., 172  
 Marlon Elizabeth, 226, 305  
 Marlon Ethel, 331  
 Marjorie Filmer, 343  
 Mark A., 164, 290  
 Marshall Augustus, 170, 299  
 Marshall Elsworth, 300, 343  
 Marshall Mills, 343  
 Martha, 62, 72  
 Martha Alida, 213  
 Martha Amy, 297  
 Martha Ann, 163  
 Martha Augusta, 170  
 Martha B., 173, 265  
 Martha Celestia, 300  
 Martha E., 150  
 Martha Grace, 265  
 Northrop, Martha Jane, 162, 211, 267, 289  
 Martha J., 283  
 Martha Lucretia, 173  
 Martha Susan, 156  
 Marwin Jay, 180  
 Mary, 62, 65, 73, 142, 143, 164, 172, 204, 223, 268, 270, 271, 294, 309, 343, 389, 397, 406, 407  
 Mary A., 70, 150, 151, 177, 275, 290, 391  
 Mary Abigail, 212  
 Mary Addie, 180  
 Mary Ann, 62, 144, 267, 389  
 Mary Antoinette, 293  
 Mary Augusta, 276  
 Mary Aurelia, 285  
 Mary B., 152  
 Mary Brigham, 179  
 Mary Burdina, 321  
 Mary Catherine, 275  
 Mary Clara Josepha, 269  
 Mary Claudia Margaret Bellinger d'Oyley, 269  
 Mary E., 147, 181, 204, 277  
 Mary Eliza, 274, 276, 279  
 Mary Elizabeth, 143, 155, 168, 229, 270, 280, 290, 383, 401  
 Mary Emily, 175  
 Mary Emeline, 239  
 Mary Emma, 146, 230  
 Mary Emma J., 273  
 Mary Etta, 141  
 Mary Grace, 342  
 Mary Hattie, 275  
 Mary Havemeyer, 203  
 Mary Helen, 158  
 Mary Hubbell, 265  
 Mary Isabel, 269, 276, 304  
 Mary J., 296  
 Mary Jane, 147, 162, 267, 402  
 Mary Kate, 342  
 Mary L., 164, 214  
 Mary Leontine, 284  
 Mary Lewis, 272  
 Mary Louisa Innocentia, 269  
 Mary Lysandria, 153  
 Mary M., 305, 390  
 Mary Margaret, 346  
 Mary Montgomery, 232  
 Mary O., 211  
 Mary Parsons, 212  
 Mary Sheldon, 173  
 Mary Sophia, 166, 392  
 Mary W., 391  
 Mary Wheeler, 303  
 Mary Williams, 392  
 Maryetta, 283  
 Mason, 153  
 Mattie Louise, 163  
 Maud, 334  
 Maud A., 345  
 Maude Anna, 240  
 Maude W., 162  
 Maurice Evarrett, 250  
 May, 143, 392  
 May McLaughlin, 283  
 Northrop, May Thomas, 323  
 Melissa Ann, 208  
 Merton Augustus, 336  
 Merwin Jonathan, 347  
 Micajah Erwin, 203  
 Micajah Starr, 202  
 Milan L., 322  
 Milan P., 171  
 Milan Peck, 301  
 Mildred, 225  
 Mildred Alice, 339  
 Miles, 70, 154  
 Millie, 75, 149  
 Millie Jennings, 213  
 Millington Edmund, 339  
 Milly, 223  
 Milton E., 341  
 Minerva, 61  
 Minerva Rebecca, 285  
 Minnie, 342  
 Minnie B., 300  
 Minnie E., 301  
 Minnie J., 341  
 Minnie Jane, 284  
 Minnie L., 231, 345  
 Miranda, 238  
 Molly, 72  
 Morgan, 294  
 Morris, 70, 153  
 Morris L., 279  
 Mortimer C., 166, 294  
 Moses, 62, 397, 410  
 Moses Stanley, 280  
 Moylan Peck, 77, 171  
 Muel, 408  
 Myrtle Alice, 347  
 Nabby (Baldwin), 155  
 Nancy, 61, 75, 237  
 Nannie, 62  
 Nanny, 66, 67, 155  
 Nathaniel, 60, 71, 142, 153  
 Nehemiah, 72, 161, 172  
 Nehemiah Beach, 201, 320  
 Nehemiah Beardsley, 77, 172  
 Nellie, 163, 294, 345  
 Nellie M., 398  
 Nellie S., 275  
 Nelson, 67  
 Nelson George, 162  
 Nelson W., 181  
 Nelson William, 289, 343  
 Nettie, 333  
 Nettie Pollard, 285  
 Newell Lounsbury, 162  
 Nicholas B., 63, 147  
 Nina A., 240  
 Nira B., 69, 153  
 Norman, 65, 149, 274, 279  
 Norman B., 396  
 Norah, 333  
 Norton N., 214, 323  
 Obadiah Preston, 179  
 Octavius P., 173  
 Ola May, 350  
 Olin Shaw, 308  
 Oliver, 67, 70, 155, 166, 290, 307  
 Ollie D., 393  
 Orlando V., 214  
 Orvilia D., 153

- Northrop, Orville B., 324  
 Orville Howard, 224, 331  
 Oscar, 238  
 Oscar F., 203  
 Otis S., 163  
 Otis Munn, 214, 328  
 Otis Smith, 290  
 Pamela, 65  
 Pauline Sherwood, 304  
 Pearl, 76  
 Perrin, 389  
 Perry, 382  
 Perry Edward, 340  
 Peter, 65, 181  
 Peter Bent Brigham, 179  
 Peter W., 181  
 Pharis, 144  
 Philo, 75, 76, 147, 167, 272  
 Philo A., 344, 391  
 Philo B., 63, 146  
 Philip C., 389  
 Philip Munro, 249  
 Phoebe, 63, 388  
 Phoebe Ann, 156, 282  
 Phoebe B., 63  
 Phoebe E., 229  
 Phoebe Fairchild, 152  
 Polly, 59, 60, 65, 68, 75, 141, 160, 405, 408  
 Polly Augusta, 169  
 Pratt B., 398  
 Prudence, 64  
 Rachel, 141  
 Ralph Henry, 232, 394  
 Ray, 390  
 Raymond A., 352  
 Raymond George, 342  
 Raymond Gilbert, 348  
 Rebecca, 64, 65, 69, 71, 75, 77, 142, 149, 152, 158, 159, 176  
 Rebecca E., 178  
 Rebecca Havemeyer, 204  
 Rebecca L., 167  
 Rebecca Maria, 145  
 Rebecca Matilda, 224  
 Rebekah, 407  
 Rena, 307  
 Rhoda Lucretia, 169, 297  
 Richard David, 304  
 Richard Le Grand, 71  
 Richard Mygatt, 304, 349  
 Robert Houston, 282  
 Robert James, 240  
 Robert Jermaine, 346  
 Robert Linus, 226  
 Robert Starr, 321  
 Robert Wright, 226  
 Robjohn, 266  
 Rockwell Johnson, 153, 273  
 Rodolphus Edward, 61, 443  
 Roland D., 342  
 Rosa, 307  
 Rosalie J., 243  
 Rosina Z., 176  
 Roowell, 161  
 Roy, 333  
 Royal A., 302  
 Roye, 390  
 Rufus, 161, 238  
 Rufus R., 333
- Northrop, Rufus Raymond, 229  
 Ruth, 62, 273, 389, 397  
 Ruth Emmons, 393  
 Ruth Katherine, 381  
 Rollin Rodolphus, 142  
 Sabra, 75  
 Sally, 59, 65, 77, 173  
 Sadie Camilla, 403  
 Sally Maria, 77, 170  
 Samuel, 65, 71, 149, 155, 157, 282, 283, 292, 391, 410  
 Samuel Bird, 61  
 Samuel Canfield, 182, 309  
 Samuel Cumming, 282  
 Samuel Groves, 156  
 Samuel H., 391  
 Samuel Harris, 283  
 Samuel T., 384  
 Samuel Wilson, 306  
 Sanford, 176  
 Sanford E., 307  
 Sarah, 62, 68, 70, 145, 163, 304, 397, 402, 403, 407  
 Sarah A., 150, 181  
 Sarah Ann, 69, 147, 170, 404  
 Sarah B., 321  
 Sarah Bird, 142, 266  
 Sarah Brigham, 179  
 Sarah E., 162, 174, 342  
 Sarah Eliza, 202, 267, 274  
 Sarah Elizabeth, 178, 320  
 Sarah Esther, 284  
 Sarah F., 152  
 Sarah Frances, 275  
 Sarah Frisbie, 277  
 Sarah J., 177  
 Sarah Jane, 290  
 Sarah Louise, 202, 271, 344  
 Sarah Maria, 169, 274  
 Sarah Maud, 289  
 Sarah Rebecca, 201, 330  
 Sarah W., 175, 176  
 Sattie H., 178  
 Selina, 173, 177  
 Seth Bradley, 77, 308  
 S. Eva, 151  
 Sheldon, 72, 160  
 Sheldon G., 162, 239  
 Sheldon Gordon, 344  
 Sidney A., 267  
 Sidney L., 153  
 Smith, 72  
 Solomon, 59, 60, 62, 141, 397  
 Sophia, 141, 172  
 Sophia Lovell, 164  
 Spencer Beach, 352  
 S. Raymond, 277  
 Stephen, 405, 406, 410, 412  
 Stephen A., 353, 384  
 Stephen Joseph, 231  
 Stephen Potter, 298  
 Stephenson, 344  
 Stiles Samuel, 170, 299  
 Stiles Skilton, 299  
 Stuart Filmer, 348  
 Susan, 149, 405  
 Susan Alina, 348  
 Susan Claudia, 142, 267  
 Susan Elizabeth, 157  
 Susan Harris, 282
- Northrop, Susanna, 161  
 Susie N., 163  
 Sybil E., 323  
 Sylvia, 143  
 Thaddeus, 412  
 Thayer, 406  
 Theodore F., 402  
 Theron, 140, 308  
 Thomas, 77, 172, 176, 349, 407, 410  
 Thomas Barnes, 303  
 Thomas E., 172, 302  
 Thomas Grant, 59, 140, 341  
 Thomas Jefferson, 76, 168  
 Thomas Peck, 171, 300  
 Thomas S., 165  
 Thomas Wells, 140  
 Thompson, 72  
 Thompson C., 160  
 Turney, 280  
 Urania, 59  
 Uriah Brigham, 179  
 Ursula Eliza, 170  
 Vernon, 382, 383  
 Vietta, 349  
 Vina, 294  
 Violet, 164, 291  
 Virginia, 266  
 Waite, 68, 69  
 Wallace W., 171, 302  
 Walter, 65, 149, 273  
 Walter Amos, 265  
 Walter Chase, 286  
 Walter Scott, 211, 327  
 Walter W., 302  
 Ward B., 214  
 Warren, 154  
 Washington Sale, 402  
 Waters, 190  
 Watson, 70, 153  
 Wendola Arabella, 301  
 Wesley Beach, 297, 347  
 Wilber Granville, 143, 273  
 Wilbur, 180  
 Wilbur A., 345  
 Willard Herbert, 164, 332  
 Willard J., 203  
 William, 61, 72, 75, 144, 164, 268, 270, 287, 302, 307, 402, 405, 406  
 William A., 63  
 William Asher, 402  
 William B., 152  
 William Beardsley, 241  
 William Bird, 61  
 William Bradford, 392  
 William C., 240  
 William Chancey, 283, 343  
 William Clement, 346  
 William Edward, 345  
 William Elliott, 338  
 William Fenn, 400, 401  
 William H., 231, 277, 344, 383  
 William Harriss, 157, 282, 283  
 William Harry, 159  
 William Henry, 142, 162, 208, 211, 290, 327  
 William Josephus, 167  
 William Lewis, 230



- Northrup, William Nelson, 149, 274, 342  
 William Nichols, 290  
 William Noble, 310  
 William R., 383  
 William Stuart, 308  
 William Thomas, 160, 288  
 William W., 181, 391  
 William Wallace, 71, 159, 298  
 William Wales, 162  
 William Ward, 304  
 William Watson, 241  
 Willie Pollard, 285  
 Willie Wila, 236  
 Willis, 176, 407  
 Willis Beach, 320, 352  
 Willis Duckerman, 164  
 Wilson, 407, 412  
 Winnie Warren, 226  
 Winnifred Laura, 303  
 Winthrop, 401  
 Wolcott, 68, 150  
 Zadock, 398  
 Zalmon, 72  
 Zeruah, 64  
 Ziba B., 63  
 Zilpha, 161
- Northrup, Ell, 412  
 Moses, 410
- Northrup, Aaron, 7, 20, 40, 43, 45, 107  
 Aaron Leonard, 196  
 Abby, 35  
 Abby Sarah, 83  
 Abel, 14, 16, 27, 32, 33, 61  
 Abel Allen, 33  
 Abel Gillett, 37, 83  
 Abel P., 113  
 Abi, 39  
 Abi Eliza, 93  
 Abiah, 37  
 Abigail, 4, 8, 9, 12, 15, 23, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 34, 42, 44, 57, 78, 206  
 Abigail Grace, 34  
 Abigail J., 53  
 Abigail Lathrop, 128, 248  
 Abigail Silvina, 53  
 Abijah, 21, 22, 49, 112, 113, 255, 356, 411  
 Abijah Edward, 89  
 Abner, 10, 23, 39, 74, 93, 136  
 Abner White, 197  
 Abraham, 7, 18, 20, 24, 34, 35, 40, 55, 78, 80, 408, 411  
 Abraham Garrison, 101, 213  
 Abraham Whison, 217  
 Absalom, 89  
 Acton, 89  
 Ada Bethany, 313  
 Ada Frances, 263  
 Ada L., 223, 234  
 Ada Maria, 213  
 Adah E., 351  
 Adalalde Eljivah, 189  
 Adaline, 81, 86, 128, 194, 196, 201
- Northrup, Adaline M., 317  
 Addie, 364, 365  
 Addie E., 363  
 Adalalde, 84  
 Adelia, 78, 253, 371  
 Adeline, 138  
 Adino Paddock, 103, 217  
 Adolphus, 381  
 Adrial, 364  
 Agnes, 219, 249  
 Agness Rennie, 314  
 Alanson, 30, 112  
 Alanson B., 90  
 Alanson Elijah, 118  
 Albert, 116, 190, 193, 315  
 Albert Bradley, 114, 224  
 Albert E., 136  
 Albert Eli, 219  
 Albert H., 208, 233, 378  
 Albert Henry, 128  
 Albert Jackson, 316  
 Albert L., 55  
 Albert Luke, 196  
 Albert Stotson, 218  
 Albert Wilson, 375  
 Alberta May, 329  
 Alche, 102  
 Aida Eugenie, 316  
 Alethia Gibbs, 85, 192  
 Aletia, 192  
 Alexander, 190  
 Alfred, 124, 257  
 Alfred Bennett, 260  
 Alfred Chapin, 378  
 Alfred Gray, 114, 224  
 Alica A., 323  
 Alice, 12, 192, 396  
 Alice Adelia, 220  
 Alice Almira, 387  
 Alice Cora, 227  
 Alice E., 232, 359  
 Alice Elizabeth, 245  
 Alice I., 216  
 Alice Isabella, 218  
 Alice L., 261  
 Alice Miriam, 251  
 Alice N., 404  
 Alice Pamela, 105  
 Alice Van Sands, 257  
 Alice Webb, 316  
 Ahan Clair, 329  
 Allen, 16, 40, 59, 94, 96, 185, 236, 395, 396  
 Allen Burr, 73  
 Allen Parkhill, 97  
 Allen T., 258, 338  
 Allie Emily, 235  
 Allison Stanley, 218  
 Allyn, 19  
 Alma, 97, 254  
 Alma Ida Amelia, 222  
 Almeda, 78, 124  
 Almira, 100, 196, 400  
 Alonso, 110  
 Alpheus, 370  
 Alson B., 113, 233  
 Alta E., 333  
 Althea, 57  
 Alva (George), 235  
 Alvah S., 323  
 Alvin, 373, 380
- Northrup, Amanda, 57, 80, 100, 134, 186, 380, 395  
 Amanda H., 254  
 Amariah, 48, 110  
 Ambrose, 7  
 Ambrose Lincoln, 98  
 Amelia, 218, 254  
 Amelia Annette, 126, 349  
 Amelia Ariminta, 222  
 Aminter, 89  
 Amos, 3, 8, 9, 11, 21, 23, 24, 26, 27, 28, 31, 33, 34, 45, 46, 54, 57, 78, 80, 104, 107, 118, 206, 224, 400, 409  
 Amos B., 215  
 Amos Curtiss, 90  
 Amos Haight, 88, 197, 201  
 Amos Randolph, 228, 332  
 Amos S., 107, 208, 228  
 Amy, 13, 15, 20, 23, 51, 86, 98, 361  
 Amy Frances, 198  
 Amy Margaret, 313  
 Amsy, 50, 115  
 Amay L., 115, 237  
 Anah M., 184  
 Anderson, 369  
 Andrew, 16, 29, 30, 33, 34, 37, 74, 89, 106, 376, 393, 409  
 Andrew Bradley, 80  
 Andrew Burr, 80  
 Andrew J., 133, 320  
 Andrew Jackson, 74, 361  
 Andrus B., 236  
 Andrus Bishop (or Andrew B.), 50, 114  
 Anfalne, 331  
 Angeteek, 86  
 Angelina Eliza, 131  
 Angelina Sophia, 121  
 Angelina Valnetta, 126, 348  
 Ann, 5, 11, 17, 75, 312  
 Ann Aurelia, 263  
 Ann (Cox), 217  
 Ann Dominick, 102  
 Ann Eliza, 117, 184, 335  
 Ann Elizabeth, 103  
 Ann Luella, 238  
 Ann Maria Richards, 99  
 Anna, 7, 12, 19, 22, 24, 27, 29, 36, 39, 40, 50, 94, 107, 127, 140, 193, 195, 257, 355, 364, 381  
 Anna A., 371  
 Anna Augusta, 217  
 Anna Belle, 215  
 Anna Frances, 399  
 Anna Jane, 193  
 Anna Mabel, 263  
 Anna Maria, 44  
 Anna Wadsworth, 257  
 Anne, 35  
 Annie, 32, 83, 396  
 Annie Bell, 315  
 Annie Cordelia, 330  
 Annie E., 237, 318  
 Annie Elizabeth, 318  
 Annie Flora, 257  
 Annie Helena, 372  
 Annie Loretta, 220

- Northrup, Annie M., 368  
 Annie Merrifield, 350  
 Annis, 80  
 Anor, 87  
 Ansel Judd, 123, 124, 128, 242  
 Anson, 30, 37, 90, 113, 369  
 Anson Dorastus, 375  
 Anson, Gilbert, 374, 379  
 Anthony, 296  
 Archibald Brown, 238  
 Ardella, 206  
 Ardella, 91  
 Arletta, 374  
 Arlington C., 388  
 Armenia, 55  
 Armenia Mahala, 126  
 Arminall, 17  
 Arminda, 110, 252  
 Arthur, 254, 330  
 Arthur Eli, 220  
 Arthur H., 314  
 Arthur James, 221, 330  
 Arthur Knowles, 53  
 Arthur Lansing, 395  
 Arthur Pratt, 125  
 Arthur Proctor, 380  
 Arthur W., 228, 332  
 Asa, 28, 49, 112  
 Asabel B., 234, 334  
 Asa Adam, 115, 237  
 Asenath, 88  
 Asher Spicer, 100, 215  
 Ashley, 55  
 Ashley Kingsbury, 56  
 Ashley Porter, 54, 124  
 Ashley R., 55, 130  
 Atlanta L., 374  
 Aubrey Dibblee, 221  
 Audley, 368  
 Augustus Buck, 120  
 Aurelia, 96  
 Aurora, 58  
 Austin, 135  
 Barbara Helena, 221  
 Barzillai, 24, 54  
 Belinda, 386  
 Beardsley, 53, 119  
 Belle, 184, 239  
 Benajah, 19, 42, 221, 409  
 Benajah Elias, 102, 103  
 Benjamin, 4, 7, 8, 10, 11, 12, 16, 23, 24, 25, 29, 36, 54, 57, 58, 87, 121, 122, 201, 254, 357, 359, 363, 367, 380, 409  
 Benjamin A., 332  
 Benjamin Alfred, 257  
 Benjamin B., 86, 196  
 Benjamin Brandreth, 228, 332  
 Benjamin De Witt, 56, 131  
 Benjamin Edward, 256  
 Benjamin F., 191  
 Benjamin Gray, 217  
 Benjamin Heth, 73  
 Benjamin J., 133, 267  
 Benjamin James, 102, 103, 217  
 Benjamin Keeler, 42, 105, 234  
 Northrup, Benjamin Louis, 403, 404  
 Benjamin P., 254  
 Bennie, 359  
 Bertha, 364  
 Bertha Helen, 330  
 Bertha Emily, 117  
 Bessie, 367  
 Bessie Allen, 319  
 Betsey, 51, 53, 83, 118, 356  
 Betsey Ann, 110  
 Betsey Emeline, 33  
 Betsey (Lathrop), 89  
 Betty, 28  
 Blake, C., 90  
 Blanchard D., 323, 353  
 Blanche Helena, 379  
 Booth, 72  
 Boyd M., 237  
 Bradsbury Mills, 219, 330  
 Bradford, 377  
 Brooks, L., 315  
 Burr, 88, 201  
 Burr Sturgis, 89  
 Burton, 88, 358  
 Burton A., 125  
 Burton Carl, 353  
 Burton Lester, 295  
 Bushnell Hartwell, 206  
 Bushrod, 206, 323  
 Byron, 324  
 Byron Avertl, 216  
 Byron B., 377  
 Byron E., 371  
 Byron Hill, 238  
 Caleb, 23, 53, 122, 411  
 Caleb Camp, 33  
 Caleb Smith, 73  
 Calvin, 57, 112  
 Calvin D., 136  
 Calvin Maxam, 188  
 Candace, 98  
 Carey Asthon, 329  
 Carlos, 239  
 Carlton M., 239, 336  
 Carmel Secord, 220  
 Carnot Lee, 139, 262  
 Caroline, 81, 82, 85, 98, 120, 182, 193, 195, 196, 259, 331  
 Caroline A., 335  
 Caroline (Comstock), 359  
 Caroline E., 197, 201  
 Caroline L., 52  
 Caroline Louisa, 130  
 Caroline Putnam, 99  
 Caroline Susan, 107  
 Carrie, 125, 232, 254, 365, 379, 400  
 Carrie Bell, 331  
 Carrie Eliza, 376  
 Carrie Gladys, 407  
 Carrie Louise, 200  
 Carrie Naomi, 387  
 Carl, 359  
 Cassius Kingsbury, 253  
 Cassius Kingsley, 131  
 Catharine Merinda, 185  
 Catherine, 16, 82, 111, 186  
 Catherine Ann, 132, 133, 256  
 Catherine Livingstone, 83  
 Northrup, Catherine M., 187, 362  
 Cecelia, 386  
 Celia M., 116  
 Cephias Moses, 260  
 Charles, 53, 83, 96, 98, 100, 109, 112, 118, 119, 121, 137, 183, 184, 200, 215, 263, 294, 355, 357, 360, 364, 380, 386, 387, 396, 399  
 Charles A., 181, 188  
 Charles Aubrey, 222  
 Charles B., 214, 234, 328  
 Charles Barzillai, 126  
 Charles Betts, 224, 331  
 Charles Birdsley, 117, 239  
 Charles Bontecau, 260  
 Charles Colby, 114  
 Charles D., 317, 358, 359, 362, 367  
 Charles De Forest, 338  
 Charles Dwight, 295, 346  
 Charles E., 136  
 Charles Edward, 263  
 Charles Edwin, 223  
 Charles Elon, 316  
 Charles Eugene, 249, 337  
 Charles F., 423  
 Charles H., 315  
 Charles Hamilton, 190  
 Charles Harmon, 349  
 Charles Henry, 101, 229  
 Charles Homer, 197, 198  
 Charles Jerome, 406  
 Charles Jones, 210  
 Charles L., 363, 368, 373, 379, 395, 396  
 Charles Lee, 221  
 Charles Lester, 295  
 Charles Linneus, 235  
 Charles P., 53  
 Charles Platt, 190, 315  
 Charles R., 227, 367  
 Charles Stanley, 350  
 Charles Thompson, 200  
 Charles W., 232, 377  
 Charles Wesley, 119, 200, 239  
 Charles William, 361, 366  
 Charlotte, 53, 133  
 Charlotte A., 261, 404  
 Charlotte Adelia, 138  
 Charlotte Amelia, 129  
 Charlotte Jane, 231  
 Charlotte Kidder, 260  
 Charlotte Lenora, 136  
 Charlotte R., 166  
 Chauncey, 51, 369  
 Chauncey M., 184  
 Chester, 360  
 Christopher Elijah, 216  
 Christopher Nesbitt, 218  
 Christopher Wilson, 102, 216  
 Clara, 35, 53, 82, 124, 261, 396  
 Clara Belle, 338  
 Clara E., 232, 263  
 Clara D., 257  
 Clara Elizabeth, 82, 101  
 Clara Irene, 366

- Northrup, Clara Mabel, 396  
 Clarence, 358  
 Clarence Gilbert, 131  
 Clarence Homer, 129  
 Clarence Lewis, 372, 378  
 Clarence Lionel, 329  
 Clarence Newton, 329  
 Clarinda Gates, 236  
 Clarissa, 40, 49, 57, 78, 106, 111  
 Clarissa A., 116  
 Clarissa Amanda, 216  
 Clarissa Jane, 405  
 Clark, 189, 196, 396  
 Clark Lucien, 130, 251  
 Clarkson, 407  
 Claude, 351, 364  
 Claude Lester, 346  
 Clement, 27  
 Clinton F., 200, 319  
 Clinton Woodford, 250  
 Clyde, 406  
 Colby Charles, 114  
 Collins, 357  
 Colonel M., 262  
 Cora, 199, 357, 362, 404  
 Corbin, 367  
 Cordelia Orinda, 264  
 Corinne Harris, 404  
 Cornelia A., 296  
 Cornelia Ann, 85  
 Cornelia Bee, 124  
 Cornelia C., 201  
 Cornelia Elizabeth, 113  
 Cornelia Jane, 375  
 Cornelia Miller, 136  
 Cornelius, 254, 385  
 Cornell, 8, 25  
 Cornwall, 25  
 Corydon Porter, 385, 396  
 Cynthia, 50, 207, 290  
 Cyrus, 35, 43, 82, 106  
 Cyrus A., 186  
 Cyrus D., 351  
 Damaris, 23  
 Daniel, 1, 2, 4, 12, 26, 33, 36, 43, 58, 84, 85, 87, 100, 166, 215, 268, 309, 370, 381, 406, 411  
 Daniel A., 87, 199, 256, 329  
 Daniel B., 184  
 Daniel C., 45, 106  
 Daniel Dominick, 104, 222  
 Daniel E., 319, 387, 388  
 Daniel J., 221  
 Daniel Lewis, 194, 316  
 Daniel P., 385, 387  
 Daniel Peck, 166  
 Daniel S., 226, 331  
 Daniel Waldo, 82  
 Darius, 57, 136  
 Darius C., 195, 312, 351  
 David, 5, 14, 21, 22, 26, 34, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 50, 53, 80, 106, 117, 127, 390, 381, 411, 412  
 David P., 126  
 David Parkhill, 97  
 David Wilson, 46, 106, 218  
 D. Dora, 323  
 Deborah, 41, 49, 78  
 Northrup, Delancy Morgan, 198  
 Della, 84, 88, 90, 184, 192, 395  
 Delight, 267, 361  
 Delmar G., 263  
 Delmar Pierce, 236  
 Delos Beardale, 120  
 Delphine, 367  
 Dennis, 55, 86, 127  
 Desire, 87, 99  
 Devillo Washington, 232, 334  
 De Warren, 99  
 De Witt, 253, 338  
 De Witt Clinton, 74, 394  
 De Witt Ezekiel, 74  
 Diah, 390  
 Don P., 118  
 Donald Theron, 349  
 Dora, 146  
 Dora Blanche, 221  
 Dora P., 359  
 Dora Z., 312  
 Dorcas, 36  
 Dorothy A. E., 221  
 Drake, 29, 68  
 Duane Stephens, 99  
 E. B., 386  
 Earl, 364  
 Earl Roy, 346  
 Early, 361  
 Easter, 366  
 Ebenezer, 5, 14, 33, 86, 381  
 Ebenezer W., 126  
 Ebron, 381  
 Edgar, 121, 264  
 Edgar B., 184, 311  
 Edgar Burr, 377  
 Edgar Johnson, 211, 327  
 Edgar W., 359  
 Edie Isabel, 190  
 Edison, 239  
 Edith, 243, 332, 358  
 Edith Agnes, 251  
 Edith M., 335  
 Edith Mabel, 330  
 Edith May, 327  
 Edla Annette, 316  
 Edmund, 58, 137, 138, 260, 261, 262  
 Edna, 265, 358  
 Edna C., 338  
 Edna L., 368  
 Edward, 190, 255, 260, 358  
 Edward A., 320  
 Edward B., 235  
 Edward Briggs, 121  
 Edward Everett, 196, 319  
 Edward F., 314  
 Edward J., 367  
 Edward James, 139, 260, 262  
 Edward Jewett, 306  
 Edward Lewis, 379  
 Edward M., 263, 363  
 Edward N., 396  
 Edward Palen, 194, 318  
 Edward Wells, 263  
 Edward Wright, 105  
 Edwin, 43, 85, 124, 191, 196, 352, 396, 404  
 Edwin A., 317, 361  
 Northrup, Edwin Asher, 127  
 Edwin Barcele, 326  
 Edwin Cowles, 130  
 Edwin D., 394  
 Edwin Dwight, 394  
 Edwin Fitch, 243, 336  
 Edwin Hawes, 96, 207  
 Edwin Lewis, 375, 379  
 Edwin P., 263  
 Edwin Raymond, 221  
 Edwin Ryder, 199, 319  
 Emie, 358  
 Emie E., 367  
 Emie Jane, 221  
 E. Frances, 376  
 Egbert Johnson, 315  
 Elam, 25, 58, 136  
 Elam D., 128, 260  
 Elbert E., 322, 363  
 Elbridge Gerry, 105  
 Electa, 35, 39, 98  
 Electa Mulvina, 189  
 Eli, 7, 19, 41, 42, 86, 99, 100, 101, 103, 214, 219, 329, 390, 412  
 Eli B., 111, 222  
 Eli Sturges, 104, 221  
 Elias D., 364  
 Elihu, 12  
 Elijah, 19, 20, 22, 26, 37, 39, 40, 41, 51, 53, 90, 96, 96, 98, 409, 411  
 Elijah C., 86, 195  
 Elijah Cady, 81  
 Elijah Pelham, 101, 216  
 Elijah Sears, 116, 228  
 Elijah Williams, 51, 116  
 Eliza, 84, 96, 100, 357, 360, 371, 395  
 Eliza A., 373  
 Eliza Adams, 140  
 Eliza Ann, 106, 374  
 Eliza C., 262  
 Eliza Clarissa, 96, 209  
 Eliza Joy, 366  
 Eliza Lorette, 139  
 Eliza Maria, 316  
 Eliza R., 93  
 Elizabeth, 11, 13, 14, 15, 17, 21, 26, 27, 31, 32, 36, 40, 46, 49, 58, 87, 105, 118, 122, 132, 137, 137, 192, 194, 197, 219, 229, 263, 265, 266, 260, 312, 328, 364, 377, 408  
 Elizabeth A., 206  
 Elizabeth Andrews, 31  
 Elizabeth Ann, 33, 126, 186, 312  
 Elizabeth Augusta, 130  
 Elizabeth Jane, 110, 117, 220  
 Elizabeth Joanna, 217  
 Elizabeth K., 377  
 Elizabeth Susannah, 102, 217  
 Elizur, 395, 397  
 Ella, 228, 365, 404  
 Ella Eliza, 254  
 Ella Eunice, 201  
 Ella L., 312  
 Ella Louisa, 130

- Northrup, Ella Louise, 379  
 Ella M., 261  
 Ellen, 239  
 Ellen A., 111  
 Ellen Anna, 263  
 Ellen Cedilla, 361  
 Ellen Jane, 217  
 Ellen Maria, 260  
 Ellen Marion, 329  
 Ellen Roselle, 334  
 Ellenor, 52, 117  
 Elliott Judd, 243  
 Ellsworth Beekman, 135  
 Elmer, 137, 184, 396  
 Elmer Salmon, 296  
 Elmira, 89  
 Einathan, 163, 220  
 Elon, 85, 191  
 Elsie, 318, 330  
 Elsmere, 199  
 Eivira, 101, 112  
 Ely, 109  
 Emeline, 81, 114, 182, 407  
 Emeline Austin, 74  
 Emeline E., 82  
 Emerson, 136  
 Emily, 44, 55, 84, 86, 124, 244, 254, 330  
 Emily A., 137  
 Emily Eunice, 82  
 Emily J., 199  
 Emily L., 97, 206  
 Emily Ruthella, 257  
 Emily Wainwright, 99  
 Emma, 189, 221, 239, 350, 366, 379, 397  
 Emma A., 311, 323  
 Emma Cornelia, 132  
 Emma Cynthia, 79  
 E. Frances, 376  
 Emma Frances, 99, 405  
 Emma J., 309, 363  
 Emma Lavantia, 210  
 Emma Lee, 315  
 Emma Matilda, 220  
 Emma Sarah, 222  
 Emma V., 236  
 Emmet E., 363, 368  
 Emra, 399  
 Emra J., 399, 400  
 Enoch, 26  
 Enoch Boughton, 115  
 Enos, 11, 16, 24, 29, 35, 49, 56, 83, 87, 182, 184, 196, 199, 330, 331, 335, 336  
 Enos H., 336  
 Ephraim, 5, 9, 15, 33, 73  
 Erasmus Darwin, 93  
 Erastus, 51, 116  
 Erastus Anson, 116  
 Eri, 46, 107  
 Eri Ashby, 108  
 Ermagrade, 367  
 Ernest, 262  
 Ernest C., 333  
 Estella Louisa, 218  
 Estelle, 262  
 Esther, 15, 19, 26, 30, 32, 41, 118, 331  
 Esther Elizabeth, 194  
 Esther Estelle, 371
- Northrup, Esther H., 89  
 Esther Miranda, 133  
 Esther P., 78  
 Esther S., 371  
 Esther Smith, 372  
 Ethan, 87, 300  
 Ethan Allen, 84, 190  
 Ethel Maud, 329  
 Ethelinda, 191  
 Etta, 379  
 Etta Gabbie, 218  
 Etta May, 379  
 Eudora, 350  
 Eugenia, 252, 377  
 Eunice, 12, 13, 14, 19, 21, 22, 23, 25, 30, 36, 39, 44, 47, 49, 52, 110, 117, 368, 380  
 Eunice Pamela, 129  
 Eunice Sophia, 139  
 Eusebia, 369, 371  
 Eva, 339, 365  
 Eva C., 400  
 Eva L., 314  
 Eva May, 233  
 Evander, 191  
 Evaline, 57  
 Everet P., 187  
 Everett A., 379  
 Everett Lorme Vanderbilt, 329  
 Everetta Mary, 218  
 Ezekiel, 74  
 Ezra, 11, 28  
 Ezra Hoyt, 43  
 Ezra Lathrop, 114, 235  
 Fannie Hayes, 249  
 Fannie J., 199  
 Fannie L., 359  
 Fannie Lavantia, 211  
 Fannie Lavernia, 209, 325  
 Fannie Lou, 316  
 Fanny E., 103  
 Fannie G., 87  
 Fanny Jane, 214  
 F. Arthur, 351  
 Fayette, 93  
 Fedicia, 187  
 Fenwick Ernst, 222  
 Fenwick H., 314  
 Fidelia, 157  
 Finetta, 99, 335, 336  
 Flavius J., 89  
 Flavius W., 137, 314  
 Flora, 69  
 Flora E., 137, 319  
 Flora M., 363  
 Florence E., 56, 236, 318  
 Florence Emma, 319  
 Florence Ida, 128  
 Floyd, 340  
 Floyd Lester, 346  
 Frances, 99, 247, 359, 360, 363  
 Frances A., 199, 313  
 Frances Abigail, 130  
 Frances Betts, 113  
 Frances Edna, 330  
 Frances Elizabeth, 253  
 Frances Ellen, 365  
 Frances Jane, 223  
 Frances Julia, 129
- Northrup, Frances L., 116, 335  
 Frances Maranda, 123  
 Frances Mary, 102, 146  
 Frances O., 234  
 Frances Kafifa, 125, 247  
 Francis Abbott, 123  
 Francis B., 234, 258, 335  
 Francis Benjamin, 134, 258  
 Francis H., 227  
 Francis Jerome, 109  
 Francis V., 226  
 Francis Willard, 98  
 Frank, 144, 193, 199, 202, 320, 331, 339, 350, 361, 364, 365, 396  
 Frank Allia, 236  
 Frank E., 379  
 Frank Eugene, 211, 327  
 Frank F., 379  
 Frank Ford, 349  
 Frank J., 325  
 Frank Leslie, 220  
 Frank Morse, 349  
 Frank Nelson, 313  
 Frank O., 363  
 Frank Sidney, 222  
 Franklin, 94, 112, 206, 207, 233  
 Franklin Romaine, 312  
 Freeborn Garretson, 33  
 Fred, 317  
 Fred C., 333  
 Fred I., 351  
 Frederick, 332, 336, 404  
 Frederick Augustus, 373  
 Frederick Bruce, 245  
 Frederick D., 257  
 Frederick H., 227, 335  
 Frederick Rutherford, 329  
 Frederick Stowe, 259  
 Gabriel Stowe, 259  
 Gabriel Worden, 101  
 Gamaliel, 4, 13, 42, 101, 216, 409  
 Gamaliel, Jr., 409  
 Gamaliel James, 216  
 Garner, 337  
 Gideon, Sr., 32, 409  
 George, 27, 108, 109, 112, 118, 122, 131, 166, 184, 192, 193, 252, 260, 294, 319, 356, 359, 361, 395, 396, 399, 404  
 George A., 332  
 George Albert, 357  
 George Allen, 96, 210, 211  
 George (Alva), 235  
 George Anson, 90  
 George Aubry, 220  
 George B., 191, 208  
 George Blanchard, 103  
 George Brinton, 362  
 George Dempster, 119  
 George Earl, 249  
 George Edwin, 236  
 George Egbert, 135  
 George Frederick, 336  
 George Gilbert, 221  
 George H., 319, 338  
 George Henry, 220  
 George Huntington, 359, 359

- Northrup, George Isaac, 108, 220  
 George J., 407  
 George K., 215  
 George L., 379  
 George M., 375  
 George Morrell, 102  
 George P., 312  
 George Rensselaer, 122  
 George S., 195  
 George V., 256  
 George W., 111, 189, 325, 331, 353, 360, 363  
 George Washington, 85, 129, 182, 192  
 George Whitfield, 122  
 Georgia, 394  
 Georgianna, 258, 379  
 Georgie Ann, 220  
 Gertie A., 318  
 Gertie Arletta, 375  
 Gertie L., 379  
 Gertrude, 317  
 Gideon, 9, 26, 27, 22, 380, 381  
 Gideon Munson, 381  
 Gilbert, 53, 113, 114, 115, 360, 370, 373, 379  
 Gilbert Deming, 56, 121  
 Gilbert Scott, 114, 224  
 Gilbert Wright, 262  
 Gould A., 87, 88, 200  
 Gordon, 262, 367  
 Gordon William, 326  
 Grace, 80, 80, 326, 327, 326  
 Grace Adelia, 328  
 Grandolene, 359  
 Guilford Smith, 373, 378  
 Guy, 223, 360, 367  
 H— A—, 406  
 H. Allen, 222  
 Hadden Salter, 315  
 Halsey Fitch, 394, 395  
 Hampton, 406  
 Hannah, 4, 5, 7, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 17, 20, 21, 22, 28, 26, 27, 29, 41, 45, 46, 48, 50, 57, 109, 112, 357, 360, 362, 381, 403  
 Hannah Adaline, 117  
 Hannah E., 115  
 Hannah J., 299  
 Hannah Maloina, 56  
 Hannah Matilda, 219  
 Hannah Sarah, 101  
 Harmon, 73  
 Harold B., 377  
 Harriet, 52, 88, 111, 106, 357, 396  
 Harriet A., 52, 116, 200, 228  
 Harriet Adelle, 215  
 Harriet Delphina, 122, 225, 255  
 Harriet E., 106, 115  
 Harriet Eliza, 102, 103  
 Harriet Emma, 127  
 Harriet Eusebia, 372  
 Harriet Frances, 229  
 Harriet Isabell, 357  
 Harriet Jane, 217, 370  
 Harriet Louisa, 259  
 Northrup, Harriet M., 74  
 Harriet Maria, 129  
 Harriet Stower, 125, 247  
 Harris, 411  
 Harry, 98, 324, 356, 360, 366, 367, 396  
 Harry C., 360  
 Harry Egbert, 312  
 Harry H., 98  
 Harry Nash, 106, 229  
 Harry Stobo, 314  
 Harry W., 364  
 Harvey, 44, 48  
 Harvey Hart, 104, 222  
 Harvey Keeler, 102, 217, 218  
 Harvey Whitman, 115  
 Harwood A., 335  
 Hattie, 264, 404  
 Hattie B., 313  
 Hattie E., 209  
 Hattie Eliza, 323  
 Hattie Ella, 329  
 Hattie May, 215, 262  
 Helen, 122, 193, 195, 332, 349  
 Helen Cornelia, 129  
 Helen Elizabeth, 394  
 Helen Eva, 221  
 Helen J., 237  
 Helen M., 317  
 Helen Maria, 194  
 Helen Millicent, 125  
 Helen Yates, 350  
 Helena Elizabeth, 221  
 Hellen, 367  
 Henrietta, 187  
 Henrietta Amelia Whitney, 221  
 Henrietta Maria, 190  
 Henry, 48, 86, 93, 123, 183, 224, 256, 257, 362, 363  
 Henry Alonzo, 184  
 Henry C., 191, 239, 367, 408  
 Henry Carlos, 121, 252  
 Henry Couse, 123, 255  
 Henry Drake, 214  
 Henry Gregory, 259  
 Henry I., 396  
 Henry J., 256, 385  
 Henry Johnsen, 207, 324  
 Henry M., 368, 385  
 Henry Mannery, 185, 312  
 Henry Martin, 357  
 Henry Mattochs, 324  
 Henry Melbourne, 219  
 Henry S., 53  
 Henry Smith, 370, 375  
 Henry Spencer, 119, 229  
 Henry Stephen, 94  
 Henry Sutherland, 84, 190  
 Henry Walton, 350  
 Henry Whitney, 104, 140, 222  
 Henry Wisner, 110, 221  
 Hepeey, 104, 105  
 Herbert, 350, 351  
 Herbert Allan, 330  
 Herbert Austin, 74  
 Herbert B., 346  
 Herbert Clayton, 405  
 Northrup, Herbert Ernest Whitney, 222  
 Herbert Eugene, 372  
 Herbert Franklin, 207  
 Herbert H., 191  
 Herbert Lewis, 400  
 Herbert Nelson, 263  
 Herman Rensselaer, 251  
 Hermie A., 226  
 Hermon, 93  
 Hester Ann, 231  
 Heth, 16, 33  
 Hewlett Wilmot, 218  
 Hezekiah, 27, 30  
 Hilen, 110  
 Hiram, 100, 370  
 Hiram Alvin, 378  
 Hiram B., 325, 327  
 Hiram D., 373, 379  
 Hiram Delbert, 364  
 Hiram Erwin, 130  
 Hiram Jones, 55, 129  
 Hiram Keeler, 44  
 Hiram Milton, 115, 226, 226  
 Hiram O., 224, 334  
 Hiram Olmsted, 113, 223  
 Hiram W., 357  
 Homer C., 56  
 Homer David, 196  
 Homer Richmond, 129, 250  
 Homer W., 311  
 Hope Evelyn, 193  
 Horace, 58, 184  
 Horatio, 78, 117  
 Horatio Nelson, 59, 129, 263  
 Howard, 296, 346, 351  
 Howard Frank, 320  
 Howard Gould, 193  
 Howard Milton, 362  
 Howard Morton, 263  
 Howard N., 129  
 Howard Nelson, 263  
 Howard Renfirtt, 222  
 Howard Wisner, 224  
 Hubbard Maurice, 127  
 Hubbell, 81  
 Hubert Mead, 373  
 Hubert Orlando, 373  
 Hubert William, 208  
 Huldah, 23, 27, 89, 90  
 Huldah Jane, 372  
 Humphrey, 86  
 Ichabod, 206, 411  
 Ida, 184, 193  
 Ida L., 320  
 Ida M., 366  
 Ida Marilla, 222  
 Ida May, 220  
 Imogene, 359  
 Inez, 199  
 Inez F., 198  
 Iola May, 222  
 Ira, 41, 49, 54, 96, 125, 360  
 Ira Barzillai, 125  
 Ira Benedict, 115, 226  
 Ira Curtis, 109  
 Ira H., 360, 364  
 Ira Mariette, 126  
 Ira Orlando, 114  
 Ira P., 366  
 Ira Powell, 356, 361

- Northrup, Ira Williams, 210  
 Irene, 361, 362, 367  
 Irene Helen Maude, 217  
 Irene T., 256  
 Isaac, 7, 13, 14, 16, 21, 24,  
 35, 41, 45, 47, 78, 79, 81,  
 86, 99, 109, 166, 196, 381,  
 399, 409, 412  
 Isaac B., 253  
 Isaac Brooks, 190  
 Isaac Decker, 399  
 Isaac Hanford, 222  
 Isaac Newton, 216  
 Isaac O., 107  
 Isaac William, 326  
 Isabel, 360  
 Isabel Amelia, 385  
 Isabelle, 256  
 Isaiah, 17, 36, 37, 83, 114,  
 411  
 Israel, 12, 83, 183  
 Israel Hoyt, 183  
 Jabez, 5, 14, 368, 369  
 Jabez Smith, 369, 371  
 Jacob, 22, 46, 52, 106, 117,  
 256, 262, 370, 411  
 Jackson, 117  
 James, 1, 3, 5, 7, 21, 25, 47,  
 49, 57, 58, 83, 111, 121,  
 124, 137, 138, 194, 253, 258,  
 259, 262, 355, 356, 357, 360,  
 361, 362, 365, 369, 370, 371,  
 409, 411  
 James A., 376  
 James Abraham, 130, 261  
 James Andrew French, 81  
 James Benson, 231, 334  
 James Crawford, 99  
 James Davison, 120  
 James Duncan, 219, 329  
 James E., 221  
 James Edgar, 210, 371  
 James Edward, 104, 221  
 James Edwin, 194, 317  
 James Eli, 224  
 James Eugene, 233  
 James Gates, 235  
 James Harvey, 311, 350,  
 361, 365, 366  
 James Henry, 201, 319  
 James J., 112  
 James Kemp, 376  
 James L., 98, 370, 376  
 James Lewis, 371  
 James Ludlam, 135, 258, 259  
 James Luther, 121  
 James Philo, 103, 219  
 James R., 317  
 James Reed, 85, 183  
 James Rensselaer, 124  
 James S., 359  
 James Sterling McKay, 329  
 James Stewart, 330  
 James Sturges, 42, 103  
 James Thompson, 190, 191  
 James W., 369, 363, 368  
 James William, 85, 190  
 James Watson, 315  
 Jane, 15, 19, 28, 33, 53, 91,  
 96, 108, 332, 359, 360  
 Jane Amelia, 186
- Northrup, Jane E., 80  
 Jane Elizabeth, 183, 405  
 Jane Estelle, 296  
 Jane Louise, 201  
 Jane Maria, 85  
 Jane R., 187, 288  
 Jared, 20, 43, 44  
 Jared Andrews, 114, 234  
 Jared Hoag, 186  
 Jarvis Thomas, 101, 217  
 Jarvis Thomas Albert, 216  
 Jason, 118  
 Jay Edward, 125  
 Jay Lord, 81  
 Jeanette, 195  
 Jeannette Elizabeth, 124,  
 246  
 Jeannie, 193  
 Jedediah, 396  
 Jemima Ann, 217  
 Jennette, 360, 397  
 Jennette G., 371  
 Jennie, 259, 313, 339  
 Jennie Howard, 222  
 Jennie L., 221, 350  
 Jennie M., 296, 317  
 Jennie S., 317  
 Jeremiah, 1, 2, 4, 10, 11,  
 16, 19, 22, 29, 39, 47, 49,  
 50, 94, 109, 113, 217  
 Jerome Johnson, 211  
 Jerusha, 30, 157  
 Jerusha A., 103  
 Jerusha Ann, 216  
 Jerusha (Morrell), 216  
 Jesse, 41, 338, 360, 364, 381  
 Jesse Albert, 217, 218  
 Jesse Erastus, 239, 335  
 Jessie, 188, 245, 367, 404  
 Jessie Charlotte, 375  
 Jessie Florence, 263  
 Jessie Leonora, 214  
 Jessie Louisa, 339  
 Jessie Wallace, 330  
 Joan, 9  
 Joanna, 19, 20, 42, 218  
 Joanna Barlow, 217  
 Joanna (Cox), 362  
 Joannah, 403  
 Job, 5, 11, 16, 17, 20, 24, 35,  
 45, 80, 411  
 Joel, 4, 9, 16, 20, 22, 27, 35,  
 49, 50, 81, 115, 227, 263,  
 369, 370, 403, 410, 411, 412  
 Joel Wells, 82, 182  
 Johanna, 15, 28, 32, 34  
 Johanna Burr, 90  
 John, 1, 2, 4, 5, 7, 10, 11,  
 12, 15, 16, 20, 22, 23, 24,  
 25, 27, 28, 29, 32, 33, 34,  
 36, 50, 52, 55, 57, 83, 107,  
 118, 122, 124, 135, 137, 189,  
 199, 253, 257, 259, 280, 338,  
 355, 356, 359, 360, 364, 368,  
 393, 394, 395, 396, 397, 398,  
 412  
 John A. T., 75  
 John Anson, 43, 102, 103  
 John Arthur, 238  
 John Burr, 223  
 John Bunce, 329
- Northrup, John C., 376  
 John Cook, 371  
 John Douglas, 329  
 John Francis, 101, 102, 218  
 John Frederick, 256  
 John G., 200, 319  
 John Gibbs, 93  
 John Gould, 83  
 John H., 367, 378  
 John Halstead, 407  
 John Hancock, 394  
 John Harvey, 216  
 John Hatch, 126  
 John Henry, 190  
 John I., 84, 89, 187, 227  
 John James, 102  
 John L., 227, 362  
 John Mattocha, 324  
 John Milton, 55, 128  
 John Nelson, 186  
 John P., 133, 256  
 John Robert, 351  
 John S., 26, 83, 320, 356,  
 360, 374  
 John Thorn, 194, 317  
 John Vandercook, 370, 374,  
 376  
 John Wesley, 87, 199, 200, 218  
 John Wilkes, 264  
 Jonah, 5, 21, 47, 108  
 Jonathan, 10, 12, 27, 31, 32,  
 80, 117  
 Jones, 360  
 Jones Richards, 211  
 Joseph, 1, 2, 3, 5, 7, 8, 12,  
 15, 19, 20, 23, 25, 29, 33,  
 34, 39, 44, 45, 50, 52, 56,  
 57, 58, 93, 106, 107, 109,  
 118, 136, 138, 226, 257, 330,  
 339, 356, 360, 380, 410  
 Joseph A., 208  
 Joseph Allen, 41, 97, 98  
 Joseph H., 87, 139, 199  
 Joseph Kellogg, 94  
 Joseph M., 58, 123  
 Joseph Millington, 138, 261  
 Joseph Morrell, 216  
 Joseph Norman, 93  
 Joseph P., 191  
 Joseph Palmer, 126  
 Joseph Stevens, 99  
 Joseph Taylor, 310, 350  
 Joseph Thorn, 193, 316  
 Joseph Willmot, 220  
 Josephine, 136, 199, 374  
 Josephine A., 323  
 Josephine Alice, 258  
 Josephine J., 313  
 Joshua, 11, 22, 23, 28, 51,  
 52, 58, 117, 118, 410  
 Joshua King, 294  
 Josiah, 4, 12, 14, 19, 20, 43,  
 94, 105, 206  
 Josiah Norton, 97  
 J. Thompson, 319  
 Julia, 107, 192, 365  
 Julia Adelaide, 120, 241  
 Julia Ann, 73  
 Julia Anna, 45  
 Julia Eliza, 222  
 Julia Ellen, 210

- Northrup, Julia L., 116  
 Julia M., 137  
 Julia Mattocha, 324  
 Julia Mariah, 93  
 Julian C., 191  
 Julian De Vernet, 223  
 Julius Bascom, 209, 326  
 Julius Caesar, 90  
 Julius Don, 315  
 Justin D., 323  
 J. Wells, 338  
 Karl Dwight, 378  
 Kate, 125, 196, 365  
 Kate Amina, 387  
 Kate E., 226  
 Katharine Noyes, 376  
 Katherine, 349  
 Katherine A., 261  
 Katherine L., 183, 310  
 Katie, 239  
 Katie A., 319  
 Katie J., 379  
 Katie Viola, 267  
 Kesiah, 23, 50, 53, 118  
 Kirk Randolph, 326  
 Lafayette, 187  
 Lansing, 145  
 Laura, 78, 79, 90, 98, 239  
 Laura A., 224  
 Laura Adelia, 222  
 Laura Adeline, 183  
 Laura Ann, 126  
 Laura Emily, 122  
 Laura H., 54, 122  
 Laura Jane, 123  
 Laura S., 407  
 Laurana, 263  
 Lauretta Agnes, 329  
 Lavinia, 217, 370  
 Lawrence, 357, 363, 376  
 Lazarus, 15, 33  
 Lebbells, 411  
 Leah Amanda, 219  
 Leander, 125  
 Leander Ashley, 351  
 Leavitt, 330  
 Lee Neor, 313  
 Lecland L., 235  
 Lella Rose, 121  
 Lella Elizabeth, 222  
 Lemuel, 27  
 Lena, 353  
 Leon, 368  
 Leonard E., 314  
 Leonard Frank, 376  
 Leonard S., 371, 377  
 Leroy, 98, 230  
 Leslie, 112  
 Lester H., 166  
 Lester H. P., 312  
 Letty, 83  
 Letty Ann, 182  
 Levanche, 99  
 Levi, 35, 82  
 Levi C., 373  
 Levi Lee, 114, 235  
 Levi Rogers, 399, 400  
 Lewis, 21, 36, 49, 51, 72, 84,  
 85, 86, 89, 110, 114, 117,  
 194, 195, 258, 317, 363, 369,  
 370, 373, 404, 405
- Northrup, Lewis Anthony, 316  
 Lewis Clinton, 215, 323  
 Lewis Gilbert, 318  
 Lewis Greenleaf, 111  
 Lewis H., 373, 378  
 Lewis K., 393  
 Lewis Lee, 236  
 Lewis R., 233  
 Lilla M., 317  
 Lillian, 239, 245, 314  
 Lillian Augusta, 220  
 Lillian E., 396  
 Lillian Gertrude, 263  
 Lillian M., 363  
 Lillie, 109  
 Lillie A., 323  
 Lillie E., 325  
 Lillie Belle, 257  
 Lillie Eliza, 217  
 Lily Ada, 390  
 Linus, 50, 114  
 Linus Alphonso, 233  
 Linus Olmstead, 105  
 Lizzie A., 323  
 Lizzie Elida, 312  
 Lizzie M., 333  
 Lloyd, 359  
 Lloyd Edgar, 223  
 Lois, 14, 15, 20, 21, 26, 27,  
 28, 32, 36, 46, 83, 88  
 Loraine Celinda, 125, 247  
 Loren Moses, 338  
 Lorena Ellen, 394  
 Lorenzo, 55, 130, 206, 323  
 Lorenzo D., 370  
 Loretta, 183, 365  
 Lorne, 329  
 Lot Dimmick, 134, 258  
 Lottie Frank, 256  
 Louisa, 117, 121, 404  
 Louisa A., 215  
 Louisa C., 369  
 Louisa Chloe, 140  
 Louisa S., 184  
 Louise, 183, 396  
 Louise Anna, 296, 347  
 Lovana, 56, 122  
 Lovenia, 187  
 Lovillia, 260  
 Lucia, 396  
 Lucinda, 112, 117, 132, 252,  
 370  
 Lucinda P., 131  
 Lucius, 252  
 Lucius Gates, 96, 207  
 Lucius George, 208  
 Lucius Millard, 96  
 Lucius Parker, 209, 326  
 Lucretia Ethel, 213  
 Lucretia Susanna, 217  
 Lucy, 28, 37, 43, 47, 72, 93,  
 105, 106, 108, 109, 114, 227,  
 353, 381  
 Lucy A., 209  
 Lucy Ann, 376  
 Lucy Annette, 209  
 Lucy Caroline, 114  
 Lucy Emma, 387  
 Lucy Jane, 166, 257  
 Lucy Park, 96  
 Lucy R., 227
- Northrup, Luella, 125, 387  
 Lula, 112  
 Lulu E., 335  
 Lulu Glenn, 334  
 Lura Ellen, 348  
 Luther, 34, 53, 74, 121  
 Luther James, 74  
 Luther Hopkins, 74  
 Lydia, 25, 51, 106, 357  
 Lydia Ann, 155  
 Lydia Carroll, 210  
 Lydia E., 112  
 Lydia M., 407  
 Lydia Malvina, 139  
 Lyell, 336  
 Lyman, 135  
 Lynn Marcellus, 373  
 Mabel, 1, 37, 251, 350, 367, 378  
 Mabel A., 317, 338  
 Mabel Pearl, 329  
 McHenry, 236  
 Maggie Agnes, 350  
 Maggie H., 310  
 Maggie Jane Maud, 220  
 Maggie May, 325  
 Maggie Wilson, 218  
 Major Bradford, 371, 377  
 Major D., 369, 370  
 Major Sexton, 376  
 Manuel, 370, 374  
 Marcus, 269, 363  
 Marcenus, 37, 91  
 Marcia Salome, 95, 208  
 Margaret, 4, 9, 27, 49, 59,  
 111, 133, 195, 223, 311, 371,  
 377  
 Margaret Angeline, 222  
 Margaret Eliza, 220  
 Margaret Fanny, 103  
 Margaret (Gibby), 217  
 Margaret S., 371  
 Margaretta M., 222  
 Marguerite, 267  
 Marguerite Agnes, 221  
 Maria, 13, 89, 196, 355, 367  
 Maria Annette, 375  
 Maria C., 396  
 Maria I., 367  
 Maria Lucretia, 219  
 Maria (Northrup), 359  
 Maria Theresa, 80  
 Marietta, 200, 374  
 Marion, 19, 112, 207  
 Marshall L., 396  
 Martha, 15, 22, 81, 83, 107,  
 138, 139, 180, 254, 360, 368,  
 386  
 Martha Ann, 74  
 Martha E., 106  
 Martha I., 319  
 Martha J., 362  
 Martha Jane, 90, 200, 229  
 Martin, 133, 261, 353  
 Marvin, 395, 396  
 Mary, 2, 4, 9, 10, 13, 14, 17,  
 20, 22, 24, 25, 27, 28, 31,  
 32, 33, 34, 36, 40, 42, 56,  
 57, 66, 67, 83, 95, 98, 106,  
 109, 119, 122, 166, 184, 205,  
 255, 256, 339, 363, 390, 365,  
 385, 387, 396, 399, 408

- Northrup, Mary A., 261, 388  
 Mary Abigail, 101, 102  
 Mary Alberta, 220  
 Mary Alice, 124, 361  
 Mary Amelia, 135  
 Mary Ann, 43, 55, 95, 117, 119, 182, 196, 217  
 Mary Ann Susan, 221  
 Mary Annie Sloan, 220  
 Mary Arlidge, 387  
 Mary C., 319  
 Mary Calista, 251  
 Mary Drusilla, 186  
 Mary E., 138, 185, 234, 319  
 Mary Electa, 254  
 Mary Eliza, 109  
 Mary Elizabeth, 128, 190, 207, 235, 259, 316  
 Mary Ella, 405  
 Mary Ellen, 209, 231, 235, 328  
 Mary Emily, 239  
 Mary F., 226  
 Mary Frances, 129, 385  
 Mary Gould, 193  
 Mary (Goule), 190  
 Mary Inez, 198  
 Mary J., 319, 363  
 Mary Jane, 106, 131, 199, 219, 251, 371  
 Mary Joanna, 102  
 Mary L., 111, 338, 359, 367  
 Mary L. (Northrup), 353  
 Mary Louisa, 222  
 Mary Louise, 405  
 Mary M., 50, 103, 115, 116  
 Mary Matilda, 103  
 Mary Moore, 183  
 Mary Pamela, 130  
 Mary Parthene, 90  
 Mary S., 52, 400  
 Mary Saphronia, 114  
 Mary Stella, 260  
 Mary T., 320  
 Mary Thorn, 195  
 Mary Treat, 140  
 Mary Winifred, 361, 366  
 Maryette, 90  
 Matilda, 80, 183, 387  
 Matilda Jane, 222  
 Mathew, 410  
 Matthew, 21  
 Maud A., 318  
 Maud Estelle, 405  
 Maudie G., 367  
 Maurice, 263  
 May, 233  
 May Keller, 316  
 Medad, 381  
 Melbourne A., 222  
 Mehetabel, 4, 5, 13, 17, 20, 41  
 Melinda, 356  
 Melissa, 94, 110  
 Melissa A., 364  
 Melissa Jane, 189  
 Melissa L., 183  
 Melvia, 387  
 Mercy, 9, 12, 16, 29, 33  
 Merrit, 381  
 Mertie, 365  
 Northrup, Merton L., 335  
 Mervin, 361, 365  
 Micajah Starr, 83  
 Miles, 403  
 Millie Viola, 366  
 Millington Edmund, 261  
 Milo Denison, 127  
 Millicent, 20, 44, 50  
 Milton, 84, 113, 184, 189, 311  
 Milton B., 335  
 Milton C., 236, 350  
 Milton Harlow, 124, 244, 245  
 Milton Morgan, 233, 334  
 Mina May, 328  
 Minerva, 135, 187  
 Minerva Virginia, 314  
 Minnie, 162, 387, 400  
 Minnie A., 359  
 Minnie Maud, 249  
 Minnie Ola, 366  
 Miranda, 357  
 Miranda Ellen, 258  
 Miriam, 3, 7, 12, 24  
 Molly Mary, 46  
 Mordicai, 318  
 Morell Cortez, 295, 346  
 Morgan S., 184  
 Mortimer A., 323  
 Morton E., 350  
 Mosell, 363  
 Moses, 1, 3, 7, 8, 12, 22, 23, 24, 25, 31, 52, 53, 56, 58, 118, 120, 131, 133, 137, 253, 411  
 Moses, Jr., 8  
 Moses B., 133, 256  
 Moses H., 256  
 Moses J., 134  
 Moses P., 253, 338  
 Moses Van Sands, 134, 257  
 Moses W., 256  
 Moses Whitehead, 56, 133  
 Mozella, 358  
 Mulford, 85, 195  
 Myra, 87, 197, 201  
 Myra A., 198  
 Myra Ann, 87  
 Myra C., 399, 400  
 Myron, 90  
 Myron A., 118  
 Nancy, 30, 43, 45, 48, 103, 357, 362  
 Nancy A., 97  
 Nancy Adalage, 361  
 Nancy Jane, 373, 378  
 Nancy Melinda, 220  
 Nanny, 28  
 Naomi, 17, 30, 408  
 Natalie Scott, 335  
 Nathan, 5, 7, 14, 21, 36, 48, 109, 355, 356, 357, 358, 359  
 Nathan Benedict, 115, 238  
 Nathan S., 87  
 Nathaniel, 12, 19, 21, 30, 36, 40, 45, 82, 410  
 Nathaniel B., 98  
 Nathaniel Norton, 41, 98  
 Nasro, 94, 206  
 Nasro Horton, 207  
 Nebraska A., 361  
 Northrup, Needham, 412  
 Nehemiah, 15, 22, 32, 46, 107, 355, 358, 360, 393  
 Nehemiah Beach, 83  
 Nellie E., 363  
 Nellie F., 312  
 Nellie J., 227  
 Nellie M., 335  
 Nellie May, 190  
 Nelly E., 112  
 Nelson, 390, 390  
 Nelson H., 84  
 Nelson Horatio, 188  
 Nelson W., 393  
 Nelson William, 393  
 Nettie L., 323  
 Nettie Wilmot, 332  
 Newell, 206  
 Newton, 33, 73  
 Nicholas, 412  
 Niram S., 188  
 Noah, 360  
 Nora, 390  
 Norman, 131, 254  
 Norman Foster, 222  
 Obadiah Preston, 81  
 Oda Leigh, 323  
 Olive, 49, 98, 117, 360  
 Olive M., 215  
 Oliver, 30  
 Oma Grace, 366  
 Ohelia, 187  
 Oria, 353  
 Orlando, 363  
 Orlando S., 360, 364  
 Orlando W., 364  
 Orleans Putnam, 235  
 Orpha, 50  
 Orpha Cornelia, 128, 250  
 Orilla, 361, 364  
 Orrey, 84, 187  
 Orrin, 100, 215  
 Orrin H., 110  
 Orson, 89  
 Orville B., 208  
 Oscar, 113, 135, 258, 360, 396  
 Oscar Adelbert, 233  
 Oscar Miles, 404  
 Oscar W., 222  
 Osro J., 374  
 Osro Sidney, 115, 238  
 Otis, 365  
 Ovid B., 188, 189, 314  
 Ozilla, 99  
 Ozilla Durenda, 214  
 Pamela, 55, 131  
 Parney Elizabeth, 213  
 Patience, 24  
 Patience Matilda, 53, 120  
 Patten, 351  
 Patty Gould, 88  
 Paul, 23, 53  
 Paulina C., 200  
 Pauline A., 116  
 Pauline C., 87  
 Permelia, 108, 136  
 Permelia W., 405  
 Peter, 28, 55, 71, 81, 82, 131, 132, 254, 265  
 Peter Theodore, 133, 265



- Northrup, Philip, 43, 83, 85,  
104, 105, 184, 223  
Philip M., 317  
Philip Mulford, 194, 310,  
317  
Philo, 34  
Philo Adino, 104, 223  
Philo Hanford, 139  
Philo Reed, 194  
Philo Stillman, 219  
Phineas, 4, 10, 11  
Phoebe, 4, 11, 28, 28, 39, 51,  
57, 81, 94, 95, 102, 109, 123,  
134  
Phoebe A., 100, 126  
Phoebe Adaline, 183  
Phoebe Ann, 199  
Phoebe Anna, 86  
Phoebe Elizabeth, 399  
Phoebe G., 320  
Phoebe I., 215  
Phoebe J., 103  
Phoebe (Sommers), 367  
Pitt M., 90  
Polly, 25, 41, 43, 44, 52, 58,  
85, 356, 369, 403  
Polly Ann, 37  
Polly (Cox), 363, 367  
Polly Jeanette, 88  
Polly Jerusha, 101  
Price, 353  
Priscilla, 214  
Prudence, 29, 48  
Rachel, 11, 13, 21, 47, 48,  
51, 81, 90, 113  
Rachel Abigail, 102, 216  
Rachel E., 198  
Ralph E., 262  
Ransom, 55, 123  
Rasey, 46  
Rebecca, 4, 13, 14, 16, 20,  
21, 25, 29, 34, 43, 78, 112,  
331, 351, 396  
Rebecca C., 97  
Rebecca (Edwards), 114  
Rebecca Jerusha, 101  
Rebecca L., 296  
Reid, 193  
Rena Belle, 313  
Rensselaer, 54, 55, 123  
Rensselaer Ashley, 130, 251  
Reuben, 57, 136  
Rex Barden, 373  
Rhoda, 32, 49, 63, 403  
Rhoda Jane, 136  
Rhuana, 31  
Rhuanna, 47, 109  
Richard, 355, 356, 361, 365,  
385  
Richard H., 221  
Richard Haight, 183, 310  
Richard Henry, 231  
Richard V., 134, 253  
Robah Elizabeth, 373  
Robah S., 371  
Robert, 4, 118  
Robert B., 363  
Robert Dillon, 87, 193  
Robert E. Lee, 394  
Robert Garfield, 251  
Robert H., 190, 315  
Northrup, Robert Hosea,  
315, 351  
Robert M., 106, 227  
Robert Smith, 135  
Rodney Drake Palmer, 217  
Rollin, 237  
Rosa Bell, 215  
Rosella Ann, 218  
Roswell B., 366  
Roswell Sinclair, 361, 366  
Roxey, 359  
Roy, 363  
Royal M., 96, 209  
Ruby, 117  
Rudolph, 314  
Rufus, 46, 104, 223  
Rufus Palen, 193  
Rufus Raymond, 108  
Russell J., 407  
Ruth, 9, 10, 15, 16, 23, 45,  
48, 94, 106, 360  
Ruth Augusta, 219  
Rush G., 235  
Ruth Pruyn, 350  
Sabrina, 55, 127  
Salina, 122  
Salima, 188  
Sallie P., 258  
Sally, 25, 41, 45, 53, 89, 100,  
106, 356, 400  
Sally Ann, 84, 114  
Sally W., 86  
Saloma, 136  
Salome B., 96  
Samantha, 104, 224, 257  
Samuel, 1, 2, 3, 8, 9, 16,  
19, 20, 21, 25, 28, 30, 31,  
36, 39, 40, 41, 45, 47, 83,  
86, 94, 95, 99, 198, 200,  
206, 206, 356, 411  
Samuel Drake, 259  
Samuel Gaines, 315  
Samuel H., 107  
Samuel Hartt, 103, 217, 218  
Samuel Isaac, 400  
Samuel Jeremiah, 207  
Samuel M., 363  
Samuel Mead, 104, 223  
Samuel Nelson, 206, 223  
Samuel Norton, 99  
Samuel Price, 125  
Samuel S., 88  
Samuel Waters, 35  
Samuel Wesley, 218  
Sandford, 193  
Sanford, 196  
Sanford Hollister, 319  
Sarah, 5, 8, 9, 11, 12, 13, 14,  
16, 17, 20, 25, 29, 31, 32,  
33, 36, 37, 42, 43, 45, 57,  
96, 100, 101, 104, 105, 106,  
107, 108, 117, 118, 121, 122,  
123, 125, 187, 256, 256, 364,  
368, 380, 385, 387, 396, 402,  
408  
Sarah A., 122  
Sarah Amella, 218  
Sarah Amy, 116  
Sarah Ann, 96, 103, 104, 115,  
122, 183, 196, 220, 221, 226,  
234, 241, 253, 370, 380, 404  
Northrup, Sarah C., 233  
Sarah Catherine, 399  
Sarah E., 101, 103, 233, 339,  
368  
Sarah Elisa, 104, 230, 260  
Sarah Elizabeth, 189  
Sarah Elthea, 217  
Sarah Florence, 336  
Sarah J., 54, 125  
Sarah Jane, 194, 361, 366  
Sarah Keeler, 103  
Sarah Lavantia, 209, 325  
Sarah Louisa, 123, 250  
Sarah Louise, 330  
Sarah M., 97, 130, 371, 375  
Sarah Margaret, 102, 103  
Sarah Mary Frances, 216  
Sarah Morton, 79  
Sarah (Osborn), 45  
Sarah P., 396  
Sarah Pamela, 375  
Sarah W., 185  
Sardis, 110  
Schuyler, 227  
Scott, 353  
Seaman F., 314  
Selah Hill, 404  
Seneca, 83, 184, 200  
Seneca Smith, 87, 197, 198  
Seth, 223  
Seth S. B., 221  
Sherman, 380  
Shippy Lent, 117, 239  
Sijon P., 258  
Silvina, 120  
Simon, 370  
Smith, 87, 200, 320  
Solomon, 28, 27  
Solomon Jones, 96, 210  
Solyman B., 183  
Sophia, 79, 82, 185, 158  
Sperry, 331  
Squire, 340, 399, 400  
Stanley Morgan, 319  
Stella, 125  
Stephen, 7, 21, 22, 39, 48,  
50, 94, 109, 111, 115, 232,  
356, 359, 367, 410, 411, 412  
Stephen A., 237, 335  
Stephen C., 330  
Stephen Crawford, 221  
Stephen Groesbeck, 310, 350  
Stephen I., 335  
Stephen Joseph, 110, 222  
Stephen Joshua, 216, 328  
Stephen K., 86, 195  
Stephen Miller, 126  
"Stevin," 411  
Susan, 81, 108, 120, 121, 137,  
166, 183, 187, 224, 260, 294,  
361, 381, 394, 399  
Susan Ann, 194  
Susan J., 399  
Susan Josephine, 400  
Susan R., 237, 319  
Susanna, 7, 11, 40, 78, 174  
Susanna Dunning, 95  
Susanna M. J., 221  
Susannah Matilda, 104  
Susie Pearl, 220  
Sybil, 12

- Northrup, Sybil Louise, 187  
 Sylvester, 55, 126  
 Sylvester Rockwood, 126, 248  
 T. G., 406  
 Tabitha, 299  
 Temperance, 380  
 Thadeus, 412  
 Theodora, 313  
 Theodore, 364, 370, 381, 396  
 Theodore Dwight, 243  
 Theodore Lozier, 190  
 Theodore P., 255  
 Theodore S., 146  
 Theodorus, 187, 313  
 Theodorus B., 84  
 Theodorus Bailey, 186  
 Theresa E., 123, 242  
 Theron W., 185, 312  
 Thomas, 5, 7, 16, 22, 31, 34, 46, 50, --, 77, 78, 80, 101, 107, 116, 118, 360, 365, 386, 411  
 Thomas Allen, 353  
 Thomas C., 236  
 Thomas Daniel, 214  
 Thomas G., 116, 239  
 Thomas George, 219, 329  
 Thomas J., 408  
 Thomas Jefferson, 188  
 Thomas Josiah, 52  
 Thomas K., 253  
 Thomas May, 315  
 Thomas Ogilvie, 329  
 Thomas Williams, 116  
 Thomas Worden, 101  
 Thompson, 85, 135  
 Thompson S., 197  
 Timothy, 24, 55  
 Timothy Dwight, 81  
 Timothy Gamaliel, 101  
 Tirza, 40  
 Tirzah, 94  
 Tura Adelaide, 189  
 Ursula, 110, 242, 337, 400  
 Ursula Vivian, 329  
 Valentine Hill, 238  
 Van Pierce, 378  
 Veda Maude, 378  
 Velancourt, 386  
 Vera Maria, 378  
 Vernon, 408  
 Vernon William, 378  
 Victor, 350  
 Villette, 139  
 Viola, 396  
 Vira, 334  
 Virginia, 190  
 Virginia Caroline, 315  
 Vivian Jabez, 378  
 W—H—, 361  
 Waite, 11, 29  
 Walker, 381  
 Walter, 71, 254  
 Walter A., 188  
 Walter B., 325  
 Walter E., 209, 325  
 Walter Edward Scovill, 220  
 Walter Irving, 325  
 Walter Murray, 219  
 Walter Wilson, 104, 223  
 Northrup, Ward, 358  
 Warren Hoyt, 223  
 Waters, 82  
 Watson F., 253, 338  
 Webster, 364  
 Weltha, 356, 359  
 Wesley, 269  
 Wheatley L. S., 385  
 Wheeler, 34, 88  
 Whitfield Amos, 54, 122  
 Wilbur Chauncey, 366  
 Willard, 136  
 Willard Eugene, 315, 351  
 Willet Southwick, 407  
 William, 2, 5, 14, 16, 17, 27, 32, 36, 42, 47, 52, 62, 84, 95, 96, 101, 102, 108, 108, 109, 113, 117, 133, 195, 208, 217, 267, 262, 318, 353, 355, 357, 358, 359, 362, 364, 365, 368, 387, 396, 397, 404, 411  
 William A., 215  
 William Aurelius, 372  
 William B., 234, 237, 335, 387  
 William B. C., 221  
 William Barton, 379  
 William Bela, 395, 396  
 William Benajah, 104, 223  
 William Brooks, 190, 314, 315  
 William Coleman, 400  
 William D., 190  
 William David, 218  
 William Der, 377  
 William Downs, 400  
 William Edmund, 314  
 William Elbert Armstrong, 220  
 William Eli, 102, 216, 218  
 William Everett, 233  
 William Ewing, 130  
 William F., 362, 367  
 William Francis, 102  
 William G., 28, 187, 312, 313, 314  
 William George, 327  
 William Gould, 83, 183  
 William H., 75, 118  
 William Henry, 79, 84, 96, 189, 191, 194, 209, 211, 216, 316, 325, 375  
 William J., 253  
 William Jacob, 339  
 William James, 216  
 William James Crawford, 102, 216  
 William John, 103, 220  
 William L., 232  
 William Levi, 220  
 William Lewis, 109  
 William Louis, 404  
 William M., 106, 226, 332, 386  
 William Milton, 59, 139, 140  
 William N., 196, 318  
 William Otis, 73  
 William Palen, 194  
 William Parsons, 225  
 Northrup, William Perry, 124, 245  
 William Phelps, 308  
 William R., 385, 387  
 William S., 26, 86, 255, 339, 370, 376  
 William Scovil, 221, 330  
 William Smith, 374  
 William T., 319  
 William Theodore, 90  
 William Thomas, 183, 310  
 William W., 363, 368  
 William Watson, 121  
 Willie D., 379  
 Willie Harris, 211  
 Willis, 78  
 Willis Gaylord, 129  
 Willis M., 209  
 Wilson, 19, 410  
 Winifred, 349  
 Winnie V., 268  
 Winnifred Stuart, 300  
 Wolcott B., 52, 117  
 Woolsey Johnson, 394  
 Wooster, 98  
 Zachariah, 360  
 Zadock (or Zadok), 42, 101, 102, 103  
 Zadok Isaac James, 101, 108, 220  
 Ziba B., 146  
 Zilpha, 47, 362  
 Zilpha M., 185  
 Zimry P., 88, 200  
 Zophar, 1, 2, 4  
 Northrup, Elijah, 411  
 Joseph, 412  
 Norton, Abigail, 98  
 Amy Augusta, 198  
 Carrie, 351  
 Emmott, 198  
 Francis, 1  
 John Homer, 198  
 John L. B., 198  
 Josiah, 96  
 Mary, 1  
 Mary Adaline, 198  
 Mrs., 1, 2  
 Sarah, 41  
 Winthrop, 351  
 Nortrop, Moses, 412  
 Norway, Jerry, 374  
 Lewis, 374  
 Merrill, 374  
 Noyes, Katharine, 376  
 Nye, E. M. J., 175  
 O  
 Oakley, Adaline, 188  
 Oaks, Emily, 342  
 O'Brien, John, 403  
 O'Connell, Sarah, 140  
 O'Dell, Annie, 321  
 Florence, 321  
 Gertrude, 321  
 John J., 321  
 Ogden, Mary A., 347  
 Mary (Brown), 347  
 Thomas D., 347  
 Ogilvie, Ellen, 329

- Olendorf, Charles, 194  
George, 194  
Oliver, Hannah E., 265  
Olmsted, —, 13  
Anna, 44  
Carrie Amelia, 196  
Mary (Youngs), 196  
Miles N., 196  
Polly, 33  
Rachel E., 44  
Olmstead, —, 47  
Abiah (Smith), 45  
Anna, 23, 44  
Clarissa (Sherwood), 104,  
223  
Daniel, 43  
Elizabeth, 43, 113  
Ester, 23  
Hannah, 23, 45  
Hannah (Betts), 113  
James, 23  
Jared, 113  
Jeremiah, 23  
Lucy, 406  
Matthew, 23  
Martha, 406  
Nathan, 406  
Nathaniel, 23  
Nehemiah, 22  
Rebecca, 43  
Samuel, 45  
Sanford, 178  
Sarah, 104  
Seth, 43  
Stephen, 23, 104  
Thaddeus, 23  
Orvis, Grace, 374  
John M., 374  
Osband, Jonathan, 4, 13  
Osborn, Benjamin Lincoln,  
210  
Betsey, 210  
Caroline, 231  
Daniel, 29  
James Lincoln, 210  
Lydia, 210  
Merrit, 295  
Phoebe, 100  
Rosena, 231  
Warren Northrup, 210  
William, 231  
Osborne, Asa, 269  
Sarah, 107  
V. R. J., 369  
Osgood, Ernest H., 301  
Ostler, —, 263  
Oviatt, Charles, 77  
Dwight, 77  
Ida, 301  
Joseph N., 77  
Martha, 77
- P
- Paddock, Adino, 100  
Page, —, 34  
James Nelson, 173  
Orlinda, 267  
Painter, —, 408  
Palen, Caroline, 192  
Edward F., 192  
Palen, Frances, 192  
Peter, 194  
Ruth, 192  
Sarah, 194  
William De Witt, 192  
Palmer, Bertha Cornelia,  
129  
Betsey, 118  
Biram, 184  
Elizabeth, 36  
Ezekiel, 36  
Flora May, 129  
Frank, 129  
Ina, 132  
Michael, 36  
Ray Franklin, 129  
Wilson N., 184  
Panel, Melissa, 269  
Pangborn, Elizabeth H., 170  
Pardee, Hayden Cook, 109  
John, 31  
Theodosia, 407  
Park, Charles Norton, 133  
Frances Irving, 133  
Parker, Beanie, 311  
Buel, 311  
Harvey, 184  
Harvey B., 181, 311  
Herman, 311  
William, 311  
Parkhill, Chloe, 97  
David, 97  
Dorcas, 97  
Edward W., 303  
Lorenda, 97  
Mary Agnes, 303  
Sybil (Blanchard), 97  
Parkhurst, —, 403  
Parks, Bertha, 40  
Martha, 169  
Sylvia, 356  
Parmelee, Amos, 155  
Phoebe Ann, 155  
Charles, 30  
George R., 155  
Phoebe, 30  
Parshall, Charlotte A., 184  
Parsons, C. V., 332  
Harriet, 313  
Patrick, —, 46, 47  
Patten, Rebecca, 89  
Patterson, —, 363  
Mary, 363  
Patton, Charles E., 125  
Corwin A., 125  
Emily, 123  
Willoughby Millard, 125  
Zoroaster, 123, 125  
Paxton, Harriet, 171  
John, 171  
Julius John, 171  
Marian Lambeth, 253  
Mark Everett, 171  
Sadie Bell, 171  
Susan, 253  
Thomas, 253  
Thomas Henry, 253  
William, 171  
William Percival, 171  
Payne, Horace, 218  
Melissa, 218  
Peabody, Ruth, 310  
Pearsall, Susan, 312  
Pease, W., 316  
Peck, Austin, Mrs., 296  
Betsey, 158  
Beulah, 166  
Della, 272  
Edith Treat Perkins, 189  
Friend J., 296  
George T., 189  
Gideon, 158  
Henry, 9, 23  
Henry, Jr., 23  
Jared, 160  
Jennie, 302  
Jeremiah, 9  
John, 14, 15  
Joseph, 5, 34  
Mary, 5  
Mrs. Austin, 296  
Nozman, 63  
Oliva, 95  
Rebecca (Shepard), 34  
Roxana, 95  
Sally, 76  
Sarah, 15, 19  
Seth, 63  
Violet, 34  
Zebulon, 166  
Peckham, Adella M., 334  
Annie Crocker, 334  
Merritt, 234  
Pelton, Charlotte, 163  
Penfield, William, 90  
Penney, Annie M., 285  
J. Wesley, 285  
Pepper, Emeline, 290  
Perhamus, Antoinette, 341  
Perkins, Alfonso, 182  
Carlos, 192  
Charles, 168  
Charles Allen, 192  
Elijah, 182  
Ellen Josephine, 231  
Elliott Clark, 231  
Frank, 108  
Hannah Jane, 192  
Henry, 108  
Jehiel, 192  
Joseph N., 108, 231  
Morgan M., 192  
Thomas, 108  
William, 108, 192  
Woodard, 231  
Perrin, Glover, 30  
Perry, —, 195  
Abigail, 7  
A. Kate, 195  
Althea, 171  
Frank, 195  
Fred, 195  
Frederick A., 163  
G. A., 163  
Harry, 195  
Helen, 195  
Martha Amelia, 317  
Mattie, 195  
Muford, 195  
Nancy, 252  
Rachel, 252  
Sarah, 121, 171

- Perry, Widow, 114  
   Wheeler, 262  
 Peters, Joseph, 80  
   Milton F., 298  
   Northrup, 80  
   Richard, 80  
 Peterson, —, 24  
 Petit, Benjamin, 161  
 Pharr, Nina, 261  
 Pherdon, William, 53  
 Phelps, Louisa, 126  
 Phillip, Clifford, 163  
   George W., 163  
   Harry De Witt, 163  
 Phillips, —, 37, 56  
   Belinda (Wyker), 258  
   Elisa B., 131  
   Mary, 258  
   Miranda E., 258  
   Nelson, 258  
 Pierce, Addie Maud, 337  
   Charles E., 106  
   David, 282  
   Elizabeth, 70  
   Hiram, 372  
   Jane Caid, 235  
   Joel, 68  
   John S., 235  
   Lurancy (Hopkins), 337  
   Mary E., 235  
   Matilda Almina, 332  
   Philo J., 173  
   Susan, 332  
   Willard, 147  
   William, 337  
 Pierson, Alpha, 326  
   Isaac, 236  
 Pine, William J., 300  
 Pinckney, Lady Jane, 52  
   Sir John, 52  
 Pink, James, 88  
 Pinkney, John, 125  
   Mary, 125  
 Pitcher, Alanson, 86  
   Betsy, 195  
   Isaac, 195  
   William H., 86  
 Pixley, Arthur I., 250  
   Carrie T., 250  
   Eva May, 250  
   George F., 250  
   Horace Northrup, 250  
   Isaac H., 250  
   Isaac H., Jr., 250  
   John Milton, 250  
   Sarah Maud, 250  
 Plackett, Ebenezer, 289  
 Platt, David, 76  
   Edna Eliza, 76  
   Francis W., 279  
   George Nayse, 76  
   Harry, 108  
   Julia Henriette, 76  
   Laura Phinette, 76  
   Lucy Amelia, 76  
   Sally, 149  
   Sarah, 11  
   Sidney Smith, 76  
 Plummer, Fayette J., 208  
 Pollard, Julia Antoinette,  
   235
- Pond, B., 94  
   Hawley, 94  
 Porter, Alanson, 37  
   Alice Theresa, 271  
   Ann, 184  
   Betsy, 95  
   Lucy (Edwards), 37  
   Mary, 10  
   Mary E., 385  
   Miss, 181  
   Noah, 27, 59  
   Samuel, 37  
 Post, —, 288  
 Post, A. O., 233  
   C. N., 233  
   Emma, 233  
   F. E., 233  
   G. H., 233  
   John, 233  
   W. H., 233  
 Potter, Benjamin E., 153  
   Edward, 405  
   Mary Jane, 284  
   Rebecca, 178  
 Powell, Lovina, 344  
 Powell, Edward A., 245  
   Edward Alexander, Jr., 245  
   Edward Alexander 3d, 245  
   Elizabeth Northrup, 245  
   Jessie Northrup, 245  
   Lucy (Smith), 245  
 Powers, Daniel, 362  
   Marie, 362  
 Pratt, Ann Aurelia, 263  
   Birdsey Grant, 263, 264  
   Edward M., 263  
   Edward Wells, 263  
   Eunice, 176  
   Joel Bordwell, 141, 263, 264  
   Joel Northrup, 141  
   Mills Bordwell, 263  
   Lucy, 404  
   Orinda Northrup, 141  
   Sally Ann, 186  
   Sarah Aurelia, 263  
   William Grant, 263  
   Zopher, 64  
 Pray, Thomas, 370  
 Prentice, Catherine S., 150,  
   275  
   Nehemiah H., 270  
   Nehemiah R., 150  
 Presbury, Charles E., 194  
 Preston, —, 35  
   Byron, 186  
   Irene, 186  
   Jennie, 186  
   Julia, 66  
   Lorenzo, 231  
   Sabrina, 232  
   Samuel, 186  
   William, 186  
 Price, Henry, 122  
   Lucy, 57  
   Theodore N., 122  
 Prichard, Hannah, 5  
   Roger, 5  
 Prince, John, 100  
 Prindle, Amos, 36  
   John, 36  
   Sarah, 29
- Pritchard, Albertice David,  
   296  
   Alexander Wallace, 297  
   Cora E., 296  
   Daniel M., 297  
   David, 100  
   Elias, 297  
   Ella M., 297  
   Hannah, 297  
   Hattie L., 297  
   Marshall N., 296  
   Miles L., 297  
   Sarah M., 296  
 Proctor, John E., 330  
   Minnie, 330  
   Victoria Adelaide (Weller),  
   330  
 Prots, Elizabeth, 258  
 Prout, John,  
   Sarah, 60  
 Prudden, John, 31  
   Newton, 31  
   Peter, 1  
 Pulling, Achsah L., 227  
   Beers, 51  
   Charlotte Marian, 231  
   Emily Agnes, 231  
   Harriet G., 231  
   Hiram, 231  
 Pulver, —, 300  
 Puroell, Miss, 125  
 Purdy, Carrie, 74  
   Dwight, 74  
   Hattie, 74  
   Nathaniel, 73  
   Sally Ann, 85  
 Purple, Dr., 203  
 Putnam, Austin, 96  
   Elandina M., 96  
   Carrie, 96  
   Joseph Northrup, 96  
   Sarah Jane, 96
- Q
- Quale, Bert T., 223  
   Eleanor, 227  
   Ellen, 227  
   Eva Z., 227  
   George H., 227  
   Jane, 227  
   Lulu E., 228  
   Thomas G., 227  
   William, 227  
   Willie D., 228  
 Quiggle, George, 196  
 Quigley, James, 253  
   Mary, 253  
   Michael, 253  
 Quivey, Mattie, 302
- R
- Ran, Charles W., 301  
 Randall, A. B., 125  
   Augusta J., 335  
   Charles, 226  
   Frank, 226  
   Hattie Belle, 226  
   Lulu, 226  
   Nellie May, 226  
   Nettie L., 226

- Raney, Oslas B., 52  
Ransom, Albert L., 97  
Charles A., 97  
Emerette C., 97  
Ira A., 97  
Justus H., 97  
Lemuel, 57  
Reuben, 83  
Rapp, John W., 407  
Rathburn, Clifford, 240  
Raymond, Asa, 45  
Elizabeth, 107  
Phoebe, 107  
Ruth, 352  
Sands, 23  
Seth, 107  
Reames, Bella Tinchard, 278  
Reason, G. Frank, 314  
Redington, Mary J., 374  
Redway, Frances, 125  
Reed, —, 78  
Betsey, 85  
Gertrude, 138  
James, 85  
James B., 188  
John S., 188  
(or Read), Lydia, 23  
Rhuanla, 105  
Walter Solymann, 188  
William A. G., 188  
Remington, Edward, 138  
Fred, 138  
Henry, 138  
Lewis, 138  
Minnie E., 138  
Remsen, Henry, 299  
Mary Elizabeth, 299  
Maurice, 299  
Reynolds, Ann, 338  
Charles, 176, 338  
Eva, 338  
Job, 176  
John A., 361  
Rice, Jacob, 184  
Polly, 175  
Richards, Edith Adelaide,  
284, 343  
J. N., 371  
John, 71  
John W., 71  
Lucia, 71  
Richardson, Edward Charles,  
81  
Henrietta S., 272  
Kate, 218  
Mary J. (Harris), 242  
William H., 175  
Willie Northrop, 175  
Rickerts, Mary Ellen, 335  
Riddell, Betsey R., 234  
Ridge, Andrew J., 366  
John, 266  
John R., 266  
Riggs, Miles, 51  
Prudence, 47  
Prue, 21  
Rikert, George N., 85  
Henry, 85  
William N., 85  
Riley, Fanny, 153  
Riley, William, 153  
William B., 153  
Rinehart, Mary Jane, 366  
Riner, Mary E., 263  
Ringer, Jacob, 356  
Risley, Julia C., 251  
Ritchie, —, 193  
Robbins, Edwin, 151  
Edwin N., 63  
Edwin Northrop, 151  
Abial, 168  
Roberts, Abial, 168  
Albert, 284  
Jerusha, 66  
Polly, 168  
Rebecca, 16  
Sally M., 284  
Sarah, 284  
Susanna, 7  
Temperance, 168  
Robinson, —, 187  
Adelia, 211  
Deborah, 48  
Flora Northrup, 202  
Louise Northrop, 202  
Mabel Northrop, 202  
Martha, 345  
Otis Hall, 202  
Rockwell, Clarissa, 46  
Elizabeth, 241  
Elizabeth (Keeler), 22  
John, 22  
Joseph, 11  
Mehetabel, 22  
William, 357  
Rockwood, Margery, 24, 54  
Rodgers, Major, 319  
Roe, Aaron B., 313  
Alexander H., 256  
Charles J., 133  
Elizabeth, 256  
Minnie, 256  
Roff, Horace, 224  
Horace A., 224  
Roger, Marcus H., 267  
Rogers, —, 83  
Catherine B., 125  
Rollinson, May Genevieve,  
284  
Roloson, John G., 313  
Roof, Christopher, 255  
Emily H., 255  
Jacob D., 255  
James, 255  
John N., 255  
Kate E., 255  
Mary, 255  
Peter M., 255  
Sarah Annie, 255  
Root, J. Beiden, 93  
Porteus R., 80  
Rosetta, 66  
Roes, —, 268  
Leon, 268  
Ross, Anna (Northrup), 362  
Daniel, 72  
David, 355, 362  
Hanford, 146  
Maria, 355, 362  
Sheldon, 72  
Rossman, —, 56  
Rossman, Clark Green, 197  
George W., 197  
Roswell, Beach, 37  
George, 37  
Homer, 37  
Judson, 37  
Nelson, 27  
Sturgis, 37  
Thurza, 37  
Volney, 37  
Rounds, W. P., 335  
Rouse, Chauncey C., 372  
Emma C., 372  
Sarah Lavina, 372  
Rowe, Phillip, 83  
Rowel, Augusta C., 275  
Charles Cook, 275  
Charles H., 275  
Dwight C., 275  
Rowell, William H., 274  
Rowley, Silas, 94  
Royston, Lizzie, 386  
Ruddle, Eugenia, 320  
Ruggles, Frances A., 194  
Frances Ann, 313  
Laodemia, 151  
Robert B., 28  
Samuel, 151  
Susan, 313  
Timothy, 313  
Rundle, Allen, 223  
Betsey (Bailey) 223  
Flora Maria, 223  
Rumsey, P. B., 216  
Russel, Charles J., 327  
Mary E., 273  
Russell, —, 65, 363  
Deborah, 61  
Frank H., 396  
Lucerne, 61  
Phylena, 363  
Rust, Rebecca, 86  
Ryder, Benjamin, 84, 199  
Caroline, 84  
Edwin, 84  
Frances, 84  
Jane, 199  
Lois (Northrup), 199  
Ryders, Lucy O., 311
- S
- Sabine, E. S., 362  
Sabina, Lula E., 357  
Anna M., 357  
E. S., 357  
Sackett, Charles S., 396  
Eunice, 301  
Safford, Clinton G., 363  
St. Clair, Caleb Northrup,  
120  
Henry Arthur, 120  
James, Jr., 120  
James J., 120  
J. Julius, 120  
St. John, Anna, 44  
Captain, 14  
John, 12, 19  
Peregrina, 14  
Samuel, 5  
Salisbury, Harris, 146

- Salmon, Jane E., 295  
 Sampson, Phoebe, 206  
 Sanbridge, Ellen A., 224  
     Frederick C., 280  
 Sand (or Sands), Jane, 317  
     Olive J., 317  
     Peter, 317  
 Sanders, Joseph, 52  
 Sanderson, Ella, 396  
 Sandford, Eva Lydia, 280  
     Frederick C., 280  
     Juliette, 280  
 Sanford, Abby, 12  
     Abiah Ann, 165  
     Annie Chichester, 230  
     Charity (Foote), 165  
     Charlotte, 66  
     David, 66  
     Della Ann (Bouton), 230  
     Deillah, 12  
     Eben, 274  
     Elijah, 66  
     Elizabeth, 13  
     Esther (Baldwin), 13  
     Florence, 171  
     George, 60  
     Hannah, 12, 13  
     Harvey, 60  
     Isaac, 60  
     John, 12, 13, 66  
     Josiah, 293  
     Julia, 274  
     Margaret, 165, 293  
     Maria, 60  
     Mary, 12, 13  
     Nathan, 24  
     Polly, 293  
     Rebecca, 12, 13  
     Samuel, 12, 165  
     Solomon, 60  
     Thomas Little, 230  
     William Edgar, 230  
     Zophar, 12  
 Sarles, John, 47  
 Sayres, Helen (Ematt), 85  
 Schermerhorn, John J., 275  
 Scheck, Charlotte, 103  
 Schoonover, C. M., 231  
     Elias, 231  
     Hattie, 357  
     Jane, 293  
     John, 357  
     Manning, 358  
     Mary (Chittenden), 222  
 Schrader, Charlotte, 357  
 Scott, Campbell, 326  
     Ella, 326  
     John, 88  
     Mary, 88  
     Smith, 43  
     Susan, 88  
     Walter G., 384  
 Scovel, Cornelia A., 230  
 Scribner, John, 43  
 Scutt, Nancy, 133  
 Seaman, Josephine M., 314  
 Searis, John, 323  
 Searles, Emma, 200  
     Phoebe, 49  
     Ulysses B., 202  
 Sears, Agnes, 402  
     Camilla Maria, 402  
     Clara N., 44  
     Deborah (Crosby), 402  
     George Beiden, 402  
     Isaac, 402  
     James, 402  
     John, Jr., 11  
     Priscilla (Bennett), 402  
     Temperance, 116  
 Secor, Martha, 86  
 Secord, Leonard J., 75  
     Mary, 230  
 Sedgwick, John, 95  
 Seekins, Heber, 292  
     Mary, 292  
 Seeley, —, 117  
     Caroline Augusta, 173  
     Elizabeth, 173  
     Esra Northrup, 173  
     John, 173  
     Morgan, 173  
 Selleck, Eliza, 149  
 Sewell, Isabel, 384  
 Sexton, Asaph, 67  
 Seymour, Sarah (Rockwell),  
     23  
     Thomas, 23  
 Shaffer, Anna, 116  
 Shanklin, James, 102  
 Sharp, George S., 219  
 Shattuck, Lola, 326  
 Shaw, —, 160  
     David, 308  
     John, 298  
     Margaret, 161, 298  
     Mary Eliza, 306  
     Peter, 223  
     Susan, 308  
 Sheldon, —, 37  
 Shepard, Amos, 63, 72, 145  
     Anna (Northrop), 63  
     Betsey Ann, 233  
     Hiram, 233  
     Huldah, 72, 145  
     James, 161  
     Lola, 161  
     Lucretia Ann (Sherman),  
         233  
     Reuben, 63  
     Ruanna (Merritt), 161  
 Sheppard, Joseph, 72  
 Sherman, Almira, 67  
     Amy, 66  
     Anna, 66  
     Betsey, 66  
     Caroline, 147  
     Charles, 66  
     Daniel, 10, 61  
     Eli, 141  
     Elijah, 66  
     Esther, 61  
     George, 66  
     Isaac, 66  
     Jemima (Crofut), 61  
     John N., 66  
     Lizzie, 376  
     Lucy, 66  
     Mary Elizabeth, 230  
     Olive L., 130  
     Rebecca, 66  
 Sherman, Sally, 66  
 Samuel, 66  
 Silas, 147  
 Sherwood, —, 81  
     Abigail (Hall), 105  
     Amos, 43  
     Anna (Crofut), 156  
     Annie, 156  
     Benjamin, 43  
     Daniel Northrup, 43  
     Della, 156  
     Elizabeth, 223  
     Isaac, 173  
     Isaac, Jr., 19  
     John, 106  
     Judith (Hoag), 193  
     Lewis, 43  
     Mary, 4, 43  
     Melissa, 195  
     Merritt, 239  
     Paulina, 173  
     Richard, 43  
     Rufus, 43  
     Samuel Taylor, 156  
     Sarah, 223  
     Sarah E., 165  
     Sarah (Olmstead), 43  
     Wooster Ives, 156  
 Shevaller, Maray A., 345  
 Shirley, —, 62  
 Shoecraft, Cornelia Scovel,  
     320  
     Howard Abel, 320  
     Myron, 320  
 Shotwell, Anna Martha, 122  
     Jesse, 122  
     Kate, 122  
     Oscar, 122  
     Peter N., 122  
     Sarah, 122  
     William I., 122  
 Shufelt, Sylvester, 123  
 Shults, Caroline, 364  
     Christina C., 364  
     Franklin, 364  
     G. H., 364  
     George W., 364  
     Gottfried F., 365  
     Heinrich H., 365  
     Mary, 364  
     Willie J., 365  
 Shutte, Louisa, 404  
 Sickles, Maria, 360  
     Reuben, 360  
 Siel, George, 326  
     Henry B., 326  
 Simmons, Eva, 384  
 Simons, Harriet, 313  
     Titus, 313  
     Alvin, 373  
     Betsey, 373  
     Nancy, 373  
 Slipperly, Cora B., 200  
     George, 200  
 Siver, Edward, 229  
     Edward F., 229  
     Esther May, 229  
 Skelton, Mary, 371  
 Skidmore, Jerusha, 155  
     Lauren, 230

- Skidmore, Mary Ann, 67  
 Starr, 159  
 Skilton, Truman, 260  
 Skinner, A. E., 315  
   Hannah L. (Saxton), 394  
   Henry E., 248  
   Joshua King, 394  
   Lucy Saxton, 394  
   Thomas, 315  
 Skuse, William, 186  
 Slack, Georgianna B., 136  
 Slade, Lucius V., 285  
 Sleeper, Ann Almira, 238  
   Martha, 237  
 Sly, Nancy E., 361  
 Small, Kate, 219  
 Smith, —, 160, 237  
   Abby Jane, 406  
   Abigail, 33  
   Abigail Ann, 73  
   Alexander, 331  
   Alfred, 312  
   Alice Northrop, 270  
   Amos, 106  
   Ann, 362  
   Annie E., 321  
   Alton Henry, 345  
   Arthur, 296  
   C. B., 386  
   Caroline E., 154  
   Catherine A., 386  
   Charles, 106  
   Charles C., 199  
   Clara Belle, 312  
   Clara (Smith), 106  
   Caleb, 33, 73  
   Daniel, 31, 44, 300  
   David, 396  
   Eli T., 270  
   Elizabeth, 44, 372  
   Ellen M., 308  
   Emeline, 306  
   Emily Augusta, 44  
   Ephraim, 20  
   Friend, 47  
   Gamaliel, 32, 44  
   George, 238  
   George K., 271  
   Hannah, 10  
   Harriet, 44  
   Harriet Eliza, 345  
   Harriet Humphrey (Gray),  
     331  
   Harvey Keeler, 106  
   Henry, 163  
   Henry Northrop, 270  
   Howard D., 265, 266  
   Huldah, 371  
   Isaac Judd, 61  
   J. P., 371  
   Jabez, 369  
   James, 10, 15  
   Jessie L., 274  
   Joab, 306  
   Job, 33, 62  
   Joel, 15  
   Johanna, 3  
   John, 3  
   John Betts, 44  
   John Mills, 105  
   Jonah, Jr., 7  
   Smith, Josiah, 3  
   Justus, 75  
   Laura, 44  
   Lena, 162  
   Levi, 372  
   Louise, 271  
   Lucy Ann, 224, 331  
   Maria, 265  
   Marietta, 44  
   Marietta (Buel), 265  
   Mary, 32, 287  
   Mary D., 271  
   Mary J., 230  
   Nancy, 160  
   Nathan, 12, 265  
   Newell, 160  
   Olive, 292  
   Orrin E., 274  
   Orris, 406  
   Polly, 51  
   Rachel, 21, 32  
   Reuben, 51  
   Robah, 369  
   Ruth, 406  
   S. L., 381  
   Sally, 306  
   Samuel, 21, 31  
   Sarah, 12, 31, 32  
   Sarah Clark, 44  
   Sarah (Keeler), 106  
   Susan (Phillips), 51  
   William, 232, 396  
   Sneadiker, John D., 152  
   Louis, 152  
   Snell, —, 144  
   Eliza, 144  
   Snook, —, 132  
   Jacob, 67  
   Snow, Dwight B., 298  
   Snowden, De Wilton, 79  
   Doctor, 79  
   Snyder, Dorlesca, 300  
   Elizabeth, 256  
   Frederick, 300  
   Mabel Doelson, 299  
   Raymond, 255  
   Sadie, 213  
   Sally Maria (Loose), 300  
   Sarah, 255  
   William, 265  
   Somers, Esther, 50  
   Sommers, Phoebe, 359  
   Soule, Amanda, 176  
   George, 321  
   Jane E., 265  
   May, 321  
   Ray, 321  
   William, 321  
   Spalding, Nellie E., 169  
   Sparks, Jesse, 375  
   Speaight, Cassander, 314  
   Spear, Alice, 94  
   George Northrop, 379  
   Phillip Bennet, 279  
   Samuel B., 267  
   Spencer, Betsey, 119  
   Esther U., 384  
   H. J., 384  
   Huldah (Oaks), 119  
   Luna H. (Doly), 384  
   Thomas, 119  
   Sperry, Beardsley Northrup  
     241  
   Charles A., 90  
   Clarine Naugs, 381  
   Eli, 90  
   Joel, 9  
   Julius Carrington, 241  
   Mary, 396  
   Mary Porter, 296  
   Miriam Carrington, 241  
   Rebecca, 75  
   Richard, Jr., 9, 75  
   Roger Blakelee, 241  
   Roger S., 241  
   Roscoe Earle, 241  
   Walter E., 90  
   Spiera, Agnes, 370  
   Sprague, Charles G., 303  
   Elizabeth, 303  
   Sarah, 23  
   Susan, 303  
   Spring, Lucy, 272  
   Squier, Edwin Parker, 207  
   Harriet Mabel, 207  
   Herbert Northrup, 207  
   Squire, Uriel H., 90  
   Squires, Ella J., 301  
   Ruth, 400  
   Stafford, Carrie, 249  
   Charles, 249  
   George W., 249  
   Joseph, 249  
   Laura C., 240  
   Minnie Evalyn, 249  
   Polly (Jones), 249  
   Stanley, Amos, 39  
   Fanny D., 349  
   Stanton, Susie I., 214  
   Stallman, Henry, 44  
   Staples, Charles, 89  
   Starbuck, Mrs. J. S., 241  
   Stark, Rebecca I., 336  
   Starkweather, Samuel, 91  
   Starr, Elizabeth, 162  
   Nellie, 162  
   Noah, 32  
   William, 82  
   William W., 162  
   Stearns, Daniel, 125  
   Stebbins, Alfred, 246  
   Charles D., 241  
   Charles N., 242  
   Eliza Ann, 83  
   Emily Antoinette, 246  
   Emily (Wheelock), 246  
   Frederick Helmer, 242  
   George W. Northrup, 242  
   L. Eugenc, 242  
   Lewis Eugene, 242  
   Mary, 333  
   W. Lorenzo, 242  
   Stedman, Betsey, 54  
   Ella May, 251  
   Tristram, 54  
   Steeles, Chloe, 397  
   Stephens, Julia, 99  
   Stetson, Lucia, 303  
   Stevens, Abram, 48  
   Albert, 91  
   (Stephens?) Eliza Caro-  
     line, 99

- Stevens, Luman, 185  
   Enos, 186  
   Huldah, 174  
   Thomas, 185  
 Stewart, Almira (Roberts), 304  
   Andrew, 122  
   David, 116  
   H. W., 304  
   Mabel, 164  
   Margaret Jane, 337  
   Martha (Skane), 337  
   Mary Almira, 304  
   Mary Helen, 329  
   Robert W., 337  
 Stillman, Martha, 150  
 Stillson, Eli, 27  
 Stine, Jennie, 175  
 Stobo, Hellen, 314  
   Hellen Wallace, 189  
 Stockwell, George A., 264  
   Lewis Northrop, 264  
   Mary, 264  
 Stodard, Ira, 294  
   Jessie, 294  
 Stoddard, Edward J., 174  
   Judson B., 174  
   Lillie N., 174  
   Mary E., 255  
   Susanna, 121  
 Stoll, Aaron, 132  
   Dunleva, 132  
   Kate, 132  
   William Henry, 132  
 Stone, Charlotte (Putnam), 159  
   Elijah, 35  
   Ellery Gustavus, 162  
   George, 252  
   John, 159  
   Julia A., 162  
   Melissa Barker, 159  
   Sarah A., 180  
   Sarah Ann (Nettleton), 162, 163  
 Strader, Irene, 361  
   Jacob, 57  
   John, 57  
 Stranahan, P. Cellinda, 125  
 Stratton, Jane, 127  
   Thomas Sprague, 127  
   William, 127  
 Strickland, Alma Louise, 171  
 Strong, Fanny, 66  
   James R., 206  
   Lucy B., 206  
   Mary Prout, 206  
 Stroud, Amy, 253  
   Elizabeth, 253  
   Joseph, 253  
 Struble, Sarah Ann, 132  
 Stuart, Emeline, 275  
   Lewis B., 275  
   Sarah, 275  
 Sturtevant, Cynthia, 177  
   John L., 261  
 Sunderland, Betsey, 84  
   David, 41  
   Harriet, 84  
 Suttiff, Elbert, 299  
 Swan, —, 297  
 Swarthout, William D., 100  
 Swazy, —, 189  
 Sweat, Abner D., 64  
   Arvilla, 64  
   Clara L., 64  
   Clarence B., 64  
   Elva E., 64  
   Harriet, 64  
   Harriet L., 64  
   Lorenzo D., 64  
   Maria, 64  
   Mary E., 64  
   Melissa, 64  
   Norman O., 64  
   Orin, 64  
   Rose C., 64  
   Samuel, 64  
 Sweet, —, 82  
   Ann, 198  
   Louisa, 83  
 Swift, Lucy Marsh, 264  
   Theodore, 291  
 Swinden, Archie N., 267  
   Arthur N., 267  
   Frederick, 267  
   Jessie Mabel, 267  
   Lucy Florette, 267  
 Sykes, Abram H., 317  
   Charles L. D., 317  
   Grace E., 317  
   Lena M., 317  
   Leo H., 317  
   Le Roy D., 317  
   Ruth Harriet, 326
- T
- Taber, Josephine, 343  
 Tabor, Emory, 320  
 Talladay, Henry, 355  
   Polly, 355  
 Tallady, Alethea, 356  
   Caroline, 351  
   Miranda, 350  
   William, 356  
 Tallman, Ellen I., 278  
 Tanner, George E., 201  
 Tarne, Nettie Lacey, 345  
 Taylor, Abigail, 48  
   Alice, 232  
   Arthur, 404  
   Catherine, 176  
   Edward W., 239  
   George, 404  
   George H., 404  
   Lydia, 48  
   May, 404  
   Mary, 59  
   Mary T., 27  
   Nathaniel, 27  
   Nathaniel William, 59  
   Theophilus, 21, 47  
   Tirzy, 116  
 Teachout, Ann Eliza, 84  
   Cornelius, 84  
 Techet, Eugene Montgome-  
   ry, 278  
   Eugene O., 278  
   Marie Estelle, 278  
 Terrill, Abigail, 16  
   Daniel, 16  
   Job, 28  
 Terry, Candace, 151  
   Katie, 151  
   Reuben, 151  
 Thayer, Caroline A., 261  
 Thew, Joseph, 172  
 Thomas, Albert, 105  
   Albert N., 105  
   Charles, 61  
   Eddie, 105  
   Eliza, 61  
   Frank F., 151  
   George, 105  
   John, 158  
   Lewis, 61  
   Lewis N., 105  
   Lucy, 61, 105  
   Lydia, 25  
   Max, 328  
   Mary A., 122  
   Mary C. M., 777  
   Stella E., 331  
   William, 105  
 Thompson, Abraham, 400  
   Clarissa, 41  
   Clayton Northrup, 128  
   Edward, 141  
   Elsie, 41  
   Lee, 400  
   Lucy, 41  
   Mary, 156  
   Nathaniel, 41  
   Percy, 400  
   Russell, 141  
   Wellington T., 128  
 Thorn, Anna Maria, 193  
 Thornton, Polly, 370  
 Thorp, Anna M., 280  
   Moses, 280  
   Novella, 280  
 Thorpe, Almon W., 68  
   Atlanta Jane, 373  
   Cornelius C., 373  
   Henry Alonzo, 373  
   Susan, 68  
 Thrall, C. Ed., 203  
   Delia, 203  
   Edna, 203  
   Helen, 203  
 Thresher, Charles F., 273  
 Thurlow, Edith Adelia, 259  
   George Huntington, 259  
   John Northrup, 259  
   Lewis Keirmond, 259  
   Mark Belches, 259  
 Thurston, —, 189  
 Tibbals, Abner, 10  
   Eliakim, 10  
   Hepsibah, 10  
   Josiah, 4, 9  
   Josiah, Jr., 9  
   Mary, 10  
   Mary (Sherwood), 4  
   Nathaniel, 10  
   Sarah, 4  
 Ticknor, Elizabeth, 298  
   John W., 298  
   Mary H., 298  
 Tierney, Mary A., 320  
 Tiffany, Truman T., 372  
 Tillney, Elizabeth, 307  
   Robert, 307



- Tinkham, Ann Barbara, 115  
 Titus, Charles, 338  
 Todd, Ida, 349  
 Toddnuter, Alice, 136  
   John, 136  
   Miss, 136  
 Tolman, Micajah Starr, 202  
 Samuel, 202  
 Tomlinson, Abigail E., 66  
   John H., 180  
   Joseph, 141  
 Tomplins, George L., 112  
 Toof, Lillian R., 178  
 Topping, Hudson, 133  
 Tower, George M., 112  
   James, 112  
   Jennie, 112  
   Perry, 112  
 Towler, Edmond R., 62  
 Town, Russell, 64  
 Townsend, Daniel, 407  
 Towser, —, 117  
 Tracy, Harden H., 175  
   Harmon N., 175  
   Hayden Harmon, 175  
   Lucretia, 175  
 Travis, George, 199  
 Treadwell, Beach, 89  
   David, 89  
   Elmer, 89  
   Isaiah, 89  
   Orson, 89  
   Pitt M., 89  
   Sarah, 89  
   Sybil, 89  
 Tripp, —, 84  
   Chloe, 346  
   Delphine, 200  
   Edna N., 253  
   Emma, 346  
   Henry, 346  
 Trowbridge, —, 76  
   Daniel, 68  
 Truesdale, Laura, 239  
 Truesdell, George, 407  
 Trumbull, Ruth, 74  
 Trumpbour, Charles C., 291  
 Tucker, Annie D., 403  
   Charles Frederick, 120  
   Charles Henry, 120  
   George W., 163  
   Laura Silvina, 120  
   Lucy, 208  
   Margaret, 198  
   Silvina, 120  
 Tuller, Margaret, 323  
 Tunison, Samantha, 129  
 Turbush, David, 170  
 Turbish, Mary, 170  
   Mary Elizabeth, 170  
 Turner, —, 371  
   Alice M., 371  
   Arthur Clark, 299  
   Carrie, 231  
   Charity I., 299  
   Clark Drowning, 299  
   Cornelius W., 299  
   Eliza Ann, 299  
   Grandison Elias, 77  
   Harry Neil, 299  
   Lizzie F., 371  
 Turner, Mabel Georgiana,  
   299  
   Mellie A., 371  
   Roy Northrop, 299  
 Turney, Ozias, 72  
 Turrill, Clayton Royal, 94  
   Royal, 94  
 Tuttle, Edward Woodbridge,  
   140  
   Nancy, 171  
 Twitchell, Adelbert B., 402  
   Harry Francis, 402  
   Richard Sears, 402  
   Samuel Alpin, 403  
 U  
 Umberfield, Dwight, 395  
   Elizabeth, 395  
   Jane, 395  
   John, 395  
 Underhill, Edward H., 192  
   John, 159  
   Polly, 159  
 Updyke, Mary, 234  
 Usher, Freelove, 393  
 V  
 Vail, Aaron, 196  
   Abby T., 75  
   Charles G., 75  
   Hannah Elizabeth, 75  
   John, 101  
   Samuel C., 75  
   William, 406  
   William N., 75  
 Van Allen, —, 368  
 Vanauker, Alexander, 388  
   Anna, 388  
   Mary, 388  
 Vandercook, Sarah Ann, 369  
 Van Deusen, Catherine, 318  
   Richard, 318  
 Van Doren, —, 109  
 Van Falkenburg, Walter R.,  
   183  
 Vannuys, John H., 235  
 Van Ross, Gates, 356  
 Van Sands, Alice, 134  
   Charles, 134  
   Rhoda (Dimmick), 134  
 Van Valkenbergh, Lizzie, 349  
 Van Vleck, Adelia, 296  
 Van Viett, John, 374  
 Vaughan, Mary, 184  
 Vaughn, John, 53  
 Vedder, Cornelius, 53  
 Velle, Henry, 191  
   Mary, 191  
 Vibbard, Reuben, 161  
   Smith, 145  
 Vibbert, Eliza, 20  
 Viance, Libbie, 208  
 Voorhees, Harriet H., 180  
   Isaac, 180  
   James L., 180  
   Jane, 180  
   Jane Leslie, 180  
   Martha Sophia, 180  
   Peter, 180  
   Urania A., 180  
 W  
 Wade, Alice, 52  
   Betsey, 372  
   Daniel Webster, 372  
   Harriet, 52  
   Jennie Eusebia, 372  
   Josiah, 52  
   Polly, 51  
   Silas, 372  
 Wadleigh, —, 160  
   Hattie, 160  
   Louisa, 160  
   Lucretia, 160  
   Martin, 160  
   Mary, 160  
 Walnwright, Emily, 99  
 Julia Stephens, 99  
 Wakeley, Abner, 11  
 Wakely, Robert W., 343  
 Waldo, —, 35  
 Walker, Abigail, 67  
   Ann Groves, 156  
   Asa K., 156  
   Fanny, 175  
   Harriet Miriam, 251  
   Helen Eliza, 251  
   Henry R., 164  
   Irene, 174  
   Leander S., 251  
   Matilda, 156  
   Miriam L., 251  
 Walton, Anne, 119  
 Wallace, Jacob, 23, 71  
 Lois (Northrup), 71  
 Lucy, 71  
 W. W., 375  
 Wanzer, Silas Hill, 78  
 Warbasse, Anna (Tuttle),  
   132  
   Charles Sumner, 255  
   David R., 132  
   Dayton, 132  
   Emma Cornelia, 132  
   Herbert, 255  
   James, 132  
   James P., 132  
   James Peter, 255  
   James Ryerson, 132  
   Joseph, 132, 255  
   Kate Northrup, 132  
   Samuel, 133  
   Samuel Justin, 133  
 Ward, Alice, 297  
   Benjamin, 133  
   David, 173  
   Eliza, 187  
   Eliza J., 319  
   Ellen, 136  
   Francis M., 133  
   Jessie Margaret, 133  
   John N., 133  
   Josephine E., 133  
   William, 331  
 Wardwell, Electa M., 316  
 Ware, Moses, 54  
 Warner, Amelia, 57  
   Belinda, 386  
   Calvin, 57  
   Charles, 111  
   Ebeneszer, 57

- Warner, Eugenia, 57  
 James, 57  
 Jane, 110  
 Laura E., 216  
 Nelly, 111  
 Orson, 111  
 Ransom, 57  
 Viola A., 309  
 Warren, Annie, 285  
 Anna Elizabeth, 225  
 Josiah Davenport, 225  
 Maria (Jessup), 225  
 William Beekman, 404  
 Wart, David, 311  
 Lyman, 311  
 Washburn, Amos Stanley, 95  
 Auner, 95  
 Emily, 208  
 Ira, 95  
 Jacob, 39, 95  
 Laura, 95  
 Mary, 95  
 Miles, 95, 40  
 Olive, 95  
 Samuel, 95  
 Sophia, 95  
 Thomas Gates, 95  
 Ziba, 30  
 Waterbury, Alva, 115  
 Charles B., 237  
 Levi, 115  
 Waters, Martha, 35  
 Watson, Ella Louise, 339  
 Frank, 339  
 Mary, 121, 210  
 Wattles, Lucretia E., 312  
 Way, Joseph H., 248  
 Weaver, Clinton James, 214  
 Elizabeth, 267  
 Gertrude, 214  
 Madjle, 213  
 William N., 213  
 William Nickolas, 213  
 Webb, Alma C., 194  
 Alson C., 194  
 Anna T., 194  
 Edgar, 116  
 Ella M., 194  
 M. Emma, 194  
 Orin D., 194  
 Webber, Jennie Carrie, 120  
 Worthy L., 120  
 Webster, Albert, 178  
 Austin Peck, 171  
 Carlton, 171  
 Cora Amerst, 250  
 Daniel, 171, 250  
 Dwight Lyman, 250  
 Edwin Comstock, 171  
 Frederick S., 247  
 Lorie, Eva, 250  
 Lottie, 233  
 Mabel, 233  
 Mabel Floy, 171  
 Mamie, 233  
 Mariette Emma, 250  
 Milo Edwin, 250  
 Myron, 233  
 Paul Elias, 171  
 Weed, Levi, 29  
 Weekes, Anson, 263  
 Weekes, Charity, 22  
 M. D., 148  
 Sarah, 403  
 Welby, Clara Lepine, 331  
 Henry, 331  
 Welcher, Alta, 353  
 Weiler, Greene D., 303  
 Mary Amanda, 303  
 William E., 303  
 Wellman, A., 116  
 Henry H., 143  
 Wells, Amanda Louisa, 248  
 Betsey, 82  
 Charlotte, 114  
 Harriet P., 143  
 Joshua, 248  
 Lydia (Medbury), 248  
 Philip  
 Thomas, 59  
 Welton, Julie E., 294  
 West, Alanson, 49  
 Alanson Pike, 313  
 Allen Northrop, 312  
 Angehne, 47  
 Anson, 49  
 Calvin, 49  
 Catherine, 47  
 Clara Belle, 312  
 Ernest Alven, 312  
 Ferdinand, 47  
 Harriet R., 312  
 Henrietta, 47  
 Jane, 49  
 Jesse Pike, 312  
 Julia, 47  
 Lavern, 312  
 Maria, 47  
 Mary, 47  
 Mr., 232  
 Nathan, 49  
 Sara Elizabeth, 313  
 Stephen, 49  
 Zerah, 47  
 Westcott, Miss, 152  
 Westley, Maria, 389  
 Westervelt, Nancy, 64  
 Wetmore, Elizabeth, 83  
 Wheaton, Pauline, 298  
 Wheeler, Adelbert, 316  
 A. H., 112  
 Burr, 159  
 Edward, 136  
 Emily, 223  
 Emily Ann, 112  
 Genevieve, 159  
 Grace Genevieve, 159  
 Hamilton, 159  
 Harriet, 147  
 Johanna, 3  
 Juliette, 159  
 Moses, 3  
 Obadiah, 11  
 Ruth, 179  
 Samuel Burr, 159  
 Th. C., 85  
 Whipp, Elizabeth (Van  
 Ness), 326  
 John W., 326  
 Rose M., 326  
 Whipple, Albert R., 186  
 Whipple, Rozina, 176  
 Solomon, 186  
 Whitaker, Amanda, 403  
 Whitcomb, —, 64  
 Albert, 178  
 White, —, 382  
 Abner, 196, 197  
 Adaline Elizabeth, 197  
 Andrew D., 244  
 Andrew Dickson, 244  
 Anna Myra, 197  
 Benjamin, 197  
 Caroline, 303  
 Carrie, 290  
 Catharine, 197  
 Charles Abner, 197  
 Charles Edward, 168  
 Cora, 168  
 Corne, 336  
 Davis, 198  
 Eleanor (Emigh), 197  
 Eliza, 196  
 Elizabeth, 87  
 Emma, 127  
 Ethan, 197  
 Frederick Davies, 244  
 Hannah, 197  
 Ira, 397  
 James, 389  
 Jennie Eugenia, 168  
 Joel, 199  
 Lamont Edward, 199  
 Mary, 197  
 Mary Ann, 142  
 Mary B., 195, 197  
 Mary Frances, 230  
 Minnie Edith, 158  
 O., 268  
 Ray, 390  
 Rufus P., 336  
 Sarah, 196  
 Seneca N., 197, 201  
 Vernon Edward, 158  
 Wallace, 230  
 William, 390  
 Whitehead, Leonora, 24  
 Lewis, 290  
 Mary, 309  
 Whiting, Florence Northrop,  
 270  
 James Herbert, 270  
 Whitlock, Hiram C., 189  
 Josephine, 189  
 Louisa Jane, 189  
 Whitney, Elizabeth (Keeler),  
 32  
 Hannah S., 222  
 John, 32  
 Joseph, 32  
 Mrs., 339, 390  
 Rebecca Anna, 139  
 Samuel, 15, 32  
 Sarah, 23, 32  
 Whitmarsh, Charles N., 177  
 Libby S., 177  
 Lottie M., 177  
 Mary H., 177  
 William O., 177  
 Whittlesey, Clarissa Lucre-  
 tia Ward, 173  
 Philander, 173

- Wiggins, Henry, 256  
 Wight, Eliza, 89  
 Wilber, —, 36  
   Elizabeth, 182  
   John C., 182  
 Wilbur, Royal Phelps, 212  
   Stephen, 40  
 Wildman, Lena F., 349  
 Wiles, John, 58  
 Wiley, Robert, 111  
 Willard, Burr, 254  
   Francis, 41  
   Joseph A., 41  
   Myrancy, 41  
   Sarah Northrup, 41  
 Williams, —, 54, 168  
   Amy, 51  
   Clyde Charles, 275  
   Delliah, 196  
   Isaac, 275  
   John E., 210  
   Junius Eddie, 275  
   Marcus, 189  
   Mary, 51  
   Mary (Atwater), 391  
   Ralph, 169  
   Sarah, 184  
   Sarah E., 189  
   Thomas, 51  
 Williamson, D. B., 145  
 Willie, S. B., 234  
 Willis, Mary Stewart, 349  
 Wilmot, Nancy, 43  
 Wilson, —, 254  
   Alida May, 212  
   Anne Caroline, 280  
   Arthur J., 280  
   D. L., 111  
   Fannie, 212  
   Fred Lewis, 111  
   George, 377  
   George R., 224  
   Gordon R., 325  
   Grace, 212  
   Harmony M., 56  
   Hattie R., 275  
   John, 56  
   Katie Maud, 377  
   Lanie (Fox), 377  
   Lee S., 325  
   Leslie, 212  
   Lissie, 379  
   Lou M., 325  
   Lydia C., 306  
   Nancy M., 121  
   Netta G., 325  
   Nora L., 325  
 Wilson, Rev., 109  
   Roxanna C., 306  
   Samuel, 212  
   Scott W., 56  
 Wilwarth, Lewis T., 343  
 Winder, Caroline (Strong),  
   249  
   Eliza Strong Mumford, 249  
   John, 249  
 Windsor, Henry, 84  
 Wing, Lilla, 308  
 Winspear, Ellen M., 232  
   Emeline N., 232  
   Hannah, 232  
   William, 232  
 Witham, Joseph, 103  
 Wolcott, David, 156  
   David F., 162  
   Harvey D., 162  
   Marion A., 162  
   Ralph, 162  
 Wolf, Eva, 137  
 Wood, Bertha M., 311  
   Flora E., 288  
   Lewis G., 311  
   Maryette, 270  
   Maria, 254  
   Newton D., 288  
   Purdie, 254  
   Walter, 311  
   Willard, 150  
   Willard R., 254  
 Woods, Frank, 148  
 Woodard, James A., 233  
   Lois, 63  
 Woodbury, Judge, 183  
   Lydia, 183  
   Mary, 166  
   Rhoda A., 183  
 Woodford, Clinton Northrup,  
   131  
   Florence A., 131  
   Israel Lonzo, 131  
   Lucien La Rue, 131  
 Woodhull, Minnie E., 325  
   William W., 325  
 Woodruff, Laura, 289  
   Mary, 290  
 Woodward, Abel R., 163  
   Benjamin, 273  
   Clergy, 147  
   Deborah, 147  
   Jerusha, 147  
   Lucinda, 273  
   Nancy (Sulhan), 273  
 Wooster, Sarah Harris, 175  
   Sarah (Harris), 78  
 Worden, Abiah (Sweeting),  
   294  
   Charlotte, 101  
   Charlotte Abiah, 294  
   Harriet Beulah, 294  
   Jesse, 294  
   John, 101  
   Lester Alva, 294  
   Lycurgus Peck, 294  
   Monroe P., 294  
   Susan, 166  
 Wordsworth, Carrie, 352  
 Works, Benjamin P., 254  
   Wallace, 254  
 Wortser, —, 145  
 Wratten, George C., 120  
 Wright, Abigail, 97  
   Daniel, 389  
   Ellen, 367  
   Eva, 367  
   Freedom, 97  
   Lillie Ann, 226  
   Mary Jane (Perley), 226  
   Mary Maria, 252  
   Nancy, 379  
   Robert Jefferson, 226  
   Thomas, 367  
 Wyant, Charles Kendall, 291  
   Charlotte Elizabeth, 291  
   Mary, 161  
   Minnie Jane, 291  
   Wilson, 291  
   Wilson D., 291  
   Virginia Violette, 291  
 Wyman, Jennie E., 127  
   Jennie Elma, 250  
   Jeremiah Chandler, 250  
   Nellie M., 288  
   Rebecca Jane (Stratton),  
   250  
 Wymond, Richard, 183  
  
 Y  
 Yale, Elisha, 40  
   Justis, 40  
   Sarah, 124  
 Yates, J. F., 183  
   Elizabeth P., 376  
   Emma, 286  
   J. J., 366  
   S. Louie, 242  
 Yount, Clara Belle, 362  
 Young, Anna, 343  
   Emma, 286  
   Truman A., 309

89076731447



b89076731447a

**NON-CIRCULATING**

